WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

[redacted]

1961-1965

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

[redacted]

1961-1965

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/annualofbrushymo6165brus

BX
6349
A4
N6
B39
1961-1965

Brushy Mountain Baptist Association

of

NORTH CAROLINA

Ninetieth Annual Session

HELD WITH

BOILING SPRINGS

and

LITTLE ROCK BAPTIST CHURCHES

October 3-4, 1961

The Ninety-first Annual Session will be held Tuesday, Oct. 2, 1962, at the Hinshaw Baptist Church.

Introductory Sermon ..... R. F. Smith, Jr.
Alternate ..... Wade Miller

The Session on Wednesday, October 3, 1962 will be held at the Millers Creek Baptist Church.

Missionary Sermon ..... Rowe Teague
Alternate ..... Fred Blevins

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES: JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1962
REGULAR MEETINGS

First Sunday in Quarter: Assoc WMU Exec Bd, Wilkesboro, 3:00 p. m.
First Fri. in Qtr: Assoc Miss Com, 6:30; Assoc Exec Com, 7:30 Wilkesboro.
Fifth Sunday: Special Offering for Associational Parsonage
Monday after 1st Sunday: Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro, 10:00 a. m.
Monday after 1st Sunday: in Qtr: Assoc Music Plan Meeting, 7:30 p. m.
Monday after 2nd Sunday: Assoc T. U. Meetings, 7:30 p. m.
Monday after 3rd Sunday: Assoc. S. S. Meetings, 7:30 p. m.
Last Monday 1st Month of Quarter: Assoc Bro Plan Meeting, 7:30 p. m.
Last Monday 2nd Month of Qtr: Assoc Family Night, Brotherhood, R.A., WMU., YWA., GA, Sunbeam; 6:30 p.m. Supper; 7:30 p.m. meetings.
Every Friday, Oct-March: Seminary Extension, N. W., 1st, 7:00 p. m.

JANUARY - 1962

DATE HOUR MEETING
5 6:30 p. m. Assoc Missions Com., Wilkesboro
5 7:30 p. m. Assoc Exec Com, Wilkesboro
7 Soul Winning Commitment Day
8-12 January Bible Study Week, Jeremiah
10:00 a. m. Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
12, 19, 26 7:00 p. m. Sem Ext Class, N. Wilkesboro 1st

FEBRUARY - 1962

5 10:00 a. m. Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
8-9 9:00 a. m. Assoc V.B.S. Clinics, North Wilkesboro 1st
11-17 Y.W.A. Focus Week
12 7:30 p. m. Assoc T. U. Officers & Leaders Meeting, Cub Creek
12-14 Evangelistic Conference, Greensboro First
18 Special Day and Offering, Homes for Aging
19 7:30 p. m. Assoc S.S. Officers & Teachers Meeting, Fishing Creek
26 6:30 p. m. Assoc Family Night
2, 9, 16, 23 7:00 p. m. Sem Ext Classes, N. Wilkesboro First

MARCH - 1962

5 10:00 a. m. Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
5-9 W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Home Missions & Offering
11 Home Missions Day in the Sunday School
12-15 Assoc T. U. Central Training School, N. Wilkesboro 1st
16 7:30 p. m. Assoc T. U. Mass Meeting, New Hope
13-15 State Annual WMU Session, Asheville, First
25-April 8 ASSOCIATIONAL JUBILEE REVIVALS
27 Region VII Annuity Clinic
30-31 State R. A. Congress, Statesville First
30-April 1 State YWA Houseparty, Campbell College
2, 9, 16 7:00 p. m. Sem Ext Classes, N. Wilkesboro 1st

APRIL - 1962

1-8 Youth Week
2 10:00 a. m. Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
6 6:30 p. m. Assoc Miss Com, Wilkesboro
6 7:30 p. m. Assoc Exec Com, Wilkesboro
7 7:30 p. m. Baptist Youth Night
8 Co-Operative Program Anniversary Sunday.
8-13 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
14 State Choir Festival for Adult, Y.P., Int., Wake Forest College
16 7:30 p. m. Assoc. S. S. Officers and Teachers Meet, Lewis Fork
19 7:30 p. m. Region 7 T. U. Convention, Fairplains
25 Annual Assoc WMU Meeting
27 Region 7 Brotherhood Convention
28 State Choir Festivals, Juniors, Mars Hill, Greensboro 1st, Southeastern
29 Special Offering, Associational Parsonage

MAY - 1962

4-6 State T. U. Youth Convention
6-13 Christian Home Week
7 10:00 a. m. Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
13 Mother's Day, Special Offering, Hospital
14 Assoc T. U. Officers and Leaders Meeting, Moravian Falls
13-19 G. A. Focus Week
28 6:30 p. m. Assoc Family Night

CONTENTS

Associational Officers, Representatives, Exec. Com. 2
Committees 3
Associational Sunday School Officers 5
Associational Training School Officers 5
Associational Brotherhood Officers 6
Associational Woman's Missionary Union Officers 6
Associational Pastor's Conference Officers 6
Messengers and Visitors Who Registered 7
Constitution and By-Laws 8-13
Program of Annual Meeting 13
Proceedings 15
Report on Evangelism 19
Report on Baptist Hospital 20
Hospital Chaplain's Report 21
Training Union Report 21
Brotherhood Report 22
Executive Committee Report 22
Sunday School Report 24
Vacation Bible School Report 25
Trustees Report 25
History of Boiling Springs Church 25
Children's Homes Report 27
Woman's Missionary Union Report 28
Associational Missionary's Report 29
Seminary Extension Center Report 31
Pastor's Conference Report 32
Report on Christian Education 33
Report on Fruitland Bible Institute 34
Report on Time, Place & Preacher Committee 34
Resolutions Committee Report 35
Missions Committee Report 35
Report on The Stewardship and Cooperative Program Committee 36
Bus Committee Report 37
Budget 38
Music Committee Report 38
Homes for Aging Report 39
Biblical Recorder Report 41
History of Little Rock Baptist Church 41
Christian Action League Report 43
Relief and Annuity Board Report 44
American Bible Society Report 45
Report on Constitution Committee 46
Ordained Ministers who are not Pastors, Ministers
Ordained and Licensed 47
Treasurer's Report 48
In Memoriam Report 51
Tables 53-61
Application for Membership 62

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS, 1961-1962

MISSIONARY—Rev. John R. Wright, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro.
MODERATOR: Rev. Henry Morgan, P. O. Box 61, Wilkesboro.
VICE MODERATOR: Mr. Richard Curtis Greene, Purlear.
CLERK: Mr. T. E. Story, 411 West Main Street, Wilkesboro.
TREASURER: Mr. Chalmer Dyer, RFD 4, North Wilkesboro.
HISTORIAN: Mr. J. F. Jordan, 601 East Main Street, Wilkesboro.
CHAIRMAN EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: Rev. Henry Morgan, P. O. Box 61, Wilkesboro.
CHAIRMAN OF EVANGELISM: Rev. Dean Dillard, RFD 1, N. Wilkesboro
SUPERINTENDENT OF MUSIC:
SEMINARY EXTENSION DIRECTOR: Rev. R. F. Smith, 501 D Street, North Wilkesboro.
SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT: Rev. Gerald K. Riggs, RFD 1, Boomer.
TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR: Miss Lunda Hendren, P. O. Box 335, North Wilkesboro.
BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENT: Mr. Raymond Blevins, 344 Forest Hills Rd., Wilkesboro.
W.M.U. PRESIDENT: Mrs. Robert Foster, P. O. Box 246, Wilkesboro.
ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES:

Biblical Recorder: Rev. Richard Byrd, RFD 1, North Wilkesboro.
Baptist Hospital: Rev. Vaughn Brown, RFD 3, North Wilkesboro.
Children's Homes: Rev. J G. Cardwell, RFD 1, Wilkesboro.
Christian Education: Rev. Paul Shoupe, RFD 2, North Wilkesboro.
Homes For Aging: Rev. W. H. Carroll, Purlear.
POAU: Mr. John Idol, RFD 4, North Wilkesboro.
Pastoral Care: Rev. Jack Boston, Wilkes General Hospital, North Wilkesboro.
Annuity Board: Rev. J. Glenn Huffman, Wilbar.
American Bible Society: Rev. Clate Brown, RFD 2, Wilkesboro.
Fruitland: Rev. Clyde Church, Millers Creek.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. All officers of the Association.
2. All Pastors of Churches in the Association.
3. The following Lay members of the churches:

BEAVER CREEK—Mr. J. P. Hayes.....RFD 1, Boomer
BETHANY—Mr. Floyd Hendren ..... Moravian Falls
BOILING SPRINGS—Mr. Turner Huffman ..... RFD 1, Purlear
CALVARY—Mr. J. C. Byers ..... RFD 4, North Wilkesboro
CUB CREEK—Mr. Willard Lane ..... Moravian Falls
DAVIS MEMORIAL—Mr. Earl Fairchild ..... North Wilkesboro
EDGEWOOD—Mr. Clifford Moore .....RFD 3, North Wilkesboro
ELK—Mr. Richard Walsh ..... Ferguson
FISHING CREEK—Mrs. Lura Holland .....RFD 2, Wilkesboro
FRIENDLY GROVE—Mr. W. C. Church ..... RFD 1, Millers Creek
GORDON—Mrs. Minnie Wyatt ..... RFD 4, North Wilkesboro
GOSHEN—Mrs. Arnold Bumgarner .....RFD 1, Wilkesboro

HARMONY—Mr. L. A. Minton ..... RFD 1, Wilkesboro
LEWIS FORK—Mr. Vernon Dyer ..... RFD 1, Ferguson
LIBERTY GROVE—Mr. Richard Wingler ..... RFD 2, North Wilkesboro
LITTLE ROCK—Mr. Lloyd Broyhill .....RFD 1, Boomer
MILLERS CREEK—Mr. Jim Spicer .....RFD 1, Millers Creek
MORAVIAN FALLS—Mr. John T. Tugman ..... Moravian Falls
MT. CARMEL—Mr. Arnold Wilson ..... Boomer
MT. PLEASANT—Mr. R. Curtis Greene ..... RFD 1, Purlear
MT. ZION—Mr. Ray Welborn ..... RFD 4, North Wilkesboro
NEW HOPE—Mr. Wayne Vannoy ..... Purlear
NORTH WILKESBORO
FIRST—Mr. Cleve Beshears ..... North Wilkesboro
HINSHAW—Mr. Jack Pruitt ..... North Wilkesboro
SECOND—Mr. Roscoe Porter .....RFD 2, North Wilkesboro
OAK GROVE—Mr. J. Q. Yates ..... Millers Creek
OAKWOODS—Mr. J. C. Anderson, Jr. .....RFD 2, Wilkesboro
PILGRIM—Mr. Earl Adams .....RFD 1, Wilkesboro
PLEASANT GROVE—Mr. Bruce Crane .....RFD 1, Wilkesboro
PLEASANT HOME—Mr. Cecil Kilby ..... Millers Creek
PURLEAR—Mr. R. D. Nichols .....Purlear
ROARING RIVER—Mr. O. M. Profitt .....RFD 2, North Wilkesboro
SHADY GROVE—Mr. Guy Eller ..... RFD 2, North Wilkesboro
SHARON WALKER—Mr. June Walker ..... RFD 1, Boone
STONY HILL—Mr. C. O. Parsons ..... Purlear
WALNUT GROVE—Mr. Troy Carpenter ..... Moravian Falls
WELCOME HOME—Mr. Osler Lankford .....RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro
WILKESBORO—Mrs. Elmer Lowe ..... Wilkesboro
ZION HILL—Mr. W. J. Earp ..... Boomer

COMMITTEES — 1961-1962

Missions Committee—Rev. Warren Kerr, 224 C St., North Wilkesboro; Rev. Vaughn Brown, RFD 3, N. Wilkesboro; Rev. C. J. Poole, RFD 2, Wilkesboro; Rev. Gerald K. Riggs, RFD 1, Boomer; Miss Lunda Hendren, P. O. Box 335, N. Wilkesboro; Mr. Raymond Blevins, P. O. Box 207, N. Wilkesboro; Mrs. Robert Foster, P. O. Box 246, Wilkesboro.

Finance Committee—Mr. Raymond Blevins, P. O. Box 207, N. Wilkesboro; Mr. J. R. Priester, 804 Woodland Blvd., Wilkesboro; Miss Gertrude Wyatt, N. Wilkesboro; Miss Sadie Brookshire, Moravian Falls; Mr. J. T. Vannoy, Jr., 103 Riverside Drive, N. Wilkesboro.

Constitution Committee—Rev. Paul Shoupe, RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro; Mr. T. E. Story, 414 West Main, Wilkesboro; Mr. R. C. Greene, Purlear.

Committee On New Churches—Rev. Dean Dillard, RFD 1, N. Wilkesboro; Rev. J. C. McQueen, Jr., RFD 1, Wilkesboro; Rev. C. J. Poole, RFD 2, Wilkesboro.

Committee On Order Of Business—Rev. Gerald K. Riggs, RFD 1, Boomer; Mrs. Clyde Church, Millers Creek; Mr. Jim Spicer, Millers Creek.

Time, Place and Preacher Committee—Rev. J. Glenn Huffman, Wilbar; Rev. Richard Byrd, RFD 1, N. Wilkesboro; Mrs. Albert Fairchilds, 22 Duncan Street, N. Wilkesboro.

Resolutions Committee—Mrs. Clinton Eller, RFD 4. North Wilkesboro; Mrs. Clate Bumgarner, Millers Creek; Rev. Wade Miller, 1018 Welborn, Wilkesboro.

Trustees Committee—Mr. J. F. Jordan, 601 E. Main Street, Wilkesboro; Mr. W. K. Sturdivant, Cedar Lawn, N. Wilkesboro; Dr. Hal B. Hawkins, Moravian Falls.

Bus Committee—Mr. Wayne Vannoy, Purlear; Mr. Tom Wake Hayes, Millers Creek; Mr. Paul Snider, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro.

Social Service And Civic Righteousness Committee—Mrs. W. K. Sturdivant, Cedar Lawn, N. Wilkesboro; Mr. R. Don Nichols, Purlear; Rev. Earl Webb, Wilkesboro.

Stewardship And Cooperative Program Committee—Rev. R. F. Smith, 501 D Street, N. Wilkesboro; Mr. Tam Hutchinson, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro; Mr. Clate Bumgarner, Millers Creek.

Seminary Extension Committee—Rev. R. F. Smith, 501 D St. N. Wilkesboro; Rev. James Revis, RFD 1, N. Wilkesboro; Rev. Paul Shoupe, RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro; Rev. John R. Wright, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro; Rev. Henry Morgan, P. O. Box 61, Wilkesboro; Rev. Clyde Church, Millers Creek.

Music Committee—**Director: Pastor Division:** Rev. Harvey White, RFD 2, Wilkesboro; **Directors of: Instrumental Activities:** Mrs. Henry Morgan, P. O. Box 61, Wilkesboro; **Training Congregational Activities:** Rev. Warren Kerr, 224 C Street, N. Wilkesboro; **Graded Choirs:** Mr. Gene Ellis, North Wilkesboro; **Publicity and Promotion:**

Baptist Jubilee Revivals Committee — Chairman of Evangelism: Rev. Dean Dillard, RFD 1, N. Wilkesboro; **Moderator:** Rev. Henry Morgan, P. O. Box 61, Wilkesboro; **Missionary:** Rev. John R. Wright, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro; **Clerk:** Mr. T. E. Story, 411 West Main Street, Wilkboro; **Treasurer:** Mr. Chalmer Dyer, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro; **Sunday School:** Rev. Gerald K. Riggs, RFD 1, Boomer; **Training Union:** Miss Lunda Hendren, P. O. Box 335, N. Wilkesboro; **WMU:** Mrs. Robert Foster, P. O. Box 246, Wilkesboro; **Brotherhood:** Mr. Raymond Blevins, 344 Forest Hills Road, Wilkesboro; **Music: Publicity and Promotion:** Rev. R. F. Smith, 501 D Street, N. Wilkesboro.

Committee on Committees: Rev. C. J. Poole, chairman, RFD 2, Wilkesboro; Mr. Earl Adams, RFD 1, Wilkesboro; Mrs. Hal B. Hawkins, Moravian Falls; Mrs. Clate Bumgarner, Millers Creek; Mr. Willard Lane, RFD 2, Wilkesboro.

Nominating Committee: Rev. Glenn Huffman, Chairman, Wilbar; Rev. Paul Shoupe, RFD 2 N. Wilkesboro; Mr. Coiet Dyer, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro.

Calendar Committee: Rev. John R. Wright, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro; Rev. Gerald K. Riggs, RFD 1, Boomer; Miss Lunda Hendren, P. O. Box 335, N. Wilkesboro; Mr. Raymond Blevins, Forest Hills, Wilkesboro; Mrs. Robert Foster, P. O. Box 246, Wilkesboro; Rev. Paul Shoupe, RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro.

Committee On Memorials: Rev. Frank Walker, P. O. Box 293, N. Wilkesboro; Rev. Fred Blevins, RFD 2, Wilkesboro; Rev. Raymond Hendrix, 101 Delmar, Boone.

Committee On Ordinations: Rev. Wade Miller, Wilkesboro; Rev. Rowe Teague, RFD 2, Box 163, Taylorsville; Rev. J. G. Huffman, Wilbar;

Rev. Vaughn Brown, RFD 3, N. Wilkesboro; Rev. Richard Byrd, RFD 1, N. Wilkesboro.

Evangelism Committee:. Rev. Dean Dillard, RFD 1, N. Wilkesboro; Rev. Clyde Church, Millers Creek; Rev. Clate Brown, RFD 2, Wilkesboro.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent: Rev. Gerald K. Riggs, RFD 1, Box 108, Boomer.
Supt. of Training: Rev. Earl Webb, Wilkesboro.
Supt. of Enlargement & Evangelism: Rev. Warren Kerr, 224 C St., North Wilkesboro.
Supt. Vacation Bible School: Rev. Fred Morris, Roaring River.
Supt. Audio Visual Aids: Mr. Ray Stroud, Wilkesboro.
Secretary and Treasurer: Miss Sadie Brookshire, Moravian Falls.
Chorister:
Pianist: Miss Sarah Spicer, Millers Creek.
DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENTS:
Cradle Roll: Mrs. Doris Riggs, RFD 1, Box 108, Boomer.
Nursery: Mrs. John R. Wright, RFD 4, North Wilkesboro.
Beginner:
Primary:
Junior: Mrs. Bernice P. Greer, Moravian Falls.
Intermediate: Mrs. Cleve Beshears, North Wilkesboro.
Young People: Mrs. Fred Morris, Roaring River.
Adult: Mr. John Tugman, Moravian Falls.
Extension: Mr. Jarvie Triplett, Boomer.
GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS:
Group 1: Mr. Gwyn Vannoy, Wilbar.
Group 2: Mr. Olin Greene, Purlear.
Group 3: Mr. Ray Parsons, Boomer.
Group 4: Mr. Paul Snider, RFD 4, North Wilkesboro.
Group 5: Mr. J. F. Jordan, 601 East Main St., Wilkesboro.
Group 6: Rev. Charlie Poole, RFD 2, Wilkesboro.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. J. F. Jordan

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS—1961-1962

Director—Miss Lunda Hendren, Box 335, North Wilkesboro, N. C.
Associate Director—Mrs. Harold Tedder, Rt. 2, Wilkesboro, N. C.
Secretary—Miss Nelda Gentry, 14 Sparta Rd., North Wilkesboro, N. C.
Asst. Secretary—Mrs. Phil Jolly, Wilkesboro, N. C.
Pianist—Miss Sue Emerson, Rt. 2, North Wilkesboro, N. C.
Chorister—Rev. Clyde Church, Rt. 1, Millers Creek, N. C.
Pastor Adviser—Rev. Clate Brown, Rt. 2, Wilkesboro, N. C.
Department Leaders:
Adult—Mrs. Leah L. Pope, Roaring River, N. C.
Young People—Hadley Church, Millers Creek, N. C.
Young People's Pres.—Steve Absher, Hinshaw St., North Wilkesboro.
Intermediate—Mrs. Clate Bumgarner, Millers Creek, N. C.
Int. Assoc.—Mrs. Buddy Reid, Purlear, N. C.

Int. President—Miss Brenda Faw, Rt. 1, Millers Creek, N. C.
Junior—Mrs. Paul Shoupe, Rt. 2, North Wilkesboro, N. C.
Junior Assoc.—Mrs. Otto Reavis, Rt. 1, Millers Creek, N. C.
Primary—Mrs. Barbara Shepherd, Rt. 2, North Wilkesboro, N. C.
Beginner-Nursery—Mrs. John R. Wright, Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro.
Beginner Assoc.—Mrs. Eddie Morrison, Wilkesboro, N. C.
Nursery Assoc.—Miss Marcile Deal, North Wilkesboro, N. C.

Group Directors:

1. Don Nichols, Purlear, N. C.
2. Mack Triplett, Purlear, N. C.
3. Lloyd Broyhill, Boomer, N. C.
4. Tommy Faw, Rt. 1, Box 110, Millers Creek, N. C.
5. Miss Mary Jane Lankford, Rt. 2, Wilkesboro, N. C.
6. Miss Zelle Harris, Roaring River, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS—1961-1962

President—Mr. Raymond Blevins, 344 Forest Hills Road, Wilkesboro.
Vice-President: Mr. V. Willard Patrick, RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro.
Secretary- Treasurer:
Royal Ambassador Leader: Dr. J. B. West, North Wilkesboro.
Christian Witness Leader: Mr. Frank Stafford, North Wilkesboro.
Personal Stewardship Leader: Mr. Perry Wheless, North Wilkesboro
World Mission Leader: Mr. Lloyd Broyhill, Boomer.
ADVISORY COUNCIL:
Rev. J. Glenn Huffman, Wilbar
Rev. Paul Shoupe, RFD 2, North Wilkesboro
Rev. Frank Walker, P. O. Box 293, North Wilkesboro.

ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. OFFICERS—1961-1962

President.....Mrs. Robert Foster, P. O. Box 246, Wilkesboro
Vice-President.....Mrs. Clint Foster, RFD 3, North Wilkesboro
Secretary-Treasurer.....Mrs. Burl Lankford, Purlear
Prayer Chairman.....Mrs. Lloyd Pardue, Moravian Falls
Mission Study Chairman.....Mrs. Faye Kilby, RFD 2, North Wilkesboro
Stewardship Chairman.....Mrs. Jim Spicer, Millers Creek
Community Missions Chmn.....Mrs. John R. Wright, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro
Sunbeam Band Leader.....Mrs. Paul Shoupe, RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro
Girls Auxiliary Leader.....Mrs. Gerald Riggs, RFD 1, Box 108 Boomer
Y.W.A. Leader.....Mrs. Ernest Eller, RFD 1, Millers Creek
Pianist.....Mrs. Homer Welborn, Legion Drive, N. Wilkesboro
Chorister.....Mrs. Henry Morgan, P. O. Box 61, Wilkesboro

ASSOCIATIONAL PASTOR'S CONFERENCE OFFICERS—1961-1962

President.....Rev. Paul Shoupe, RFD 2, North Wilkesboro
Vice-President.....Rev. Wade Miller, Wilkesboro
Secretary-Treasurer.....Rev. Fred Morris, Roaring River
Chorister.....Rev. Warren Kerr, North Wilkesboro
Pianist.....Rev. John R. Wright, RFD 4, North Wilkesboro
Program Chairman.....Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr., North Wilkesboro

MESSENGERS AND VISITORS WHO REGISTERED

Beaver Creek—Mrs. C. W. Ferguson, Mr. and Mrs. Grover C. Hayes, Mrs. Ina Earp, Mr. L. G. Matherly.

Bethany—Mrs. Ed Hendren.

Boiling Springs—Rev. W. H. Carroll, Mrs. Grace Huffman, Mr. Turner Huffman, Mrs. Elizabeth Huffman, Mr. W. A. Huffman, Mrs. Dorcas Huffman, Mrs. Ora Dean Roten, Mr. Clate Staley, Mrs. P. C. Eller, Miss Nancy Eller.

Calvary—Mrs. Minnie Spears, Mrs. Ira Church, Mrs. Everette Hamby, Mrs. D. C. Byers, Mr. and Mrs. Raferty Spears, Mrs. Tom Faw, Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Caldwell.

Cub Creek—Mrs. Linda B. Howell, Mrs. Ralph Fletcher, Mrs. A. M. Sloop, Mrs. William Johnson.

Davis Memorial—Miss Jettie Scott, Mr. Dalphus Church, Mrs. A. B. Fairchilds, Mrs. Annie Harris.

Edgewood—Rev. Harvey White, Mrs. Clifford Moore, Miss Della Bumgarner

Elk—Mrs. Charles Dula

Fishing Creek—Rev. and Mrs. Clyde Church, Mrs. Lura Holland, Mrs. Carl Miller, Mr. and Mrs. G. Warner Miller, Mrs. Hubert E. Pardue, Miss Opal Miller.

Friendly Grove—Mrs. Bertha Bumgarner, Mrs. R. S. Englebert, Rev. Fred Blevins.

Gordon—Rev. and Mrs. J. Garfield Cardwell, Mrs. Richard Minton, Mrs. Felix Glass, Mrs. Ray Minton, Mr. W. P. Carson.

Goshen—Rev. and Mrs. Richard Byrd, Mrs. R. L. Profitt, Mrs. Arnold Bumgarner, Mrs. Clay Crisp, Mrs. Ruby Cardwell, Mrs. Helen Bumgarner.

Harmony—Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Minton, Mr. and Mrs. O. L. Phillips, Mr. R. L. Lankford, Mrs. Henry Craven, Mrs. Johnnie Lankford, Mrs. Clyde Church.

Lewis Fork—Rev. and Mrs. A. W. Eller, Mrs. Bob Wood, Mrs. Walden Foster, Mrs. Curtis Foster, Mrs. Ken Woodie, Mr. Steve Woodie, Mrs. Sam Triplett, Mrs. D. G. Dyer, Mr. John Idol.

Liberty Grove—Rev. Paul Shoupe, Mr. and Mrs. June White, Mrs. Nona Hutchinson, Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Church.

Little Rock—Rev. and Mrs. Gerald K. Riggs, Mr. P. V. Land, Mrs. E. E. Griffin, Mrs. Ray Parsons.

Millers Creek—Rev. and Mrs. Dean Dillard, Mrs. Clate Bumgarner, Mrs. V. M. Church, Mrs. Esther Elledge, Mr. Hadley Church, Mr. Monroe Royal, Mrs. Jim Spicer, Mrs. Phillip Day, Miss Donna Kay Day.

Moravian Falls—Rev. J. C. McQueen, Jr., Mrs. Hal B. Hawkins, Mrs. Walter Phillips, Mr. Gwyn Holder, Mrs. Perry Lowe, Mrs. Irving Eller.

Mt. Carmel—Mrs. Hilton Houck.

Mt. Pleasant—Rev. and Mrs. J. C. McQueen, Jr., Mrs. T. O. Minton, Mr. and Mrs. R. Curtis Greene, Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Eller, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. McNeil, Mrs. H. I. Shoemaker, Mrs. W. C. Triplette, Mr. J. M. McGee.

Mt. Zion—Mr. and Mrs. Ray Welborn, Mr. and Mrs. D. M. Triplett, Mrs. Jack Welborn, Mrs. James Wooten.

New Hope—Mrs. Marolyn Lankford, Mrs. Hubert Canter, Mrs. Robert

Teague, Mrs. E. E. Hayes, Mrs. Thomas Vannoy.

North Wilkesboro I—Rev. and Mrs. R. F. Smith, Jr., Rev. C. J. Pool, Mrs. Valerie Parker, Mrs. U. W. Foster, Mrs. Margaret Foster, Mr. Cleve Beshears, Mr. and Mrs. O. D. Bentley, Mrs. C. E. Jenkins, Mrs. A. C. Chamberlain, Mrs. Paul Greene, Mrs. S. L. Pardue, Mrs. H. G. Duncan, Miss Lunda Hendren, Rev. G. Jack Boston.

North Wilkesboro II—Mrs. Joann P. Vestal, Mrs. Leonard Porter, Mrs. Dossie Berrong.

North Wilkesboro, Hinshaw—Rev. Warren Kerr, Mrs. Clate Dillard, Mrs. Hobart Deal, Mrs. B. H. Triplett, Mr. Paul Holbrook, Mrs. W. E. Snow, Mrs. A. C. Brooks, Mrs. Julius Brock, Mrs. Gordon Miller, Mrs. Ruby Nichols.

Oak Grove—Rev. Wade Houck, Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Parsons, Mr. Cleo Smith

Oakwoods—Rev. Charlie H. Myers, Mr. M. C. Jones, Mr. R. L. Jones, Mrs. Fred Blevins, Mrs. Boyd Cooke, Mrs. Archie Anderson, Mrs. Glen Johnson.

Pilgrim—Rev. Wade Miller, Mrs. Paul Eller, Mrs. Lizzie Foster, Mrs. Novella Shoemaker, Mrs. Mildred Foster, Mrs. Veronia Foster.

Pleasant Grove—Mr. Richard Parsons, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Willie Church, Mr. Gaither Bumgarner, Mrs. Gusie Milam, Mrs. F. J. Church.

Pleasant Home—Rev. Clate Brown, Mrs. Ruth McGlamery, Mrs. Howard McNeil, Mrs. Hensley Eller, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Whittington, Mrs. C. O. Lovette, Mrs. Ernest Walker, Mr. C. G. Bumgarner, Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Lane, Mrs. Clifford Goddard.

THE CONSTITUTION OF THE BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Name

Artcile 1. This body shall be known as the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association of Wilkes County, North Carolina.

Purpose

Article 2. It shall be the purpose of this Association to consider and promote measures for increasing the harmony, the intelligence, and the spiritual life of the churches and for developing and directing their energies and their contributions in the advancement of Christ's kingdom throughout the earth, always in harmony with the teachings of the New Testament. This Association shall be an auxiliary to the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in all its missionary, educational and benevolent work.

Membership

Article 3. The Association shall be composed of Missionary Baptist Churches desiring to affiliate with it. Each church may be represented in the annual associational meetings by its pastor and any other ordained ministers holding membership in it and living within the bounds of the Association. In addition to these each church may elect three (3) messengers for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof, plus one additional messenger for each additional one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof, provided, that no church shall be entitled to send more than ten (10) messengers.

Article 4. Any church desiring to become a member of the Association shall present, through messengers chosen for that purpose, its request for membership on APPLICATION for MEMBERSHIP provided in the minutes along with a UNIFORM ASSOCIATIONAL LETTER provided by the clerk at any Annual Session of the body. The Moderator shall refer the church to the Committee on New Churches for study and investigation. The church maintains for the year the status of Associate membership until the Commitee makes their recommendation, if favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next Annual Session. If the Association then votes to receive the church the Moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to the messengers.

Article 5. Any church not representing itself in this body for three successive years, either by letter or by messengers shall be stricken from the roll of churches, unless satisfactory reasons for such failure are given.

Article 6. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church in its membership which shall be found to be disorderly in faith and practice, but not until charges are brought against it by some other church and carefully considered by the Association.

Officers and Their Duties

Article 7. The officers of the Association shall consist of a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Woman's Missionary Union President, Superintendent of Music, Director of Seminary Extension, Superintendent of Evangelism, Librarian, and Representatives for the following: **Biblical Recorder**, Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, Homes for Aging, Christian Education, POAU, Annunity Board, Pastoral Care, American Bible Society, and Fruitland. These shall be elected annually on the second day of the annual session before the noon recess adjournment by a majority of the members voting and shall begin their term of office upon final adjournment of the session at which elected and shall continue in office until the close of the next annual session. Any officer may succeed himself, except the Moderator who may not serve more than two years in succession.

Article 8. The Moderator shall preside at all meetings, preserve order, appoint all committees not otherwise provided for, and exercise all other duties of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage; he shall also, as far as his private duties may permit, visit and communicate with the churches between the sessions of the Association to encourage and assist them in their work for the kingdom. He shall appoint a Nominating Committee, and Committee on Committees at the annual meeting to serve for the following year. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee, and ex-officio member of all other committees.

Article 9. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence, or at his request, and be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Article 10. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; shall superintend their printing and distribution to the churches; shall send one copy each to the General Secretary of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Statistical Secretary of the Baptist State Convention, the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville,

Tenn., the American Baptist Publication Society, Philadelphia, Pa., and to our denominational agencies or institutions requesting them; shall preserve a file of all Association records; shall provide at least one month prior to the annual session of the Association form letters for the use of the churches in making their reports to the Association and shall suggest to each church, based on the actual cost of printing, the amount needed for the printing and distribution of the Minutes. He shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee.

Article 11. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association, as directed by the Association, and make an itemized statement at each annual session.

Article 12. The Historian shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual session of the Association.

Committees and Their Duties

Article 13. At each annual session of the Association the Moderator shall appoint a Nominating Committee composed of three members from as many different churches. It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate and present to the Association at its next annual session a complete slate of officers and institutional representatives. After presentation of these nominations the Moderator shall give opportunity for nominations from the floor for any and all of these positions. Should vacancies occur by death or resignation, it shall be the duty of this committee to name a person to fill the vacant position until the next annual session of the Association, with the approval of the Executive Committee.

Article 14. At each annual session of the Association the Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees composed of five members from as many different churches. It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate and present to the Association at its next annual session members of all standing committees not otherwise provided for in this constitution. Should vacancies occur by death or resignation, it shall be the duty of this Committee to name a person to fill the vacant position until the next annual session of the Association, with the approval of the executive Committee.

Article 15. The Executive Promotion Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational W. M. U. Superintendent, Associational Brotherhood President and all the pastors of churches within the Association, together with one member from each church to be elected by the church. A quorum shall consist of 10 members of the committee, including four of the above mentioned officers, providing that either the Moderator or the Vice-Moderator is present. It shall be the duty of the Executive Promotion Committee to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and with the churches of the Association in the promotion of any plans which may seem wise for the extension of Christ's Kingdom, and to take such steps as may be necessary to put into successful operation any plans adopted by the Association. The committee shall meet at least once each quarter at a time to be agreed upon or at the call of the Moderator. The officers of the Association shall be the officers of this committee with the Moderator serving as chairman.

Article 16. The Associational Missions Committee shall be composed of the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational W. M. U. Superintendent, the Associational Brotherhood President and three pastors, who along with the chairman, shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees. It shall be the duty of this committee to cooperate with the Associational Missionary in the extension of Baptist work throughout the Associational area, and advise with him in matters pertaining to his work and activities. It shall also be the duty of the committee, in the event of a vacancy in the position of Associational Missionary, to seek out and recommend to the Executive Promotion Committee and the Association a suitable person. It shall be the further duty of this committee to consult with the Finance Committee on matters of expense and to provide information to the Baptist State Convention officials which might be helpful in meeting missionary needs and to make recommendations to the Association in matters of this kind.

Article 17. The Finance Committee shall be composed of five members with the Treasurer serving as ex officio member. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and recommend to the Executive Promotion Committee and the Association a financial budget for the coming year and to supervise the raising and expenditure of funds.

Article 18. The Committee on New Churches shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to receive applications from churches seeking admission to the Association and, after careful investigation and deliberation, to report to the Association on such applications in keeping with the provisions of this Constitution.

Article 19. The Trustees shall be three in number. It shall be their duty to hold in trust any property, endowment or other securities of this Association, and to be representatives of the Association in legal matters.

Article 20. The Constitution Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to study and recommend any necessary change in the Constitution and bring reports as necessary to the Association.

Article 21. The Order of Business Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to arrange the program for the annual session of the Association and present the same for adoption at its opening session. The Moderator and the Associational Missionary shall be ex officio members of this committee.

Article 22. The Time, Place, and Preacher Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting and to recommend to the annual session a place or places of meeting, preacher, and an alternate for the Introductory Sermon, a preacher and an alternate for the Missionary Sermon and the dates for the next annual session.

Article 23. The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to study and report on such resolutions as may be referred to it and to present such other resolutions as may be appropriate at the annual session.

Article 24. The Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness shall be composed of three members from as many different churches whose duty it shall be to study the social and civic problems of our area, along with relevant literature available through the Christian Life Com-

mission of the Southern Baptist Convention, and to report to the annual session of the Association their findings along with recommendations for specific action by the Association and/or cooperating churches.

Article 25. The Stewardship and Cooperative Program Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to encourage each church to teach and practice Bible stewardship, to give to associational missions, and to support world mission causes through the Cooperative Program.

Article 26. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Promotion Committee.

Article 27. The Music Committee shall promote a program of music in the association in cooperation with the State Music Department, conducting quarterly and annual music meetings, directing music schools, and special events. It shall be the duty of this committee to arrange for and provide suitable music for all regular associational meetings, and to encourage the churches to provide a balanced program of music for their members.

Article 28. The Calendar Committee shall be composed of the following associational officers: Missionary, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W.M.U. President, Brotherhood President, Music Director, and President of the Pastor's Conference. This committee shall prepare an associational calendar for the coming year, and present same to the Executive Committee, and to the annual meeting, for adoption. This calendar shall be included in the Minutes.

Article 29. The Committee on Ordinations, composed of five pastors, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

Article 30. The Commitee on Memorials, composed of three members, shall bring a report at the annual meeting, leading in a Memorial Service, in memory of those reported by the churches as deceased since the last annual meeting.

General Provisions

Article 31. The employment of an Associational Missionary shall follow the procedure outlined in Article 16 with the understanding that said person be extended an indefinite call and that a period of 30 days notice be given by either the Missionary or the Association in the event of termination of such employment.

Article 32. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided according to some standard work on parliamentary practice, preferably KERFOOT'S.

Article 33. Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session upon vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided that such amendments be presented on the first day of the annual session and voted upon on the second day.

BY-LAWS

1. The Association shall convene annually on.....

..... and continue two days or longer, in the judgment of the Committee on Order of Business and subject to the approval of the Association.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises, conducted by whomsoever the Committee on Order of Business may designate.

3. A majority of the members present shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of any business except the matter of making changes in the Constitution.

4. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and avoid the use of unnecessary personalities.

5. The members shall observe toward the officers and towards one another such courtesies as are becoming to Christians.

6. The annual Associational year, for the purpose of reporting statistical information shall be September 1 to August 31, inclusive.

7. Amendments to the By-Laws may be made by a majority vote of members present at any annual meeting of the Association.

Revised Oct. 4, 1961.

PROGRAM

THEME: "Stewardship and Missions"

"Give an account of thy stewardship" Luke 16:2

Tuesday, October 3, 1961 **Boiling Springs Baptist Church**

"Stewardship In This Association"

9:30 Hymn No. 203 Lead On, O King Eternal

9:35 Worship and Welcome.....Rev. W. H. Carroll

9:40 Report of Committee on Order of Business.....Rev. Gerald K. Riggs

Adoption of Program

Recognition of Visitors and Pastors.....Rev. Clyde Church

9:45 Roll Call of Churches.....Mr. T. E. Story

9:55 Report of Committee on Committees.....Rev. Harvey White

10:00 Reports:

Executive Committee.....Mr. T. E. Story

Missions Committee.....Rev. Warren Kerr

Associational Missionary.....Rev. John R. Wright

Trustees.....Mr. J. F. Jordan

Treasurer.....Mr. Chalmer Dyer

Finance Committee.....Mr. John Idol

10:30 Special Music—Associational Quartette

10:35 Miscellaneous Business

10:40 Training Union Report.....Miss Lunda Hendren

10:45 State Representatives For All Agencies.....Mr. James P. Morgan

Secretary of Training Union Department

11:45 Hymn No. 260 I Am Thine, O Lord

11:50 Worship.....Sermon by Rev. Dean Dillard

Pastor of Millers Creek Baptist Church

Alternate.....Rev. Gerald K. Riggs

12:25 Lunch.....Host, Boiling Springs Baptist Church

1:20 Hymn No. 444 Christ for the Whole Wide World
1:25 Worship.....Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr.
1:30 Reports:
Christian Action League.....Rev. C. J. Pool
Seminary Extension.....Rev. Henry Morgan
Stewardship Promotion.....Rev. Henry Morgan
Pastor's Conference.....Rev. Harvey White
Report of Hospital Chaplaincy.....Rev. Jack Boston
1:55 Special Music—Rev. Warren Kerr, solo
2:00 P.O.A.U. Report.....Mr. Wake Payne
2:05 Baptist Hospital Report.....Rev. Glenn Huffman
Hospital Representative.....Chaplain Everette Gill
2:25 Brotherhood and R.A. Reports.....Mr. Willard Pattrick
Dr. Bob West
State Representative.....Rev. Homer Brady
2:45 American Bible Society.....Rev. Wade Miller
2:50 Christian Education Report.....Rev. Paul Shoupe
Christian Education Advance
(Appointing of Committee)
3:05 History of Boiling Springs Baptist Church.....Mr. J. F. Jordan
3:15 Miscellaneous Business
(Adoption of Budget)
3:25 Adjournment

Wednesday, October 4, 1961.....Little Rock Baptist Church

"Missions Encircling The World"

9:30 Hymn No. 357 Take My Life, And Let It Be
9:35 Worship and Welcome.....Rev. Gerald K. Riggs
9:40 Report of Nominating Committee.....Mr. J. F. Jordan
(Election of Officers)
9:50 Miscellaneous Business
9:55 Reports:
Evangelism.....Rev. Dean Dillard
(Election of Steering Committee for Jubilee Revivals)
Sunday School and V.B.S. Reports.....Rev. Gerald K. Riggs
Mrs. Hal B. Hawkins
10:05 Children's Homes Report.....Rev. Vaughn Brown
Representative.....Rev. Roger Williams
10:25 Homes for Aging Report.....Rev. C. J. Pool
Representative.....Mrs. Ethel Cunningham
10:45 Biblical Recorder.....Rev. Warren Kerr
Representative.....Mr. Marse Grant
11:05 W.M.U. Report.....Mrs. Robert Foster
Representative.....Mrs. Earl James
11:25 Hymn No. 399 I Gave My Life For Thee
11:30 Missionary Sermon.....Rev. Richard Byrd
Pastor of Goshen and Purlear Baptist Churches
Alternate.....Rev. Paul Shoupe
Pastor of Liberty Grove Baptist Church
12:05 Lunch.....Host, Little Rock Baptist Church

1:00 Hymn No. 400 Something For Thee
1:05 Worship.....Rev. Fred Morris
1:10 Digest of Church Letters.....Mr. T. E. Story
1:20 Reports:
Report of Time, Place and Preacher Committee..Rev. Glenn Huffman
Resolutions.....Mrs. Clinton Eller
Bus.....Mr. Wayne Vannoy
New Churches.....Rev. A. W. Eller
Music.....Rev. J. C. McQueen
Constitution.....Rev. Paul Shoupe
1:50 Annuity Board Report.....Rev. Paul Shoupe
1:55 Fruitland.....Rev. Clyde Church
Representative.....Mr. Fritz D. Hemphill
(Director of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute)
2:10 History of Little Rock Baptist Church.....Mr. J. F. Jordan
2:20 Miscellaneous Business
2:30 In Memoriam.....Rev. Frank Walker
2:40 Hymn
2:45 Address.....Mr. W. A. Mitchiner
3:30 Adjournment

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS
Rev. Clyde Church, Moderator
Rev. John R. Wright, Missionary
Mrs. Clyde Church
Mr. Jim Spicer
Rev. Gerald K. Riggs, Chairman

PROCEEDINGS

Tuesday, October 3, 1961, Boiling Springs Baptist Church

The ninetieth annual session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association convened with Boiling Springs Baptist Church, October 3, 1961. The meeting was called to order by the Rev. Clyde Church, Moderator at 9:30 a. m.

The theme of the meeting was "Stewardship and Missions."

Hymn No. 203, Modern Hymnal, "Lead On, O King Eternal" was lead by the Rev. J. C. McQueen, Jr., with Mrs. Henry Morgan playing the piano. The Rev. W. H. Carroll, host pastor, read from Luke 16:1-13 as a devotional, and led in prayer. He welcomed the association to his church.

The Rev. Gerald K. Riggs, chairman of the Order of Business Committee, made a motion that the printed program, submitted by the committee, be adopted as the order of business for the association to follow. The program was adopted.

The Rev. Clyde Church, Moderator, recognized the pastors and visitors present. These were as follows: The Rev's Jack Boston, Chaplain, Wilkes General Hospital; Clate Brown, Pleasant Home; Richard Byrd, Goshen, Purlear; W. H. Caldwell, Calvary; J. G. Cardwell, Gordon; W. H. Carroll, Boiling Springs, Davis Memorial; Clyde Church, Fishing Creek; Dean Dillard, Millers Creek; Ronda Dillard, Sharon Walker; A. W. Eller, Lewis Fork; Wade Houck, Oak Grove; Warren Kerr, Hinshaw; J. C. McQueen, Jr., Moravian Falls, Mt. Pleasant; Wade Miller, Pilgrim; Henry Morgan, Wilkesboro; Fred Morris, Roaring River; Charlie Myers, interim, Oakwoods; Charles

J. Pool, Northside Mission; Gerald K. Riggs, Little Rock; Paul Shoupe, Liberty Grove; R. F. Smith, Jr., North Wilkesboro First; Rowe Teague, Walnut Grove; Earl Webb, Associate, Wilkesboro; Harvey White, Edgewood; John R. Wright, Missionary; John Compere, Brier Creek; Everette Gill, Chaplain, Baptist Hospital; Charles W. Gilliam; Fritz Hemphill, Fruitland; L. H. Hollingsworth, Chaplain, Wake Forest College; James P. Morgan, State T. U. Department; Sam Stevenson, Caldwell Association; Roger Williams, Mills Home; Homer Brady, Granite Falls. Others present included: Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Blevins, Stone Mountain; Mrs. Ethel Cunningham, Hayes Home resident; John R. Cantrell, retired professor, Boiling Springs; Mrs. Earl James, Elkin; Mrs. Belva Gregory, Missionary, Stone Mountain; Marse Grant, editor, Biblical Recorder; Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Mitchiner, Oxford; Mr. Blake Thomas, Johnston Association.

The following reports were made and adopted by the body: Committee on Committees and Pastor's Conference by the Rev. Harvey White; Executive Committee by T. E. Story; Missions Committee by the Rev. Warren Kerr; Associational Missionary's report by the Rev. John R. Wright, Trustees' report by J. F. Jordan; Treasurer's report by Chalmer Dyer; Finance Committee report by John Idol.

A quartet composed of Gerald K. Riggs, Warren Kerr, Paul Shoupe, and John R. Wright, sang "Jesus, I Come To Thee."

During the Miscellaneous Business period the Rev. Paul Shoupe, chairman of the Constitution Committee, read certain amendments to the constitution to be voted on at the next day's session.

The Training Union Report was read by Miss Lunda Hendren, Associational Director. Dr. James P. Morgan, State Training Union Secretary, spoke to the report. He also spoke as representative of the Baptist State Convention, including the Co-Operative Program, and Christian Education Advance.

The association sang "I Am Thine, O Lord," number 260, led by the Rev. J. C. McQueen, Jr., with Mrs. Henry Morgan playing the piano.

The Rev. Gerald K. Riggs read Matthew 25:14-29, and the Rev. Dean Dillard preached a sermon on the subject, "My Church Reaching Out."

The Rev. A. W. Eller prayed the final prayer of the morning session, offering a blessing for the food.

At the lunch hour, because of a heavy rain, the messengers went by tables in the church basement to be served, and returned to the church auditorium to eat dinner. A well prepared meal was served by the ladies.

Hymn number 312, "We've A Story To Tell," was sung to open the afternoon session. The Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr., led the devotional, with Scripture and prayer.

The following reports were read and on motion and seconded were adopted: Christian Action League by the Rev. C. J. Pool; Seminary Extension, by the Rev. Henry Morgan; Stewardship Promotion by the Rev. Henry Morgan; Hospital Chaplaincy by the Rev. Jack Boston.

The Rev. Warren Kerr sang a solo, "No One Ever Cared For Me Like Jesus."

Mrs. Robert Teague brought the Baptist Hospital report for the Rev. J. G. Huffman. The report was adopted. Chaplain Everette Gill, from Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem, spoke concerning the work of the Hospital, encouraging support for the work.

The Brotherhood report was discussed by the Rev. Homer Brady from Granite Falls. He used the subject, "God Using Men," and as his text, Phil 4:8-9. The report was adopted.

The Rev. Wade Miller presented the American Bible Society report which was adopted.

Mr. John R. Cantrell, retired professor from Gardner Webb College, and Dr. L. H. Hollingsworth, Chaplain of Wake Forest College were recognizerd, and each spoke briefly concerning Christian education. The Rev. Paul Shoupe brought the Christian Education report which was adopted. Judge Johnson J. Hayes then brought an interesting and forceful address on Christian education.

Historian, Mr. J. F. Jordan, then read the history of the Boiling Springs Baptist Church. The history, as read, was adopted.

During a miscellaneous business period the Rev. Henry Morgan introduced the Rev. Earl Webb, Education Director of the Wilkesboro Baptist Church. The Rev. John R. Wright, Missionary, made some announcements concerning coming meetings.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by Mr. Richard Lankford, of the Harmony Baptist Church, at 3:30 p. m., to assemble on the next day at Little Rock Baptist Church at 9:30 a. m.

Wednesday, October 4, 1961, Little Rock Baptist Church

The Moderator, the Rev. Clyde Church, called the meeting of the ninetieth annual session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association to order for the second day at the Little Rock Baptist Church, October 4, 1961, at 9:30 a. m.

The messengers sang, "Take My Life," Hymn No. 357, led by the Rev. J. C. McQueen, Jr., with Mrs. Henry Morgan playing the piano.

A service of worship and welcome was led by the Rev. Gerald K. Riggs, host pastor. He read Acts 8:1-12, 35, spoke briefly, and led in prayer.

Mr. J. F. Jordan brought the report of the nominating committee. The following officers were elected: Moderator, the Rev. Henry Morgan; Vice-Moderator, Mr. R. Curtis Greene; Clerk, Mr. T. E. Story; Treasurer, Mr. Chalmer Dyer; Historian, Mr. J. F. Jordan; Chairman of Evangelism, the Rev. Dean Dillard; Sunday School Superintendent, the Rev. Gerald K. Riggs; Training Union Director, Miss Lunda Hendren; W.M.U. President, Mrs. Robert Foster; Brotherhood President, Mr. Raymond Blevins. Representatives for the various organizations were elected at the same time.

The Rev. Dean Dillard presented the report of Evangelism, including recommendations for a Steering Committee for the Jubilee Revivals. The report was adopted and the committee elected.

The Rev. Gerald K. Riggs brought the report of the Sunday School and Mrs. Hal Hawkins read the Vacation Bible School report. The reports were adopted.

The Rev. Wade Miller read the report for the Children's Homes for the Rev. Vaughn Brown. The report was discussed by the Rev. Roger Williams, pastor of Mills Home Baptist Church, and was adopted.

The report for the Homes for the Aging was read by the Rev. C. J. Pool, and was discussed by Mrs. Ethel Cunningham, resident of Hayes Home in Winston-Salem. The report was adopted.

The report for the Biblical Recorder was brought by the Rev. Warren Kerr and was discussed by Mr. Marse Grant, editor. The report was adopted.

The W.M.U. report was read by Mrs. Robert Foster and was adopted. Mrs. Earl James, First Vice-President of the State WMU, from Elkin, spoke on WMU work.

The messangers sang Hymn No. 399, "I Gave My Life For Thee."

The Missionary Sermon was preached by the Rev. Richard Byrd. He used as his text John 21.

The Rev. Gerald K. Riggs made some announcements, and the benediction and blessing on the food was prayed by the Rev. Charlie Myers. A sumptuous barbequed chicken luncheon was served by the ladies of the church.

The afternoon service was opened with the singing of the Hymn No. 400, "Something For Thee." The worship period was led by the Rev. Fred Morris, who read John 15:1-14, Matthew 28:19-20, and led in prayer.

A digest of church letters was read and discussed by the Clerk, Mr. T. E. Story. The report was adopted.

The following reports were given and discussed and were adopted. Time, Place, and Preacher report was brought by the Rev. Richard Byrd for the Rev. Glenn Huffman. First day, October 2, 1962, Hinshaw Street Baptist Church, the Rev. R. F. Smith, preacher, the Rev. Wade Miller, alternate. Second day, October 3, 1962, Millers Creek Baptist Church, the Rev. Rowe Teague, preacher, the Rev. Fred Blevins, alternate.

The Resolutions were read by the Rev. Wade Miller. The Bus Committee report was read by Mrs. Marolyn Lankford for Mr. Wayne Vannoy. This report included a recommendation to sell the associational bus. The Music report was presented by the Rev. J. C. McQueen, Jr. The Constitution Committee report was presented by the Rev. Paul Shoupe. Several changes in the constitution were included in the adopted report. The Annuity Board report was presented by the Rev. Paul Shoupe.

Fruitland Baptist Institute was discussed by the Rev. Clyde Church, and the Rev. Fritz Hemphill, director of Fruitland, spoke.

The New Churches report was made by the Rev. A. W. Eller.

The Rev. Charlie Myers made a motion that the Moderator extend the right hand of Christian fellowship to the new church, Millers Creek. The motion was adopted, and the Rev. Clyde Church welcomed the pastor, the Rev. Dean Diilard, and the messengers and members present from the Millers Creek Baptist Church with the right hand of Christian fellowship on behalf of the Association.

Mr. J. F. Jordan read a history of the Little Rock Baptist Church which was adopted.

During a miscellaneous business period the missionary made announcements.

The Rev. Warren Kerr conducted the memorial service in the absence of the Rev. Frank Walker. "My Faith Looks Up To Thee," Hymn No. 257 was sung, and Brother Kerr led in prayer. The messengers stood in respect and honor of the deceased brothers and sisters.

The missionary introduced Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Mitchiner who presented a visual slide presentation with discussion of the work on Southern Baptist Foreign Mission fields.

The Rev. Clyde Church and the Rev. J. C. McQueen, Jr., turned the gavel over to the Rev. Henry Morgan, with appropriate remarks.

The Rev. John R. Wright dismissed the 90th annual meeting with prayer.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

The Brushy Mountain Baptist Associational Evangelism Clinic was held at the Calvary Baptist Church, Thursday, January 12, beginning at 4:00 p. m. The Rev. Bill Bennett, pastor of Sixteenth Street Baptist Church, Greensboro, was director for the meeting. There were 73 present from 12 churches with 7 pastors attending. Following the group conferences, the group assembled in the auditorium for an inspiring message by Brother Bennett. He explained the purpose of the Baptist Jubilee Revivals, an associational effort on the part of the churches, for two weeks, beginning on the same Sunday, and ending on the same Sunday. Associations and Churches which cooperate in these simultaneous efforts win more people to Christ.

Multitudes sit in darkness and many in despair, while the force of darkness move constantly on the number of hopeless people. They are hopeless, because they do not know Christ. The world's population is increasing by 48,000,000 per year. All religions are winning only 10,000,000 per year. Many of these people live in our association. They live near our churches. People need redemption and salvation as much as they ever did. The Christian Gospel is as much the answer as it ever was. We need today to prepare the ground before we plant the seed. People must wake up to the fact that business as usual will not suffice. Surely, this is the time for total dedication to Christ. In winning the multitudes to God we must start from where we are. Our Association is the best launching place for a New Frontier in Evangelism and Missions.

Therefore we recommend:

1. That we pray that God may work in us and through us to bring the revival we need.
2. That our association participate in the "Baptist Jubilee Revival" in March 25-April 8, 1962.
3. That each church prayerfully and studiously consider participating in the "Baptist Jubilee Revival."
4. That our Association have an Evangelistic Clinic November 6, 1962.
5. That our Association recognize the elected associational officers as the evangelism committee. The Chairman of Evangelism to be the chairman of this committee.
6. That our Association send the Chairman of Evangelism to Ridgecrest for the annual conference on Evangelism during Home Mission Week.
7. That we commit ourselves to the following outline of achievement for 1962:
   a—An evangelistic pastor elected to serve as Chairman of Evangelism during our associational year. Promoting Soul-winning in all churches.
   b—Associational Evangelism Clinic annually.
   c—All churches participating in the "Two Consecutive Weeks," of evangelistic preaching.

d—Every Church in our Association winning and Baptizing new members.

Respectfully submitted,
Dean Dillard
Chairman of Evangelism

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our Baptist Hospital continues to try to serve our people in the fullest measure possible. Last year it provided its largest number of days of hospital care and saw the largest number of patients in the Clinics—78,000 visits to the Out-Patient Clinics, from 96 of the 100 counties in the State, and 75,000 Private Clinic visits.

Some Of Our Newer Services

The New Progressive Care Unit was opened in March, providing 80 beds for patients who do not require the more expensive and intensive care of the regular hospital. This is a new and advanced step in hospitalization and patients are highly pleased with it. The Hospital's one regret is that at the present time it does not have money necessary to open it to Service Patients.

A new type of unit for the sterilization of surgical and other equipment by gas was recently installed. This is more effective than the older methods used in the fight against infection, which is a constant problem in all hospitals. In the X-Ray Department a rapid film developer is now in use which greatly speeds the preparation of x-ray films.

One of the most recent additions is a Pastors' Library given by Mrs. Walter M. Williams of Burlington in memory of her noble Christian husband. All pastors and others are invited to ask about this excellent collection of religious books and to use it when they visit the Hospital.

The Most Urgent Needs

Among the many needs at our Baptist Hospital, there are some which are acute. One of the most pressing needs is a building to provide classrooms and other facilities for the eight schools operated by the Hospital. These schools are training urgently needed medical personnel and Christian workers in addition to doctors. They are badly limited and handicapped for lack of room.

The need for enlargement of the overcrowded and seriously limited Out-Patient Department, Children's Center, and Psychiatry section of the Hospital is urgent. The need is far beyond the present facilities in each of these departments.

The constant need for Mother's Day Funds for helping Service Patients bear the cost of their hospitalization grows more and more acute. We cannot emphasize too strongly the importance of this Fund and the need for our churches greatly to enlarge their Mother's Day offerings.

A new opportunity to help meet this need is now open in the Service Patient Endowment Fund. This is a permanent endowment invested by the Hospital's Trustees with all of its proceeds being used for the help of Service Patients. Gifts in any amount can be made at any time. A gift can be made in one's own name, in memory of a friend, as a memorial to a loved one, or the Endowment can be placed in one's will. All gifts

will be gratefully received, appropriately acknowledged, and a permanent record kept of each one. We hope you will think and pray about this and that many will take advantage of this opportunity.

Respectfully submitted,

J. G. Huffman

HOSPITAL CHAPLAIN'S REPORT

On July 1, 1961, the Wilkes General Hospital, the Ministerial Association of the Wilkesboro's, and the Wilkes County Medical Association launched out in a joint effort to begin and support a full time Chaplains' program at Wilkes General Hospital. The program is divided into two phases. First, the ministry to the hospitalized patient. Every patient that enters the hospital is visited by the chaplain at least one time while in the hospital. Follow-up visits are made when the need is indicated by the patient, his family, the physician, or the nurse. An attempt is also made to contact the patient's local pastor to let him know that he has a patient in the hospital. The chaplain is here not to replace the pastor, but to work closely with him for the total welfare of the hospitalized patient. The second phase of the program is personal counseling with out-patients who are referred by themselves, local pastors, or doctors.

During the three months of the program, 1,170 patients have been admitted to the hospital; of this number 1,091 have been contacted by the chaplain at least once during their stay. The out-patient counseling service has increased to 15 patients being seen a week. There have been 9 religious commitments during the three month period. A religious commitment is a conversion experience, a rededication, or a different outlook toward the patient's religious or church life.

Respectfully submitted,

G. Jack Boston
Chaplain

TRAINING UNION REPORT

We are happy to be able to make the statement, but not in the spirit of boasting, that this was the biggest and best year in our history of Training Union work.

We started off with 832 in our M night meeting. All other meetings were held and were well attended in most cases. Youth Night was outstanding with a splendid program and attendance of 109.

Several of our young people attended the State Youth Convention in April at Hickory.

We were represented at Caswell and Ridgecrest for conferences and at Fruitland for a day where we had two participants and one winner in the State Junior Memory Work Tournament.

New Training Unions were started at Bethany, Mt. Zion and Zion Hill churches during the year.

In the Mass meetings the banner for largest attendance was won three times by Pleasant Home and one time by Millers Creek; the banner for largest percentage was won three times by Pleasant Home and one time

by Purlear. The Efficiency banner was won twice by Purlear Juniors and twice by Purlear Intermediates.

Respectfully submitted,
Lunda Hendren, Director

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Associational Brotherhood organization began holding Family Night Meetings quarterly with the WMU organization. These meetings were well attended. They were held on the last Monday of the second month of the quarter.

The first meeting was held at Wilkesboro on November 28, 1960, with a pot-luck supper, and individual meetings of the Brotherhood, R.A., W.M.U., Y.W.A., G.A., and Sunbeams. The Rev. John R. Wright, Missionary spoke following the supper on "Seeing The Needy Multitudes." Total attendance was 183 from 13 churches, including six pastors.

The First Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro, was host to the second Family Night on February 27, 1961. The Rev. Clyde Davis, State Brotherhood Secretary, spoke to the entire assembly, and conducted the Brotherhood workshop after the supper.

A number of men attended the Region 7 Brotherhood meeting at the First Baptist Church, Taylorsville.

On May 29th the third Family Night was held at Welcome Home with the Rev. Bill Jackson speaking and leading the conference for the men. He spoke on the new R.A. organization.

The fourth Family Night was held at Pleasant Home Baptist Church. The Rev. Tom Greene, Annuity Secretary for the State, spoke to the entire group, explaining the work of the Annuity Board. There were no separate conferences. This was an outdoor picnic.

A new Royal Ambassador's Chapter was started at the Harmony Baptist Church, and the North Wilkesboro 2nd Baptist Church organized a Brotherhood.

Respectfully submitted,
John R. Wright
for Bill Jester

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee has held four meetings during the year as follows: December 30, 1960; April 7, 1961; June 18, 1961 and September 29, 1961.

At the December 30, 1960 Executive Committee meeting held in the Wilkesboro Baptist Church Recreation room, 15 representatives were present.

The meeting was presided over by the Moderator, Rev. Clyde Church. Following welcome remarks by the Moderator, Rev. J. C. McQueen brought to the attention of the committee the resignation of Mrs. Tam Hutchinson from the Music Committee.

The treasurer, Chalmer Dyer, was absent but he sent a statement saying his office was in need of funds.

Miss Lunda Hendren, Associational Training Union Director, brought

to the attention of the committee the opportunity for our missionary, Rev. Mr. Wright, to attend a six-weeks course session of the School of Pastoral Care at the Baptist Hospital. On motion of W. D. Jester, the committee granted him the privilege of attending the session of this six-weeks course.

Brother Henry Morgan brought to the attention of the committee the Seminar Extension class at North Wilkesboro First Baptist Church, beginning January 13 and running for 9 weeks. Bill Jester, Associational Brotherhood leader reported on Associational Brotherhood Family Night, stating that there were 183 in attendance. He stated further that the next family night will be February 27, at North Wilkesboro First.

Brother Dean Dillard discussed Simultaneous Revivals, urging the group to give its hardy support to every revival effort put forth in the Association, reciting figures as goals to be worked for, for each year up to the Jubilee Revival, 1964.

Brother John Wright gave a detailed report of his work since the annual session of the Association.

Brother J. C. McQueen, Jr., Associational Music Director, gave a report of the work of his committee, specially calling attention to the singing of carols at various places during the Christmas season.

The April 7, 1961 meeting was held at the Wilkesboro Baptist Church on Friday evening at 7:30 p. m. 18 members, representing a number of churches, were present. The Moderator, Rev. Clyde Church, called the meeting to order and requested the Rev. J. C. McQueen, to lead devotional service.

Because the treasurer, Chalmer Dyer, had to leave early his report was the first order of business. He stated that the treasury was in need, immediately, of the sum of $551.94, to pay current bills. He pointed out that we still owe on the parsonage debt, the sum of $4,229.27.

Miss Lunda Hendren, representing the Training Union, recommended that we borrow sufficient funds to pay current bills and pay it back in monthly installments. On motion, duly seconded, the committee voted to do this.

W. D. Jester, Brotherhood President, reported that the R. A. Campsite Day will be held April 22 at Asheboro, North Carolina and that the Brotherhood Region 7 Convention will be held in Taylorsville, May 11.

Mrs. Robert Foster, W. M. U. President, reported the schedule for coming meetings of her organization.

Miss Lunda Hendren reported the March Training Union Mass Meeting at Mt. Pleasant Church had 379 present.

Rev. J. C. McQueen, Jr., Superintendent of Music, reported the Hymn Sing to be held at Moravian Falls, April 9.

Brother Wright, our missionary, gave a detailed report of his work during the past quarter.

Brother R. F. Smith, new pastor of North Wilkesboro First Baptist Church, was given a welcome by the moderator, Rev. Clyde Church.

The June 18 meeting was held at the Wilkesboro Baptist Church fellowship hall, with Brother Clyde Church, moderator, presiding.

Brother Chalmer Dyer brought the treasurer's report stating that our parsonage debt is now $4282.00. He stated that 16 churches had made offerings to pay on the parsonage fund. Two new ministers were introduced

at the meeting: Rev. Jim Smith of Oakwoods Church, and Rev. Rowe Teague of Walnut Grove. The Moravian Falls Baptist Church made request for $1200.00 to be expended on the Moravian Falls Mission. The committee approved the request.

Other committees made good reports.

The September 29 meeting was held at Wilkesboro Baptist Church at 7:30 p. m. Brother J. C. McQueen, Vice-Moderator, presided. Representatives from 11 churches were present.

The treasurer reported that he hopes to end the year in the "black," so far as current expenses go. He stated he is now behind in the annunity fund and stated also that 14 churches have not contributed to the Associational Missions Program.

Miss Lunda Hendren reported for the Missions Committee, stating that it recommended the employing of a summer worker for the coming year, to serve in the Vacation Bible School work. On motion the committee voted to do this.

Brother Paul Shoupe stated that his committee will recommend certain amendments to the constitution at the annual meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
T. E. Story
Chairman, Executive Committee

REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK

"Outreach for the Unreached—spearhead for Advance" is the Sunday School theme for 1961-62. The emphasis of outreach for the unreached is unquestionably the continuing basic objective of Southern Baptist churches. Sunday School is logically the church's spearhead for advance in pursuing this objective.

The program contains four major spearheads for advance: church member enrolment, prospect visitation, new Sunday schools, and expanded organization.

Millions of church members are not enrolled in Sunday School. Estimated figures indicate that there are 4,250,000 members of Southern Baptist churches who are not enrolled for Bible study in the Sunday School, the Bible teaching agency of the church. We have approximately one-half of our church membership in the Brushy Mountain Association not enrolled in Sunday School. This should challenge every pastor, superintendent, and lay-member of this Association to go after unenrolled church members.

Our prospects are tremendous in our Association. Every church in this Association needs a good workable Visitation Program.

Our Associational Sunday School organization this year has held six planning meetings and five Associational Sunday School Officers and Teachers meetings. Each officer has done a splendid job in performing his duties. "A"ction night was held November 21, for the first time, at North Wilkesboro First Baptist Church with 350 in attendance. This year it was held at Wilkesboro Baptist Church with 115 in attendance. My prayer is that we may have a greater year in the Sunday School work of this Association than ever before in its history. It will take all of us working together

in the Spirit of Christ to accomplish this task.

Respectfully submitted,
Gerald K. Riggs
Sunday School Superintendent

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

"It is not the will of your Father which is in heaven that one of these little ones should perish." Matt. 18:14.

This year over 2,000 boys and girls of the Brushy Mountain Association were reached through our Vacation Bible Schools. It has been my privilege to serve as your Vacation Bible School Director for the past year. My only regret is I could not spend more time in this work.

I would like to pay special tribute to the men and women who have served on the faculty of these Vacation Bible Schools. Without much sacrifice on their part these boys and girls would not have had the opportunity of hearing God's message.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Hal B. Hawkins
V.B.S. Director 1960-61

REPORT OF TRUSTEES TO THE ASSOCIATION

The trustees beg leave to make report on the Missionary parsonage and the land purchased in October 1955, as follows.

Work done on the chimney which had to be torn down to the roof and rebuilt, $110.00; work done pruning the shade trees around the parsonage, $45.25; labor for plumbing on the well and pipeline leading to the washing machine, $38.33 and labor for cleaning out the septic tank, $35.00, making a total amount in all, $228.58 paid out.

The trustees are ready to erect an office to the parsonage any time that the funds are available.

This October 3, 1961.

Respectfully submitted,
J. F. Jordan
Chairman, Board of Trustees

A BRIEF HISTORY OF BOILING SPRINGS CHURCH

Whereas, the history of this church was written by Dr. H. C. Duncan, in 1947 and recorded in the minutes of this association on pages 25 and 26 of that year; further reference to that period will not be mentioned here.

At August meeting 1949, the church purchased new pews at the price of $1,250.75 and paid out for materials and labor on the building $822.50, making a total of $2,073.25, for improvements on the building. At the same meeting Luther Parsons was elected a deacon and at September meeting 1949, he and Ossie Huffman, were ordained. The Presbytery was composed of Rev. A. W. Eller, J. A. Parsons, B. S. Cardwell and Turner Huffman and brother J. C. McNeill who gave the charge.

At May 18, 1952, meeting the church ordered that all money that was in the reserve treasury and in the Training Union treasury be turned into

the building funds of the church, which amount was $511.65. At June meeting 1952, the church appointed a building committee of the following: Fred Eller, Taft Eller, Percie Eller, to study and make plans for building a new church and also determine the location of the new building. The church ordered that $500.00 be taken from the Sunday School treasury and placed in the building funds.

At August meeting 1952, the church elected Taft Eller, Turner Huffman and Rollin Bishop as trustees. The church purchased about one-half acre of land from Susie Eller, at the price of $50.00 and paid $12.50 for surveying and making a deed, which made a total cost of $62.50 paid out for the one-half acre. At October meeting 1952, the church agreed on plans for a new building and appointed a finance committee as follows: Louis Bishop, Taft Eller, Fred Eller, Francis Woodie, Janette Huffman, Virginia Huffman and Mabel Eller with Turner Huffman chairman of the finance committee.

At July meeting 1956, the church met in conference and letters of a previous meeting was read and approved. The cost of remodeling the old church building and the cost of a new building, was discussed and the church decided to make a decision at a later date. At December meeting 1956, the church decided to build a new church on the style of Union Baptist Church near Wilkesboro, N. C., with some minor changes. At the December meeting 1956, Turner Huffman, Luther Parsons, Rollin Bishop, were elected as a building committee, with Turner Huffman chairman. A finance committee composed of Norris Huffman, W. O. Huffman, Haline Huffman, Louis Bishop, Effie Parsons, Haline Eller, Daphine Bauguess with Norris Huffman as treasurer was elected. All money received and on hand in the building fund was turned over to the secretary and treasurer. On April 15, 1957, Arlie Green and his crew began work on the new building. Ford Eller and Turner Huffman were appointed as a committee to sell the old building, which brought $300.00. This amount was turned into the building fund. At July meeting 1957, the first service was held in the new building. At August meeting 1957, the church elected Turner Huffman, Rollin Bishop, Taft Eller, as a committee to contact the bank and borrow enough money to pay off the outstanding debts for materials purchased for the new building.

At July meeting 1958, Dr. W. W. Miles reported he had contacted Davis Hospital with reference to putting water in the new building. They stated that they were not interested in getting water in the church, but gave $350.00 to the church. This paid off the note in the bank which was turned over to the Clerk. At the same meeting Norris Huffman, Luther Parsons were appointed as a committee to go ahead and install pipe and water in the new building when the well was finished that the church was having drilled.

The dedication service was held on the 5th Sunday in August 1959, with the following pastors present: Rev. W. H. Carroll, A. W. Eller, J. G. Huffman, J. E. Hayes, Gilbert Osborne. All former pastors took part in the service. Dinner-on-the-ground was served with the Pilgrim Quartet and a Quartet from West Virginia singing for the day. At October meeting 1959, the church purchased a piano, and at June meeting 1960, a committee composed of T. T. Yates, Rollin Bishop and Turner Huffman were

appointed to get fine gravel on the driveway and parking ground and to get the pews fashened to the floor. At February meeting 1961, Norris Huffman, Clate Staley and T. T. Yates were elected deacons with ordination service to be held the 5th Sunday in April. On the first Sunday in April, Eva Brown, Effie Parsons and Turner Huffman, were appointed as a committee to purchase furniture for the pulpit.

On the 5th Sunday in April 1961, the church held a special meeting for the ordination of Norris Huffman, T. T. Yates and Clate Staley, which were turned over to the Presbytery, Rev. W. H. Carroll, A. W. Eller and Glenn Huffman, and when the ordination was completed they were returned to the church as Deacons.

At July meeting 1961, the committee appointed, purchased the pulpit furniture from Regal Manufacturing Co., of Norristown, Tenn., at a price of $180.

This church has had some good revivals from year to year. July 1948, 17 joined; July 1949, 12; July 1950, 10; April 1952, 5; August 1952, 6; August 1956, 6; 1957, 11; July 1958, 7; and April 1959, 12.

It has had pastors as follows: up to July 1951, Rev. A. W. Eller; 1951-1952; Rev. Gilbert Osborne, 1952-1955; Rev. A. W. Eller, and in 1955, Rev. Wiley Carroll, was elected and is still serving in that capacity. Turner Huffman was clerk in 1947, and is still serving.

The writer suggests that this church purchase a good minute book for the clerk to transcribe the minutes out of the eight little note books that he has, so that a permanent record can be made and the minutes preserved.

Respectfully submitted,
J. F. Jordan, Historian

REPORT OF BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is a Christian agency providing love and care for more than 800 deserving boys and girls annually. These are dependent and neglected children who, for some reason, have found it necessary to live away from their homes.

Your child care ministry is child centered, Christ centered and church centered. It is based on the redemptive plan of God. These children have lost their parents through a number of ways. Workers use all the skills available, plus the help of God, to establish in these children trust in adults, trust in self and trust in God.

Boys and girls live at Mills Home, Kennedy Home and Odum Home. One hundred and twenty-five children live in Christian foster homes throughout the state. Some mothers who have lost husband and father receive financial grants in the home which enables them to keep and care for their own children. Well-trained case workers are spending an increasing amount of time working with and strengthening families.

It became necessary during the past year to reduce the number of children in Foster Home care by 35 boys and girls. At one time we were caring for 162 children in Foster Homes. We now have 127. This trend can be changed only as we have additional income. Many types of service to children in need are being delayed for lack of money.

Our financial support for this year has come from the following sources:

Thanksgiving Offering	33 percent
Cooperative Program	32 percent
Once a Month Offerings	18 percent
Special Gifts and Endowment	17 percent

Members of the board of trustees, members of the staff and our boys and girls wish to thank you for your generous support. You have given these children love, food, clothing, shelter, schooling, medical care, recreation, guidance, music and hundreds of other benefits.

One third of our support comes at Thanksgiving time. The Thanksgiving offering goal for 1961 is $400,000. Help this to become a reality!

You may stay informed about the child care program throughout the year by reading Charity and Children. This newspaper is published each week by the Baptist Children's Homes. It is now in its 75th year and circulation is higher than ever before, well over 52,000. Every family in every church should receive this Christian newspaper. Single subscriptions are $1.00 per year. Clubs of 10 or more sent to individual address are $0.75 per year. Clubs of 10 or more sent to same address, are $0.60 per year.

Brushy Mountain Baptist Churches gave the following amounts to the Children's Homes, October 1, 1960—July 31, 1961:

Monthly Offering	$1,049.71
Thangskiving Offering	2,218.52
Total	$3,268.23

A total of 235 copies of Charity and Children are received by our churches. It is recommended that 1,932 copies are needed.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Vaughn Brown
Children's Home Representative

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The basic principles for which Woman's Missionary Union stands have remained unchanged through the years. Its purpose of promoting Christian missions through a program of mission study, prayer, community missions, stewardship, and missionary education of youth still holds today. All of this is for the end result of proclaiming the gospel of Jesus Christ around the world, and of relating each member in a very personal way to this world objective.

Twenty-four churches report local WMU organizations. During the year two new societies were gained, but one was lost by vote of its members to become inactive. The new societies are Sharon Walker and 2nd Baptist, North Wilkesboro.

In an effort to achieve the purpose of Woman's Missionary Union a Year Book study, a Leadership Training Course, and a mission study were offered on an associational-wide level. Supplementing the regular Executive Board meetings the WMU has promoted and participated in a quarterly Associational Family Night. The purpose of this meeting is to inform, to inspire, and to foster a closer fellowship among the members of the mission organizations of the association.

Representatives from the association attended the Annual State Meeting, First Church, Winston-Salem, WMU Week at Ridgecrest, the Associational Leadership Work-Shop, Fruitland, and the Southern Baptist Convention. Members of several societies attended the Jubilee Leadership Training Conference, First Church, Elkin, N. C.

The Annual Associational Meeting was held at Mount Pleasant Baptist Church, April 28, 1961. Miss Margaret Marchman, missionary to Nigeria, Africa, and Miss Willa Dean Freeman, State G. A. Director, were guest speakers. A substantial increase in special offerings to all mission causes was reported.

Woman's Missionary Union appreciates the support of pastors and leaders of local churches. But with deep concern and a sense of urgency it challenges a greater effort in the missionary education of our young people. to deprive them of the knowledge of and the joy of participation in the great missionary program of Southern Baptists not only denies them of their rightful heritage, but threatens the very future of this program. The hope of our disturbed and confused world lies in the saving grace of Jesus Christ. "I heard the voice of the Lord, saying, Whom shall I send, and who will go for us?"

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Robert L. Foster
President, Associational WMU

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT OF WORK OCTOBER 1, 1960 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1961

It has been a great privilege to serve as your Missionary for the past three and one-half years. Your provisions for our needs in the parsonage, in salary and expense allowances, your support of our work in attending the meetings, your willingness to serve in so many ways, your prayers and words of encouragement have been an inspiration to me.

I want to thank the officers and leaders of the Association for their many hours of service and their willingness to sacrifice at times to accomplish our goals. We have some of the best Associational workers in the State. Without these officers and leaders our work would be impossible.

Wilkes County is an area in which over one half of the people are not professing Christians. This is a burden on my heart, as I know it is on yours. Let us double our efforts to win these unsaved thousands to Christ. Pray and work for souls. Join in the Jubilee Revivals to reach those who need Christ.

Our State and Southern Baptist Convention causes also need our support as never before. The forces of Satan are working night and day to destroy our influence and witness, or to cause us to compromise our convictions. Let us give of our means through the Co-Operative Program, and Special Offerings. Let us give our tithes to the Church where we belong so our Churches can send a worthy contribution to World Missions as well as taking care of the local needs. Let us offer special daily prayer for our Baptist witness. Let us give ourselves in the task of witnessing with our lives.

It is a particular joy of my heart to know that more and more of our churches are considering full-time work. Twelve churches now have preach-

ing every Sunday. Eight of these have both morning and evening services. Let me encourage every church in our Association to think seriously, and pray about this matter of moving up in providing a more adequate program for your church. Every church can be blessed spiritually with Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, an adequate Music ministry, and a full-time preaching ministry with the pastor living on the field, with adequate provisions for him and his family. These organizations are not ends in themselves, but means to an end, the goal of reaching, teaching, winning and developing people in Christlikeness. Any church with twenty working members who will tithe their income can support a full-time program. Ten of the tithed salaries would provide a pastor's salary. The other ten tithed incomes would take care of the local needs and mission gifts of the church. Our pastors need to be free to give their time to preaching and to the ministry of the word. They should not have to work to supplement their income.

This brings up another subject which I feel needs discussing. Our pastors are overworked and underpaid. Many have to work at secular jobs to provide food and shelter for themselves and their families. This is not as God intended. A man called of God into the ministry is to be taken care of by the church or churches which he serves. This is their responsibility, and to neglect this is failing God. Re-examine your pastor's salary. If it is inadequate give him a substantial raise. Adequate provision should include food, clothing, shelter, travel, convention expense, retirement provisions for himself and his family. Pray that God will open your eyes, your hearts and your pocketbooks so that our pastors will be adequately compensated for their labors of love in the Lord's work.

Many other matters are on my heart which space does not permit discussing. Pray and work with me to win the lost and develop the saved.

A statistical report of my work in the association and in other areas follows:

Statistical Report of Missionary's Work

Churches visited and worked in: all 39; Missions: all 4.
Meetings attended 560; Meetings outside association 61.
Associational meetings attended 87; Trips to churches 360.
Talks and Messages 280; Sermons preached 91.
Sunday Schools attended 54; Lessons taught 24; T. U. attended 36; Part 10.
Phone calls 1167; Personal contacts 2286; Group conference 74; Committee 60.
Brotherhood meetings attended 2; WMU meetings attended 2.
Vacation Bible Schools conducted 10; Study Courses taught 4.
Visual Aids programs 10; Singing solos and playing piano 154.
Visits made 262; Letters mailed 2039; Cards mailed 410; Bulletins 4182.
News articles published 26; Funerals 5; WKBC Devotion 1.
Police Court Prayer 1; Jail services 1.
Ordinations assisted in, Deacons 3 services, 8 deacons.
Professions of Faith 38; Transfer by letter 2.
Printed matter 2000; Mimeographing 28907.
Miles driven in work 13,773; Other car 336; Total 14,109.
Helped organize Training Unions 3; Bethany, Mt. Zion, Zion Hill.
Pastor's conferences attended 14; Wilkesboros Ministers 6.

Building conferences and committees 10; Revivals 3.
Helped promote, plan, and conduct the following meetings in the association: Clinic for Church Officers and committees; Annual Meeting; Church Development Conference; Seminary Extension, Action Night, M. Night, Evangelistic Clinic, Music School, Deacon's and Laymen's Revival, VBS Clinic, Youth Night, Planning Meeting for associational officers, Ridgecrest groups for Training Union and Sunday School Weeks, and the regular associational meetings of the Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, and Music.

Meetings Attended Outside The Association:

Associational T. U. Planning Meeting, Winston-Salem, First; Yadkin Association, Forbush Baptist Church, preach to Brotherhood meeting; Three-Forks-Brushy Mountain Church Development meeting, Stony Fork Church; Wake Forest R. A. Day; Baptist State Convention, Pastor's Conference, and Associational Missionary's meeting, Asheville; Church Development meeting, Asheville; Boulevard Baptist Church, Falls Church, Va., prayer meeting, worship, Sunday School; Association Week of Prayer Committee, Winston-Salem; Associational Missionaries Workshop, Concord; Evangelism Conference, Greensboro; Pastors and Wives Banquet; Musical Arts Christmas Music Program; Community Christmas Program; First Methodist Kindergarten Program; Homes for Aging Day; Representatives meeting, Winston-Salem; State Evangelism Conference, Winston-Salem; State VBS Clinic, Fruitland; Associational Missionaries Week of Prayer Committee, Winston-Salem; Region 7 T. U. meeting; Baptist Hospital Representatives meeting; Dedication of Minimal Care Unit; Stony Point Baptist Church, Alexander Association, Church Development Survey; Osborne Baptist Church, Dan Valley Association, Church Development Survey, and Revival; Pastoral Care School for six weeks, Winston-Salem; West High Sunrise Service, Mt. Lawn Sunrise Service; Richardson's Rest Home prayer service; Antioch Baptist Church, Alexander Association, Teach S. S., Preach; Waughtown Church, Winston-Salem, Prayer Meeting 3; Speak Baptist Hospital Chapel Service 2; Oak Grove Colored, attend Revival, sing solo; Region 7 Brotherhood Meeting, Taylorsville; Annuity Meeting, Taylorsville; Chaplain Committee, YMCA; Tenth St. Church, Charlotte, worship, teach S. S.; Education Committee, Wilkes Chamber of Commerce; Address Union Township School Commencement; Bayside Baptist Church, Bayside, Va., attend S. S., T. U., worship, preach; World Missions Week, T. U. Week, Caswell; S. S., T. U., Home Missions Week, Ridgecrest, Southeastern Rel Ed Meeting, Ridgecrest.

Respectfully submitted,
John R. Wright

REPORT OF THE SEMINARY EXTENSION CENTER

The Seminary Extension center in North Wilkesboro is one of the oldest and most successful in the entire Southern Baptist Convention. It has been of great use and service to the laymen and ministers of this area.

During the 1960-61 session two semesters were used. The first 9-week semester was used for the teaching of New Testament 132, A Study of the Epistles and Revelation, by Rev. Paul Shoupe. During the second semester of 9 weeks Brother Shoupe taught Church History 124, A study of the Church from its beginning to the Reformation.

The first Semester of our new year is scheduled to begin on Friday evening, October 6, 1961, at 7:00 p. m. at First Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro. During the first semester two courses will be taught simultaneously. The Rev. R. F. Smith will teach New Testament 232, an expository study of the Gospel of Matthew. Cost of this course will be $11.50 including the textbook. Also The Rev. Paul Shoupe will teach Church History 134, a continuation of Church History 124 covering the period from the Reformation to the present. Cost of this course will be $14.00 including the textbook. Those who have the book, A SUMMARY OF CHRISTIAN HISTORY, Baker, may deduct $6.00 from the cost.

Both of these courses will be taught during the period from 7:00 to 9:00 p. m. each Friday evening for nine weeks.

The Advisory Committee for the Seminary Extension Center has been Rev. Clyde Church, Rev. James Revis, Rev. John Wright and Rev. Henry Morgan.

The Committee recommends that Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr., pastor of the First Baptist Church of North Wilkesboro, be elected as Seminary Extension Director.

Respectfully submitted,
Henry Morgan
Director, 1960-61.

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

The Pastor's Conference membership is "composed of pastors of churches in the Brushy Mountain Association and other licensed and ordained Baptist ministers resident in the area of the Brushy Mountain Association."

The purpose of this conference is to improve moral and spiritual life in the area served by the Brushy Mountain Association; to promote good fellowship and cooperation among the pastors and churches; and to promote in general the objects and interests of the Association, Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Regular meetings are held each Monday after the first Sunday in the month, 10:00 a. m., at the Wilkesboro Baptist Church.

Officers for the past year were:

President—Harvey White
First Vice-President—Paul Shoupe
Second Vice-President—Charlie Pool
Secretary-Treasurer—J. C. McQueen, Jr.
Chorister—Warren Kerr
Pianist—John R. Wright

Activities for the year include preaching; discussion of the Christian work as planned in the churches, association, and conventions; and special features.

Last year this conference planned and promoted a Deacons'-Laymen's Revival. This was held February 20 to 24, 1961. There were morning sessions for pastors, and evening sessions for laymen.

Brother Guy Cain, Director of Promotion for the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina; and Brother Tom Greene, Director of the work of ministerial support in the Division of Stewardship Promotion and Editorial

Services of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, led in this revival.

There were 20 churches of this association and one other church represented.

Seventeen ministers attended the morning meetings, which were held at Hinshaw Street Church at 10:00 a. m.

Evening meetings were held Monday through Friday at Edgewood, Mount Pleasant, Harmony, Pleasant Home, and New Hope respestively; beginning at 7:30. Average attendance was 42 for the evening meetings.

At several of the meetings Brother Jack Boston, Chaplain at Wilkes General Hospital, spoke concerning Pastoral Counseling.

All pastors are urged to attend the meetings of this conference.

Respectfully submitted,
Harvey White, President
J. C. McQueen, Jr.,
Secretary-Treasurer

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Christian Education in the broader sense, denotes every type of training and activity which we provide in our homes, churches, communities, schools, colleges, and seminaries for the purpose of Christian growth. But in this report we are more directly concerned with the role and ministry of our seven Baptist Colleges—Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate.

State colleges, by their very nature, work under certain restrictions which prevent them from performing the task of Christian colleges. Of all people, Baptists do not expect the state to teach religion in any form. This is the responsibility of the church. We must leave for the state colleges the so-called secular emphasis in life, having education for education's sake as their goal. Into this vast sea of education, Baptists (with all our institutions) **must** witness to our faith as it relates not only to the means but also to the ultimate ends of life. And witness we must, if we expect to have a significant role in shaping the kind of world we are to have. As go these Christian colleges, so will go our homes and our churches. We cannot have the latter without the former!

Last year there were 8,000 regular students enrolled in our colleges. Two-thirds of these were Baptists and the other third young people of other denominations. We are happy to minister to these because three-fourths of all Baptist youth in college are in other than Baptist colleges. This means that 3 out of 4 of our Baptist young people must look to some college other than our 7 Baptist colleges. One-out-of-eight students in these 7 colleges is preparing either for the ministry or some other church-related vocation. Here we find our Baptist seed corn for the kind of Baptist harvest we may expect to reap in the future.

The annual operating cost of the 7 colleges was between 11-12 million dollars. Students paid over half this total, 5% came through the Cooperative Program, and other sources provide the other nearly one-half. In addition to these figures, several millions are being spent for expansion and equipment.

The special session of the State Convention last May 4 was to try

to help these colleges meet the growing needs of these young people. This convention approved a Program of Advance for the next three years, 1962-64 through the Cooperative Program. This plan is expected to provide $8,000,000 for plant expansion and improvements and nearly $1,000,000 for our Baptist Student Union.

What can each of us do to help meet these needs?

(1) Be informed and concerned. Read about our colleges, visit them, get acquainted.
(2) Encourage our best students to attend.
(3) Pray for these schools.
(4) Support the Cooperative Program, especially the Program of Advance.
(5) Promote and support Christian Education Day in your church.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul Shoupe

REPORT ON FRUITLAND BIBLE INSTITUTE

Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute is a theological school operated by our Baptist State Convention for the benefit of God called men who have answered the call late in life or who for various reasons could not enter college or seminary. It is a three-year school and offers courses in Bible, Theology, Homiletics, Church Administration, etc., that the pastor will find most helpful in his ministry. The school operates 6 months in the year and usually begins about the first of October each year. The support comes from our Cooperative Program, from revenues for room and board of students and from gifts from individuals, churches, and associations.

This year the enrolment is the highest in the 16 year history of the school. At present 162 have enrolled with others still to come. Only eternity will reveal the value of the work carried on at Fruitland as God called men seek to learn how to be good servants rightly dividing the Word of truth. Let us support this noble work with our prayers and our offering, for many from our association have been blessed by having the privilege of studying in this great school.

Respectfully submitted,
T. Clyde Church

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

The Association will meet in 1962 as follows:
First Day: Tuesday, October 2, 1962.
Place: Hinshaw Street Baptist Church.
Preacher: Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr.
Alternate: Rev. Wade Miller.
Second Day: Wednesday, October 3, 1962.
Place: Millers Creek Baptist Church
Preacher: Rev. Rowe Teague
Alternate: Rev. Fred Blevins
Submitted by:
Rev. Glenn Huffman, (Chairman), Wilbar, N. C.
Rev. Richard Byrd, Box 88, North Wilkesboro, N. C.
Mrs. Albert Fairchild, 22 Duncan St., North Wilkesboro.

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

We, the Resolution Committee of the Brushy Mountain Association, at the ninetieth annual session resolve that we express our sincere appreciation to:

1. Boiling Springs and Little Rock Baptist Churches for their abunddant hospitality in providing places of meeting for the 1961 session of the association and for those who prepared and served the delicious meals.

2. That we express our deep appreciation and thanks to our moderator, Rev. Clyde Church, for the able leadership he has given to the association.

3. The program committee for the fine program and to each one who participated in it.

4. That we commend Brother J. F. Jordan for his excellent work and time given to preparing and presenting the histories of Boiling Springs and Little Rock churches.

5. That we express our gratitude and thanks to Brother John R. Wright for the fine Christian leadership and work done in our association, and that we pledge to him our loyal support during the coming year.

6. That we be more dedicated to the task of giving Christ to the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Clinton Eller, Chairman
Mrs. Clate Bumgarner
Rev. Wade Miller

REPORT OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Because of Jesus' love for the church and the lost, we must follow His divine imperative and hasten to the task of winning the lost. To do this our churches must be strengthened and our entire association filled with an awareness of the desperate need of thousands in our communities.

Your Missions Committee met once each quarter last year, hoping to render service to God and the churches of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. We have attempted to assist our Missionary, the Rev. John R. Wright, in his work. This committee discussed the fact that our missionary needed to be away in meetings of an assorted nature outside the bounds of the association and suggested he attend as his schedule permitted.

Realizing the need to catch up on back salary for our missionary and pay some past due bills the committee requested the Executive Committee to consider borrowing $550.00 This was done and the items pressing were cared for. A detailed account could be given of the activities and discussions of the Missions Committee. In the interest of space and time I will simply list some things in a sentence each.

1. Suggested including heads of departments of music and evangelism on the Missions Committee.
2. Suggested that churches give a love offering to the Wrights as a Christmas gift.
3. Approved request from the Moravian Falls Baptist Church to ask the State Convention for assistance on their lot, in building their new building, at the Germantown Mission.

4. Discussed the need for an associational library committee.
5. This group often discussed the need for a contagious mission spirit in the Association. This has also been a matter of prayer and deep concern with us. Even now there are perhaps at least two areas in need of a mission work. We encourage the existing churches and missions to diligently apply themselves in these matters of soul winning and Christian growth. The Baptist witness for Christ here and around our world can be strengthened as Christian individuals recognize their obligation to their churches and give their time, talents, and tithe to the support of God's work.

Churches must take their mission seriously and offer to the people a unique privilege of joining hand and heart in winning a lost world. For this reason Jesus came into the world and sends us into the world. To find one's life is to lose it in sacrificial dedication to the task, and privilege of Christian missions, here, and around God's world.

Respectfully submitted,

Warren E. Kerr, Chairman

REPORT OF THE STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Committee on Stewardship and the Cooperative Program is a new committee, having been established at the 1960 annual session of the Association. The Chairman of the Committee would confess to a dereliction of duty in the matter of leading the Committee to fulfill its purpose as stated in the Constitution. This is true inasmuch as the committee has not worked directly to encourage each church to teach and practice Bible stewardship, to give to associational missions, and to support world mission causes through the Cooperative Program.

Having confessed to this failure fully to do the job assigned, the Committee would like to express itself to the messengers present and to the churches represented at this Associational meeting. It is the feeling of the committee that with the world situation as it is at this point in history, there has never been a time when the practice of Christian Stewardship of possessions and the program of world missions was more needed.

We would like, therefore, to recommend

1. That the churches of this Association be urged to consider the use of the Forward Program of Church Finance or some modification thereof, including the adoption of an adequate budget, the use of individual offering envelopes, and some form of every member canvass.
2. That the churches be commended for support of our Associational Missions program and asked if possible to increase this support during the coming year.
3. That the churches which have a budget include in that budget an amount or percentage for the Cooperative Program and that if at all possible, this amount be increased by 35% over last year's budget or giving record in line with the action of the Special Session of the Baptist State Convention in Greensboro last May; and that churches not having budgets set a definite time or times (prefer-

ably at least once a quarter) to take an offering for the Cooperative Program.

4. That in promoting the Cooperative Program and Christian Education Advance the churches be urged to maintain the present level of support for the Social Service institutions and other agencies of our Convention through special offerings and/or budgeted items.
5. That the Association go on record as adopting in principle and thereby urging the individual churches to adopt the 35% increase in Cooperative Program giving which was passed at the Greensboro Convention in May of this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Henry Morgan, Chairman
Tam Hutchinson
Clate Bumgarner

ASSOCIATIONAL BUS REPORT

In the past year the Associational Bus was used by the following groups:

Boy Scout Troop No. 34	$20.00
Wilkes YMCA	16.18
Millers Creek Baptist Church (M Night)	5.00
Welcome Home Baptist Church (Bible School)	8.00
Wilkesboro Baptist Church	11.37
Wilkesboro Baptist Church	7.00
	$67.55

This giving a grand total of $67.55 taken in as Revenues for the entire year.
Expenses the past year have been as follows:

Gaddy Motor Co., Nov. 15, 1960	(Repairs)	$20.00
Gaddy Motor Co., Dec. 12, 1960	(Repairs)	5.00
Gaddy Motor Co., Jan. 16, 1961	(Repairs)	5.00
Gaddy Motor Co., Feb. 6, 1961	(Repairs)	20.00
		$50.00

This total of $50.00 was an outstanding bill from the year before.

Liability Insurance, May 2, 1961		$ 75.40
License, June 6, 1961		1.00
Gaddy Motor Co., June 26, 1961	(Repairs)	8.00
Gaddy Motor Co., July 27, 1961	(Repairs)	13.15
Gaddy Motor Co., Aug. 7, 1961	(Repairs)	13.00
		$160.55

This gives total Expenses for the year as $160.55.

Due to the fact that the expenses on the bus are far more than the revenues taken in and also that the older the bus is the more repairs it will need: the committee recommends that the bus be sold. Subject to approval by the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Marolyn Lankford,
for Wayne Vannoy

ADOPTED BUDGET — 1961-62

Anticipated Income:	
From the Churches	$8,006.38
Minute Fund	600.00
State Missions	900.00
Associational Training Union	75.00
Total Anticipated Income	$9,581.38
Balance 9-30-61	166.62
Total Balance and Anticipated Income	$9,748.00
Anticipated Expenditures:	
Missionary's Salary	$3,600.00
Missionary's Car Allowance	1,200.00
Associational Office Supplies	400.00
Associational Parsonage Debt Payments and Interest	1,500.00
Associational Office Help	100.00
Associational Parsonage Utilities	400.00
Associational Telephone	100.00
Associational Parsonage Insurance	48.00
Associational Minutes	600.00
Associational Bus	150.00
Convention & Conferences, Associational Missionary	400.00
Missionary's Retirement	400.00
Parsonage Upkeep	400.00
Associational Sunday School Organization	50.00
Associational Training Union Organization	50.00
Associational WMU	50.00
Associational Brotherhood	50.00
Associational V. B. S.	50.00
Miscellaneous Expense	150.00
Associational Music Organization	50.00
TOTAL ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES	$9,748.00

Respectfully submitted,
Associational Finance Committee
John V. Idol, Chairman, pro tem
Raymond Blevins
J. T. Vannoy
Dean Dillard
Jim R. Jenkins

MUSIC COMMITTEE REPORT

The Music Committee of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association purposes to promote worshipful music in the churches of the Association, as it has opportunity. This committee was composed of: Music Director, J. C. McQueen, Jr.; Moderator, Clyde Church; Associational Missionary, John R. Wright; Pastor-Advisor, Harvey White; Director of Instrumental Activities, Mrs. Robert Transou; Director of Training, Mrs. Henry Morgan; Di-

rector of Congregational Activities, Warren E. Kerr; Director of Graded Choir Activities, Gene Ellis; Director of Publicity and Promotion, Gerald K. Riggs.

In efforts to promote this ministry of music the committee planned and promoted: Associational Carol Sing on December 20, 1960; Associational Music School, January 23-27, 1961; Associational Hymn Sing, April 9, 1961; Associational Hymn Sing, July 9, 1961. The Committee had four planning meetings.

The Carol Sing was held on a rainy, cold night. Forty people attended. Five churches were represented. Groups sang at the County Jail, Wilkes General Hospital, Richardson's Rest Home and Wingler Home.

The Music School was held at Wilkesboro Church. No classes were held on Thursday night because of snow and ice on the roads. Friday night was not well attended for the same reason. Mr. Roger Cole, Minister of Music at Green Street Baptist Church in High Point, taught the Adults and Young People. The text was "The Beginning Vocalist," by Warren M. Angell. Mrs. A. F. Kilby taught the Intermediates. The text was, "You Can Learn To Sing," by Warren M. Angell. Mr. Gene Ellis taught the Juniors. The text was "Makers of Music," by Novella D. Preston. There were 114 enrolled in the Music School. Seventeen churches were represented. Average attendance was 70. 12 awards were earnd. The rough weather caused the number of awards to be low. Cost of the school was $59.11.

One Hymn Sing was held at Moravian Falls Church on a rainy Sunday afternoon. Sixty-two people attended. Nine churches were represented. Another Hymn Sing was held at Wilkesboro Baptist Church. Forty-seven people attended. Five churches were represented.

We think that the Music Committee has had a good year, and that some progress has been made.

Respectfully submitted,
J. C. McQueen, Jr.
Associational Music Director
(for the Music Committee)

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

How thrilling it is to minister to the aging in our midst! North Carolina Baptists can be justly grateful for their Christian ministry to 125 residents in their three Homes—Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, and the Albemarle Home in Albemarle.

With 130 people waiting for admission at the present time, lack of rooms is one of our most acute problems. North Carolina Baptists, however, are definitely doing something about this situation. The Hamilton Home, now under construction in Martin County, is proof-positive. This, our fourth Home, will provide for 30 additional residents. It is hoped that the Hamilton Home will be ready for occupancy no later than the first of January, 1962. A debt of $275,000 has been assumed on this Home, and for the purpose of completing the liquidation of the indebtedness on the new infirmary at Winston-Salem. There is no further expansion of desperately needed additional facilities anticipated until the major portion of this debt is paid. Special Day Offerings and gifts from the churches should, there-

fore, be increased greatly in order that we may go on in the great task which is ours, and that we might meet the ever-increasing demands of the aging among us as quickly as possible.

We are now in the eleventh year of operation, and the past year has been a great one and a good one. Twenty-six new residents have been received and are now finding happiness and peace, love and security, in their new home.

The Special Day Offerings and special gifts are running 5% ahead of last year's contributions, and we are profoundly grateful to each church and to each individual for the liberal support to the wonderful cause which we represent.

The appointment of Mr. C. O. Weaver of Greensboro, N. C., as Business Administrator of the Homes has proven to be one of the greatest blessings of the past year. This dedicated layman is serving with unusual ability and insight and is making a splendid contribution to the work.

The average age of our residents is around 80, and we rejoice in the fact that the life-span is increasing for them. We are exceedingly grateful that one of them, Aunt Fannie Drumwright, reached her 100th birthday on July 6. She is the first resident in our North Carolina Baptist Homes to attain this remarkable milestone. She is the living example of the years that are actually being added to a person's life by the lovingkindness of North Carolina Baptists through the tender care of our Homes.

One of the most wonderful gifts ever made to the Homes is now coming to fruitation. It is the handsome duplex apartment, made possible through the generosity of Miss Roxie Sides of Winston-Salem. This new facility, now under construction on the Reynolds Park Road site in Winston-Salem, will be occupied in the fall, we hope, and will open an avenue for four additional residents.

Along with our many blessings have been the moments of bereavement which have saddened our hearts, but we have soon been lifted up in the knowledge that God has called His own unto Himself. During the past year the following persons have been called to the Heavenly Home: Mr. Charles V. Pegram, Mr. Jack Stanley, Mrs. Bertha King, Mrs. Leona Wade, Mrs. Bertha Swindell, Miss Cora Byrd, Mrs. Lillie Scott, Mrs. Louise King, Mrs. Lillie Giles, Miss Lucy Stout, Mrs. Mattie Owen, Mrs. Mary Clontz, Mrs. Ida Ayers, Mrs. Rose Blanton.

The happiest times in the Homes ever are when friends and members of our North Carolina Baptist Churches visit us. We extend a cordial welcome to come and see first-hand the things of great Christian significance that are being experienced daily in our Homes and that can never adequately be described on the printed page.

Pray for us, visit us, and continue the same splendid support in the future that you have so graciously given in the past. Remember that we cannot go on without the love, the fellowship, and the help of every North Carolina Baptist.

Respectfully submitted,

C. J. Pool, in cooperation with
William A. Poole, General Superintendent, North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging.

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

Have you ever stopped to think that God chose to use "writing" as His means of self-revelation to the world? He made known His nature and will to men through writing. Where would the world be today were it not for the divinely-written revelation, the Bible? Since God Himself saw fit to use literature to reveal His will, as Christians we obviously have a divine plan to follow. In 1961, this principle still holds true as we think of all the fine Christian literature being written.

When North Carolina Baptists think of their own literature, they naturally think of their state Baptist paper since 1833—the **Biblical Recorder.** Down through the years, it has been the one connecting link among Baptists. Not satisfied to live in the past, though, the **Recorder** strives to convey its message in an attractive, appealing manner.

The **Recorder** is edited so it will be of interest to all North Carolina Baptists. Consider the many features each week—full page pictures on the cover, stimulating editorials, Life in the Churches, the Sunday School Lesson, the Family Page, changes in the churches, complete coverage of all Baptist news, numerous pictures, inspirational pieces, stories about your fellow Baptists, and many other articles too numerous to mention.

Circulation which is the highest in history continues to rise. At the present time it is more than 78,000, up more than 10,000 over a year ago. The goal for 1964 is 100,000 and the help of every church is needed to reach this goal.

At a workshop of Southern Baptist editors at Syracuse University this summer, the **Recorder** received high recognition from the Syracuse professors who praised it for its pleasing appearance and good content. The professors especially liked the covers and the large number of good pictures used in every issue.

It is the **Recorder**'s job to keep North Carolina Baptists informed—but please remember that this is a two-way street. Even though the **Recorder** may be judged the outstanding paper in the Southern Baptist Convention, if you are not receiving it, you have no way of knowing what you are missing.

The Every Family Plan is best and simplest. Nearly 500 churches testify to the value of sending the **Recorder** to every resident family at the cost of a four cent stamp each week—or $2.00 a year. It doesn't cost, it pays. As a starter, your church may want to get four or more people to take the **Recorder,** thus qualifying for the Club Plan before going to the Every Family Plan.

The **Recorder** staff pledges itself to get out a paper that will justify the confidence your church places in it. Nowhere else will you be able to get so much for so little. Try the **Recorder** this coming year and see for yourself the blessing you will receive from it each week.

Respectfully submitted,
Warren E. Kerr

A BRIEF HISTORY OF LITTLE ROCK CHURCH

Whereas the history of this church was written by Dr. H. G. Duncan, in 1948, and is recorded in the minutes of this association on pages 17 to

24 of that year, further reference to that period will not be made here.

At June meeting 1948, a building committee was appointed as follows: L. L. Carlton, I. J. Broyhill, John Andrews, John Lackey and Ray Parsons, to erect an arch over the road turning off from the highway leading to the church. At March meeting 1950, the church purchased a bus and passed the following regulations: "that the bus be insured each year by church and that it would make trips for all church gatherings such as worship service, Training Union, revivals, Sunday School, singing, Vacation Bible Schools, and other such services needing the bus. All trips made by individual classes to be financed by the class." It continued using the bus until 1957, when it was sold.

At December meeting 1951, Lawrence Auton, J. W. Triplette, and Herman Lackey were elected as Deacons and at January meeting 1952, they were turned over to the Presbytery, Rev. A. W. Eller, M. D. Blackburn, Glenn Huffman and deacons John Andrews and Ray Parsons, to be ordained. After the ordination was completed they were returned to the church as ordained deacons. At June meeting 1952, the Deacons recommended that a garage for the church bus and a nursery be built. It was moved and seconded that the building be erected, which carried favorably. I. J. Broyhill, Herman Lackey, John Andrews and Clay Brookshire were elected by the church as the building committee. Analee Andrews, Ruby Smith, Virginia Triplette, Kate Parsons, Nora McGee and Nancy Barnes, were elected as a finance committee. At July meeting 1952, the Deacons offered a resolution to the church, that the garage and nursery be erected a two-story building and that the building be brick veneered, which recommendation carried favorably.

At August 1952 meeting, "It was moved and seconded that the building committee be empowered to borrow funds for the erecting of the nursery and garage and that the church stand good for said funds." At the November meeting 1952, there was a motion made to close the garage part of the nursery building and use it for class rooms, which motion carried favorably.

At October meeting 1954, the church gave permission to Thurston Barnes to be ordained as a minister. A Presbytery of Rev. A. W. Eller, W. O. Johnson, Ed O. Miller and J. Earl Pearson, deacons, N. C. Andrews, J. W. Triplette, T. H. Lackey and Ray Parsons, were selected and Brother Barnes turned over to them and after the ordination he was received into the fellowship of the church as an ordained minister. At November meeting 1955, a committee was appointed to raise funds for building the church road up to the church.

At January meeting 1955, Rev. A. W. Eller, resigned to take effect within 90 days. There was a pulpit committee appointed of the following: I. J. Broyhill, J. W. Triplette, Robert Transou, Mrs. Margaret Land and Ruby Livingston, to recommend a name to the church as soon as possible for pastor. On the 5th Sunday in April 1956, Rev. A. W. Eller, rounded out his 90 days as pastor, which was a very sad parting for all. At May meeting 1956, the church called Rev. Major Edwards, as pastor. He served from 1956-1957, when Rev. Gerald Riggs was elected and is still serving the church as pastor.

At May meeting 1956, the church discussed buying the property of

Twin Oaks. It was moved and seconded that Little Rock Baptist church buy the property known as Twin Oaks, which motion carried favorably. John Andrews, Herman Lackey, Robert Transou and Arvil Johnson, were elected as a committee to contact Mrs. Marley and purchase the property for the church, which was purchased at the price of $5,000.00.

At July meeting 1956, the Board of Deacons recommended to the church that John Andrews, Bob Transou, I. J. Broyhill, Herman Lackey, Loyd Broyhill, be named as a building committee to get the parsonage and recreation building repaired. It was necessary to cut some timber around the church building to provide material for repair on the parsonage and recreation building. It was necessary to borrow $1,800 with the $1,350 already pledged to black top the road up to the church.

At November meeting 1956, the church voted to go full time in preaching service and has been operating ever since as a full time church. At March meeting 1958, the church appointed a recreation committee consisting of Mrs. Bob Transou, Arlee Andrews, Mrs. Herman Lackey, to convert the skating rink at the parsonage into a recreation center for the church. This church is to be highly recommended for purchasing Twin Oaks and the skating rink, and converting the property into a parsonage and recreation hall for the church. We need more moves made like that over the country. Charlie Ham, Plez Munday and Herman Lackey were appointed on a committee to work with the first committee that was appointed in working out by-laws as to the recreation center.

At September meeting 1958, Arvil Johnson, Charlie Ham and Loyd Broyhill, were ordained as deacons. At November meeting 1959, the church voted to borrow money to drill a new well and partition the education building into Sunday School class rooms. At November meeting 1960, the church voted to purchase a gas heater for the educational building and also purchase a heating plant for the parsonage.

A beautiful electronic organ was donated to the church in 1960, by the N. C. Andrews family.

This church has had some great revivals. In 1948, 8 joined, and in 1959, 7 joined, in 1950 there were 18 joined by baptism and letters, and in 1955, 9 joined and in April 1956, 9 joined.

This church has had all along an active Sunday School with 189 enrolled and participates in giving to all the Baptist organizations and has been operating for some time on the budget system.

Respectfully submitted,

J. F. Jordan, Historian

REPORT OF THE CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

The world-renowned Dr. Albert Schweitzer has said, "Drink is commercially our greatest wastrel, socially our greatest criminal, and morally and religiously our greatest enemy." This is true today.

It is estimated that in the year 1960, there were 68,000,000 American adults who drank alcoholic beverages in some degree. Of these, 5,400,000 were alcoholics and another 4,100,000 were heavy drinkers or problem drinkers (pre-alcoholics). Take into account that for each one of these 9,500,000 there are five additional people whose lives are adversely affected by their

drinking. Alcohol is a potent factor in the destruction of many homes, and its victims fill our prisons. It is a major contributor to the crime rate in our land which is at an all-time high and is increasing annually.

But the story does not end here. Alcohol is writing a very shameful and bloody record on the highways of our land. In 1960 there were 37,600 people killed on the highways of the nation and there were 2,870,000 injured in non-fatal accidents. Some estimates go as high as 75% in the relation of alcohol to these accidents. The Highway Patrol says that alcohol was a factor in more than 50% of the fatal accidents on North Carolina highways last year.

No indictment against this No. 1 enemy can be made too strong.

The Christian Action League is an organization of the evangelical denominations of North Carolina for action in areas of common concern in the moral issues of the day. Many denominations are affiliated with the organization, and are functioning through a Board of Trustees. The functional committees are those on Education, on Good Government and on Publications. An Executive Director is employed for full-time service in promoting the work of the organization. The financial support of the League comes from donations by the affiliated denominations, from churches and from individuals who are concerned.

The League is not engaged in partisan politics, but does seek the support of all parties in promoting legislation for the common good and in opposing legislation detrimental to the moral welfare of the citizenship of the state.

In particular, the Christian Action League seeks (a) to unite all who believe in total abstinence from alcoholic beverages to a cooperative effort to agitate, legislate and educate against this social evil; (b) to awaken public interest in opposing gambling, narcotic addiction, salacious literature and acts of violence and vandalism; (c) to promote programs for the rehabilitation of the victims of alcoholic beverages and other narcotics.

The Executive Director of the League is Reverend D. P. McFarland, and the office is located at 424½ Fayetteville St., Raleigh, North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
C. J. Pool, in cooperation
with Rev. D. P. McFarland.

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

Name Change — The Relief and Annuity Board no longer exists — name-wise, that is. The official name is now Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. Deletion of the words "Relief And" from the title was approved at the 1960 Southern Baptist Convention in Miami, and made official in March of this year, when trustees of the Board voted to change the Board's charter, incorporating the new name. Baptists over the Convention are urged to use the Board's new name.

New Members — Total new members in all the Annuity Board's plans in 1960 increased by nine per cent over 1959, with the largest increase, 2,053, being in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan. Total membership stood at 22,578 on January 1, 1961. More than 4,000 of the churches participating in the protection program are paying the full 10 per cent dues. This is an increase of 17 per cent over the previous year.

On April 1, 1961, six states had enrolled more than 70 per cent of their churches and pastors in the protection program . District of Columbia had the highest per centage, 94. Seven states were in the 60's, per centage-wise, and 11 showed a participation of between 50 and 60 per cent. The remaining three were above the 45 per cent mark. Average participation of all states was 63 per cent.

Benefits — Benefits amounting to $2,745,613.60 were paid to more than 5,200 retired and disabled ministers and denominational workers or widows during 1960. A little more than 4,200 of these were beneficiaries of one of the Board's retirement plans, and the rest were on the relief rolls. Four hundred forty six were new annuitants, added in 1960. Since the Board's beginning in 1918, it has paid out benefits totaling $34,425,100.55.

Field Work — Fifteen field representatives now serve 22 states in the Convention. The continued increases in new members in the Board's protection program in recent years can definitely be attributed to the work of education and promotion being carried out by these men within the local churches and associations.

Rev. R. T. Greene, field representative for North Carolina, has his offices at the state headquarters in Raleigh—mailing address, 301 Hillsboro Street. He will be glad to try and arrange a time when he can come to your various church or associational meetings and talk about the Annuity Board's ministry. Rev. Greene is available also for personal conferences with pastors or church leaders. Write him for arrangements. Three churches of our Association joined the plan this year: Harmony, Pilgrim, Hinshaw.

Officers of the Annuity Board — Administrative officers of the Board are: R. Alton Reed, executive secretary; Floyd B. Chaffin and L. T. Daniel, associate secretaries; Fred W. Noe, treasurer and investment director; Owen Henley, assistant director of investments and Mable H. McCartney, registrar.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

Please listen to this earnest appeal of a Chinese college student: "We students want to know Jesus. We must have this book." Then listen to another who says: "Your English Bible speaks to my head, but my Chinese Bible speaks to my heart."

The words of those students express two basic principles of mission work which are true in all lands:

(1) People must have the Bible because it presents Jesus Christ, the one hope of men and nations.

(2) Each person must have the Bible in his own language, because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave—and keep on speaking to a person's heart. But, we must remember in most lands people cannot afford even the cost of printing the Scriptures.

The American Bible Society helps missionaries to translate the Bible. It publishes without note or comment and distributes without profit, usually below cost. In cases of special need at home and abroad, Scriptures are given without charge. The Bible Society is an active partner of Southern

Baptist and serves every form of Southern Baptist around the world.

During 1960 the American Bible Society distributed throughout the world a record total of over 23 million volumes of Scriptures. This was over 5 million more than the number of volumes distributed in 1959 and over 8 million more than the 15-million-volumes-per-year average for the past nine years. Over a million of these went to Armed Forces and Veterans Hospitals, a vital link between the home churches and the men in service. Free of cost.

I beg you as Southern Baptists to support this great work, because the Society serves mission work, and Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Bible Society for Scriptures they need for their people.

In 1960 Southern Baptist churches gave $151,626; Methodist Churches gave $151,934. Gifts from all churches in the U. S. A., $1,001,768.

The help of every Southern Baptist is needed. Has your church given this year? The Apostle Paul answered the Macedonian call to come over and help them. I ask you to answer the call today and help send the Bible into all the world in every language, to all the people. Let's get a Bible in at least every home.

Please send your gift regardless of how large or small to the Baptist State office marked for "The American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,
Wade Miller
American Bible Society
Representative

REPORT OF CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

The Constitution Committee, having studied the present constitution and the constitutions of other associations, presents the following recommendations:

1. That the words "Objects," preceding Article 2 be changed to "Purpose," and that the word "object" in the sentence, "It shall be the object . . . " be changed to read, "It shall be the purpose . . ."
2. That the word "Membership" be inserted in bold letters between Article 2 and Article 3.
3. That Article 7, Officers and Their Duties be amended to read: "The Officers of the Association shall consist of a Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Woman's Missionary Union President, Superintendent of Music, Director of Seminary Extension, Superintendent of Evangelism, Librarian, and Representatives for the following: **Biblical Recorder,** Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, Homes for Aging, Christian Education, POAU, Annuity Board, Pastoral Care, American Bible Society, and Fruitland." The words, "and such other officers as the association shall see fit to elect," shall be deleted. The remainder of Article 7, beginning with the words, "These shall be elected annually . . ." shall be included following the above amendment.
4. That the following be added to Article 8: "He shall appoint a Nominating Committee, and Committee on Committees at the annual

meeting to serve for the following year. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee, and ex officio member of all other committees."

5. That the following be added to Article 9: ", or at his request, and be Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee."
6. That the word "faithful," in Article 10 be deleted, and the words, "an accurate," be inserted. That the following be added to Article 10: "He shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee."
7. That Article 26 be numbered 31; that Article 27 be numbered 32; that Article 28 be numbered 33; and that new Articles numbered 26 through 30, be added, as follows:

   "Article 26. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Promotion Committee."

   "Article 27. The Music Committee shall promote a program of music in the association in cooperation with the State Music Department, conducting quarterly and annual music meetings, directing music schools, and special events. It shall be the duty of this committee to arrange for and provide suitable music for all regular associational meetings, and to encourage the churches to provide a balanced program of music for their members."

   "Article 28. The Calendar Committee shall be composed of the following associational officers: Missionary, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W. M. U. President, Brotherhood President, Music Director, and President of the Pastor's Conference. This committee shall prepare an associational calendar for the coming year, and present same to the Executive Committee, and to the annual meeting, for adoption. This calendar shall be included in the Minutes."

   "Article 29. The Committee on Ordinations, composed of five pastors, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry."

   "Article 30. The Committee on Memorials, composed of three members, shall bring a report at the annual meeting, leading in a Memorial Service, in memory of those reported by the churches as deceased since the last annual meeting."
8. That By-Law number 6 be numbered 7, and that a new By-Law number 6 be added as follows:

   6. The annual Associational Year, for the purpose of reporting statistical information shall be September 1 to August 31, inclusive.

Respectfully submitted
Paul Shoupe, Chairman
T. E. Story
R. C. Greene

MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORS

Earl Adams, Thurston Barnes, Jack Boston, W. H. Caldwell, Bine, Church , Henry Clanton, Johnny Dancy, Leroy Eller, Vernon Eller, Carl

Ellis, Baily Elmore, C. W. Gilliam, John Higgins, E. C. Hodges, Tommy Johnson, Walter Lubinsky, W. W. Miles, Ralph Miller, C. H. Myers, George Osborne, Gilbert Osborne, Wake Payne, Carl Phillips, Kelly Pipes, A. C. Pruitt, J. C. Pruitt, Rex Shumate, James L. Smith, Earl Webb, C. S. Welborn, John Wells, John West, Spainhour Whittington, J. Q. Yates, John R. Wright.

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Rex Shumate, North Wilkesboro, (Second Baptist), Johnny Dancy, Route 4, North Wilkesboro (Gordon)

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Woodrow Key, Route 2, Wilkesboro (Cub Creek)

TREASURER'S REPORT 1960-61

RECEIPTS

Church	Miss. Supt..	Min. Fund	Parsonage	Total	Other	Total
Beaver Creek ..	95.14	16.00		111.14		111.14
Bethany		1.60		1.60		1.60
Boiling Spgs	10.00	6.40		16.40		16.40
Calvary	27.94	9.60		37.54		37.54
Cub Creek		21.25	235.84	257.09		257.09
Davis Mem.	10.00	1.60	8.70	20.30		20.30
Edgewood	36.00	12.00	50.00	98.00		98.00
Elk	26.00	9.60	15.42	51.02	3.00	54.02
Fishing Creek	120.00	38.40	244.68	403.08		403.08
Friendly Grove		4.80		4.80		4.80
Gordon						
Goshen	24.00	16.00	13.86	53.86		53.86
Harmony	100.00	8.00	38.60	146.60		146.60
Hinshaw	120.00	20.00		140.00		140.00
Lewis Fork	71.00	8.80	116.74	196.54		196.54
Liberty Grove....	212.80	16.00	10.07	238.87		238.87
Little Rock	110.00	12.00		122.00		122.00
Millers Creek ..	10.00	36.00		46.00		46.00
M. Falls	60.00	16.00	59.26	135.26		135.26
Mt. Carmel		4.50	25.00	29.50		29.50
Mt. Pleasant	91.00	19.20	93.99	204.19		204.19
Mt. Zion		4.80	15.00	19.80		19.80
New Hope	120.00	19.20	182.52	321.72		321.72
N. Wilkes. 1st..	1725.00	48.00	300.00	2073.00		2073.00
N. Wilkes 2nd..		12.00		12.00		12.00
Oak Grove		2.00		2.00	2.00	4.00
Oakwoods	60.00	40.00		100.00		100.00
Pilgrim		9.00	60.00	69.00		69.00
Pleasant Grove		16.00	25.00	41.00		41.00
Pleasant Home..	100.00	44.00	120.00	264.00		264.00
Purlear	60.00	12.00	10.88	82.88		82.88

Roaring River	78.00	9.60	10.00	97.60		97.60
Shady Grove		5.00		5.00		5.00
Sharon Walker		9.60		9.60		9.60
Stony Hill	30.00	10.40	5.84	46.24		46.24
Walnut Grove	65.00	20.00	66.45	151.45		151.45
Welcome Home	30.00	19.20	170.19	219.39		219.39
Wilkesboro	1000.00	30.00	200.00	1230.00		1230.00
Zion Hill		10.80	47.35	58.15		58.15
Total	4391.88	599.35	2125.39	7116.62	5.00	7124.62

Baptist State Convention	$ 900.00
Bus Receipts	67.55
Associational Sunday School	76.67
Associational Training Union	148.08
Associational Music School	51.70
Deacon's and Layman's Revival	65.57
Ridgecrest Sunday School and Training Union Weeks	227.75
Greene Brothers Upholstery Company	175.00
Guy S. Cain	50.00
B. J. Caudill	10.00
C. & C. Furniture Company	50.00
Key City Furniture Company	10.00
O. L. Phillips	10.00
Wilkes Hardware Company	25.00
John Mastin	10.00
Jenkins Wholesale Company, Inc.	100.00
Miss Lunda Hendren	10.00
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS	9,108.94
Balance in Bank, September 30, 1960	42.47
Borrowed from Bank, May 1, 1961 $550., less $9.64 interest & fee	540.36
TOTAL	9,691.77
LESS EXPENSES	9,525.15
BALANCE IN BANK, SEPTEMBER 30, 1961	166.62
Parsonage Debt, September 30, 1961	$4,016.00

EXPENSES

Missionary's Salary ($350.00 back payment from last year)	$3,950.00
Missionary's Car Allowance	1,200.00
Convention and Conferences, Missionary	45.20
Parsonage Debt Payment and Interest	1,737.68
Minutes	659.66
Office Supplies	380.47
Telephone	83.40
Miscellaneous Expense	87.95
VBS Books and Supplies	27.95
Deacon's and Layman's Revival	30.00
Missionary's Retirement	400.08
Parsonage Insurance	61.96

Bus Expense	160.55
Parsonage Upkeep	228.58
Associational Sunday School	65.56
Associational Brotherhood	42.05
Associational Training Union	74.50
Ridgecrest Sunday School and Training Union Weeks	202.50
Office Help	3.00
Associational Music Organization	84.06
TOTAL EXPENSE	$9,525.15
BALANCE DUE ON ASSOCIATIONAL PARSONAGE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1961	$4,018.96

I would like to express my appreciation for the wonderful cooperation of the leaders and many individuals of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association in making it possible for us to pay the outstanding bills which we had at this time last year and getting on a current status of payment of our bills. It is always an inspiration to see the results when a specific need is submitted to them.

Respectfully submitted,
Chalmer Dyer, Treasurer

IN MEMORIAM

OUR DECEASED MEMBERS — 1960-1961

Bethany—Jeter P. Hayes, Mrs. Susie Jennings

Cub Creek—Ivey Steele, Jr., Ivey Steele, Sr.

Edgewood—Mrs. Ennis Jones, (Abe), A. Earl Sanders

Elk—Rufus McGee

Fishing Creek—Mrs. Felix Johnson, Mrs. Cam Anderson, Dale Anson

Friendly Grove—Gerald Church

Gordon—R. A. Parsons, Thomas E. Queene

Harmony—Thomas Ashley

Lewis Fork—D. F. Shepherd, J. W. Goforth, Gentry Crane, W. M. Michael, Earl Church

Liberty Grove—Mrs. Mattie Lucinda Mahaffey

Little Rock—Mrs. Annie Lou Graybeal, Claude Andrews, Jim Parsons

Moravian Falls—Mrs. Octa B. Greer, Miss Lucy Stout, Lloyd Smithey

Mt. Carmel—Mrs. Ada Hester Parlier

Mt. Pleasant—J. F. Cardwell, Mrs. Casander Holder Summerlin, Mrs. Bertha Triplett

Mt. Zion—Eugene Carlton, Mrs. Julia Ann Walker

New Hope—Noah C. Church, Miss Bessie Watts

N. W. 1st—J. F. Owens, Mrs. A. J. Yates, Robert Sebastian, Mrs. L. A. Hauser, T. G. Kilby, Mrs. Mattie Darlington, Mrs. Frank Jarvis, J. C. Reins

N. W. Hinshaw—Rev. S. A. Jones

Oakwoods—Jess V. Reins

Pilgrim—Tom Dancy

Pleasant Home—Elisha E. Thorpe, Elihu McNeil, Willie H. Hurley

Sharon Walker—Mrs. Amanda Ferguson

Stony Hill—Clarence Whittington

Walnut Grove—Mrs. Almedia Reavis Adams, John Clanton, Charlie Lincoln Laws, James Arthur Lowe, Jesse E. Treadway, J. C. Joines, Will S. Reavis, J. Franklin Wiles.

Welcome Home—Zack Lankford

Wilkesboro—Mrs. Nan W. Hoyle, W. A. Minton, Gilbert Walker, Alonzo Porter

Zion Hill—John Ferguson

IN MEMORIAM

This is Memory Time at The Brushy Mountain Association. It is altogether fitting that this Association should stop all business to pay loving tribute to those who have been called to join the assembly of the redeemed in the congregation above.

Since we last met in general session, several of our beloved friends have heard the summons, "Come up higher." We feel deeply the loss of these devoted, and faithful members.

God has placed in the hand of man the wonderful lamp, memory. We do therefore, humbly and reverently call to memory the comradeship, the devoted, sacrificial, unselfish and loyal service of these our beloved friends. This is not mere sentimentality. This does not come that we might try to recapture the past. This memory of these beloved friends inspires us to worthy, nobler accomplishments, and deeper dedication.

We can never forget that John, the beloved disciple, wrote, "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours: and their work do follow them." (Rev. 14:13).

We remember their works with grateful appreciation, hopeful that we may take the foundation that they have laid and build thereon greater and finer structures.

The Bible tells us that these our deceased loved ones are more alive than we are. They are better off than we are. They are happier than we are. They have laid down the limitations of human life to take unto themselves the richness and fullness of an Eternal reward.

It is therefore reassuring to us to hear our Master as He says, "I am the resurrection, and the life: he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live: And whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die. I am he that liveth, and was dead: and, behold, I am alive forevermore" (John 11:25-26, Rev. 1:18).

This is the faith of the Christian. We are hopeful, therefore, and confident that these beloved members of the Brushy Mountain Association have moved into that sacred Presence and abide under His loving care.

To the host of friends who mourn the going of our fellow Christians, may you find comfort in the blessed benediction, "And the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, shall keep your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus" (Phil. 4:7).

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Frank Walker

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT—1961

CHURCH	PRINCIPAL	Enrollment	Average Attendance	No. of Days	Pupils not S.S.	Pro. of Faith	Dedications	Grade	Cost of School	Co-operative Program Offerings
Beaver Creek	Rev. C. E. Lawing	52	44	5	20	0	0		$	$ 9.59
Bethany	Mrs. Joe Tevepaugh	84	60	5	0	0	0			46.85
Boiling Springs	Mrs. Francis Woodie	46	46	5						10.00
Calvary	Barbara Church	84	72	5	10	3	6	E	25.00	7.16
Cub Creek	Rev. Mac McCury	115	107	5	0	4	2		91.10	21.05
Davis Memorial	Rev. John Wright	40	35	5	4	0	0	E	10.00	3.06
Edgewood	Mrs. Harvey White	52	49	5	0	0	0		18.00	16.00
Elk	Rev. John Wright	39	36	5	3				22.11	9.09
Fishing Creek	Rev. John Wright	129	111	5	0	14	0		125.00	19.44
Friendly Grove	Rev. John Wright	49	43	5	1	6	1	E	40.32	7.73
Gordon	Rev. John Wright	98	85	5	29	0	0	D	25.00	3.79
Goshen	Mrs. Linney Bumgarner	51	49	5	0	0	0		9.79	10.39
Harmony	Miss Betty Gray Higgins	109	90	10	14	14	11	A	65.00	23.57
Lewis Fork	Miss Ann Green	72	60	5	0	0	0			
Liberty Grove	Rev. Paul Shoupe	82	65	8	0	2	112	D	50.00	14.66
Little Rock	Rev. Gerald Riggs	99	75	10	13	0	0	BB	50.00	21.69
Millers Creek	Mrs. C. Bumgarner	91	82	5	9	0	0	BB	91.00	19.09
Moravian Falls	Rev. J. C. McQueen	76	70	5	4	4	9	CC	76.89	15.43
Mt. Pleasant	Rev. J. C. McQueen	79	68	10	7	0	21	BB	100.69	31.78
Mt. Carmel	Rev. John Wright	46	34	5	0	0	0	E	12.00	5.78
Mt. Zion	Miss Hazel Anderson	53	45	5	0	0	0	C	12.00	7.15
New Hope	Rev. Glenn Huffman	64	58	5	0	7	0		60.00	15.97
N. Wilkesboro 1st	NO SCHOOL									
N. Wilkesboro 2nd	Mrs. Dossie Berrong	95	86	5	3	0	0		82.22	16.08
N. Wilkesboro Hinshaw	Rev. Warren Kerr	113	126	10	4	7	8	A	167.00	50.00
Oak Grove	Rev. John Wright	45	39	5	5	0	0	E	10.00	
Oakwoods	Rev. John Wright	99	92	5	5	5	7	D	52.76	10.97
Pilgrim	Rev. Wade Miller	49	43	5	0	2	0		36.89	13.54
Pleasant Grove	Rev. John Wright	73	68	5				C	69.91	6.61
Pleasant Home	Mrs. Lillian Walker	94	90	5	3	0	10	B	68.40	25.00
Purlear	Miss Rebecca Nichols	109	94	5	16	0	0	C	50.05	6.30
Roaring River	Rev. Fred Morris	50	47	5	0	0	0	EE	50.00	11.68
Shady Grove	Rev. John Wright	17	16	5	3	1	0	E	10.00	6.42
Sharon Walker	Mrs. Jeanette Pearson	33	30	5	0	0	0		7.97	4.70
Stony Hill	Anita Johnson	39	37	5	2	0	0		9.57	5.46
Walnut Grove	Rev. Rowe Teague	85	83	5	2	0	0	C	50.19	28.12
Welcome Home	Mrs. John Wright	136	110	10	10	8	0	AA	78.33	33.09
Wilkesboro	Mrs. Robt. Foster	111	90	10	6	3	0	C	150.00	29.30
Zion Hill	Mr. Tommy Earp	115	98	6	0	0	0			
Missions:										
Northside	Rev. Chas. Pool	81	68	5					56.93	4.58
Moravian Falls	Mrs. Hal Hawkins	30	26	5	0	0	2	E	24.01	3.89
TOTALS		2,979	2,627	234	167	80	89		$1,858.18	$575.01

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Gains: Baptisms	Gains: Let. & Addit.	Loss by Death, etc.	TOTAL: Resident Members	TOTAL: Non-resident Members	TOTAL: Grand Total Present Members	TOTAL: Rev. Meet. Held	SPECIAL INFORMATION: Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget	No. Missions Started this year	No. Local Missions Op. by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Beaver Creek	Rural	1779	4	Cecil Eugene Lawing, Rt. 1, Ferguson	3	10	5	107	60	167	1		Yes	No	No	0	0	$ 1,875.00
Bethany	Rural	1892	2	Frank Walker, Rt. 2, Wilkesboro	5	3	2	86	57	143	1	15	Yes	No	No	0	0	1,083.00
No Report (Big Ivey)																		
Boiling Springs	Rural	1932	1	W. H. Carroll, Rt. 1, Purlear	1	2	3	103	54	157	1	5	No	No	No	0	0	833.00
Calvary	Rural	1946	2	W. H. Caldwell, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro	6		4			176	2		Yes					1,200.00
Cub Creek	Rural	1862	4	Mack McCurdy, Hiddnite	7	5	10	167	54	221	2		Yes					1,561.00
Davis Memorial	Rural	1944	2	Wiley Carrol, Purlear	4	1	1	66	19	85	1		No					230.89
Edgewood	Rural	1893	4	Harvey White, Rt. 2, Wilkesboro	4	3	3	104	83	187	2		Yes	No	No	0	0	1,920.00
Elk	Rural	1905	2	J. J. Hendrix, Hays	4		6	87	30	117	1		No	No	No	0	0	324.04
Fishing Creek	Rural	1822	2	Clyde Church, Millers Creck	14	1	11	387	65	452	2	25	No	No	No	0	0	2,400.00
Friendly Grove	Rural	1956	2	Fred Blevins, Rt. 2, Wilkesboro	6	4	3	51	10	61	2				Yes			396.66
Gordon	V	1918	4	J. G. Cardwell, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro	10	23	7	274	58	332	3		Yes	No		0	1	
Goshen	Rural	1914	2	Richard Byrd, N. Wilkesboro	10	2	4	53	94	147	2	2	No	No	Yes	0	0	600.00
Harmony	Rural	1900	2		7	2	7	155	37	192	3		Yes	No	No	0	0	900.00
Lewis Fork	Rural	1792	2	A. W. Eller, Rt. 1, Purlear	6	6	9	271	38	309	1	4	Yes	No	No	0	0	1,500.00
Liberty Grove	Rural	1886	4	Paul Shoupe, Rt. 2, N. Wilkesboro	7	13	6	253	45	298	2	97	Yes	No	No			3,900.00
Little Rock	Rural	1866	4	Gerald K. Riggs, Rt. 1, Boomer	10	4	5	180	85	265	2		Yes	No	No	0	0	3,975.00
Millers Creek	V	1959	4	Dean Dillard, Rt. 1, N. Wilkesboro	7	9	1	87	3	90	2	25	No	No		0	0	2,390.00
Moravian Falls	V	1886	2	J. C. McQueen, Jr., Rt. 1, Wilkesboro	0	10	10	134	48	182	2	12	Yes	No	No	0	1	2,000.00
Mt. Carmel	Rural	1880	2	Irdelle Osborn, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro	3	2	8	119	27	146	2		No	No		0	0	
Mt. Pleasant	Rural	1875	2	J. C. McQueen, Jr., Rt. 1, Wilkesboro	0	4	7	257	102	359	2	29	Yes	No	No	0	0	1,991.75
Mt. Zion	Rural	1849	1	Raymond Hendrix, Boone	0	0	4	118	34	152	1		No	No	No	0	0	540.04
New Hope	Rural	1830	2	Glenn Huffman, Wilbar	4		11			235	1		Yes	No	No			1,860.00
N. Wilkesboro First	City	1892	4	R. F. Smith, Jr., 501 D St., N. Wilkesboro	45	42	54	724	227	951	2	246	Yes	Yes	No	0	1	6,600.00
N. Wilkesboro Hinshaw	City	1927	4	Warren E. Kerr, N. Wilkesboro	19	23	21	400	105	505	2	25	No	No	No	0	0	4,920.00
N. Wilkesboro Second	City	1907	2	Frank Walker, Box 293, N. Wilkesboro	1	6	1	126	53	179	1	15	Yes	No	No	0	0	1,200.00
Oak Grove	Rural	1945	2	Wade Houck, Rt. 1, N. Wilkesboro	16	5	1	85	3	88	1	0	No					120.00
Oakwoods	Rural	1917	2	None	8	9	9	205	38	243	2	27	Yes	No	No	0	0	1,800.00
Pilgrim	Rural	1859	2	Wade Miller, Wellborn Ave., Wilkesboro	5	0	1	84	80	164	1	5	Yes	No	No	0	0	1,440.00
Pleasant Grove	Rural	1884	2	Albert Pruitt, N. Wilkesboro	4	3	3	172	60	232	1		No	No				748.00
Pleasant Home	Rural	1880	4	Clate Brown, Rt. 2, Wilkesboro	11	5	18	280	86	366	2	25	No	No	No	0	0	2,520.00
Purlear	Rural	1932	2	Richard Byrd, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro	10	3	8	122	79	201	1	6	Yes	No	No	0	0	1,200.00
Roaring River	V	1908	2	Fred Morris, Rt. 1, Roaring River	7	2	1	75	40	115	1		Yes	No	No	0	0	1,718.60
Shady Grove	Rural	1880	2	Garland Reeves, Rt. 2, N. Wilkesboro	4	1	2	47	19	66	1	0	No	No	No	0	0	122.04
Sharon Walker	Rural	1947	2	Ronda Dillard, Rt. 5, Lenoir	3		3			93	2		No	No	No			281.05
Stony Hill	Rural	1889	2	E. K. Wootcn, Millers Creek	3		3	71	83	154	1	9	Yes	No	Yes			750.00
Walnut Grove	Rural	1845	4	Rowe Teague, Rt. 2, Taylorsville	0	2	25	198	148	346	1		Yes	No		0		2,400.00
Welcome Home	Rural	1936	2	Vaughn Brown, Rt. 3, N. Wilkesboro	13	5	9	246	72	318	2	19	No	Yes	No	0	0	1,800.00
Wilkesboro	Town	1880	4	Henry A. Morgan, Box 61, Wilkesboro	11	26	21	425	121	546	1	141	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	1	6,000.00
Zion Hill	Rural	1814	2	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville	18		4	210	75	285	1		No	Yes	No			1,946.00
				Totals	296	236	307	6,529	2,412	9,319	61	732				0	4	$67,045.00

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Yng. Peo., Single	Yng. Peo., Married	Yng. Peo., Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35, up)	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Miss. S. S. Enroll.	Grand Total S. S. Enrollment	Av. Attendance	Ch. V.B.S. Enr.	Miss. V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible Sch Enr.	Jan. Bible Study	Prep. Week
Beaver Creek	L. Z. Walsh, Rt. 1, Boomer	0	10	5	8	10	11	15		0	35		0	3	0	97	47.1	52	0	52	No	No
Bethany	Edd B. Hendren, Rt. 1, Moravian Falls	0	0	15	10	10	11	14	0	0	16	37	0	0	0	113	95	63	0	63	No	No
Big Ivey (No Report)																						
Boiling Springs	Turner Huffman, Rt. 1, Purlear	0	5	11	12	14	20	12	12			35		12		130	72	46	0	46	No	No
Calvary	Earl Bumgarner, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro		6	9	9	17	16	10			20	17					104	77		77	Yes	
Cub Creek	Danny Wyatt, 507 Winston St., W'k'sboro		20	10	19	36	28	21	31	0	0	56				221	161	115		115	Yes	No
Davis Memorial	Lloyd Harris, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro		10		12	9	12		12		20			10		75	50	40		40	No	No
Edgewood	C. G. Glass, Rt. 2, Wilkesboro	0	5	3	5	16	19	6	11			22	0		0	87	55	51	0	51	No	No
Elk	E. C. Eller, Ferguson			21		18	16					45		2		102	46	39		39	No	No
Fishing Creek	M. R. Billings, Rt. 3, N. Wilkesboro			35	35	47	47	51	37		76			3		331	200	129	0	129	Yes	No
Friendly Grove	R. S. Englebert, Rt. 1, Millers Creek			8	10	13	11	7			25			6		80	49	48		48	No	No
Gordon	James H. Minton, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro	12	23	6	13	20	9	25	15			67		13		203	146	88		88	No	No
Goshen	Clay Crisp, Rt. 1, Boomer	0	1	15	8	13	14	12	2			30		12	0		83	43		43	No	No
Harmony	Clyde Bumgarner, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro	0	15	18	18	20	10	18	0	0	40	50	0	2	0	191	110	109		109	Yes	No
Lewis Fork	Vernon Dyer, Rt. 1, Ferguson	4		13	16	25	20	30	10		30	69		10		227	130	95		95	Yes	No
Liberty Grove	Tam S. Hutchinson, Rt. 4, N. W'lk'sboro	13	16	17	22	30	16	10	22	0	24	46	0	4	0	220	119	82		82	Yes	No
Little Rock	Bob Transou, Rt. 1, Boomer	0	17	11	19	22	40	14	22	0	14	26		4	0	189	129	95	0	95	No	Yes
Millers Creek	Jim Spicer, Rt. 1, Millers Creek	0	17	13	20	24	11	13	20	2	0	38	0		0	158	109	91		91	Yes	No
Moravian Falls	Dr. Hal B. Hawkins, Moravian Falls		14	14	12	15	9	8	22	4		46		2	55	201	130	76	30	106		No
Mt. Carmel	Odell Watts, Boomer	2		13	7	13	29				8	21				93	46	34		34	No	No
Mt. Pleasant	R. Curtis Greene, Rt. 1, Purlear	0	15	10	10	20	22		27		30	40	0	2	0	176	112	79	0	79	No	No
Mt. Zion	Paul Welborn, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro			11	12	20	17	27			38			4		129	97	53		53	No	No
New Hope	Wayne Vannoy, Purlear			20	20	30	30	24			110			1		235	134	56		56	No	No
N. Wilkesboro First	Wayne Coffey, N. Wilkesboro	26	63	39	74	84	56	10	60	37	100	212	34	7	128	930	424		81	81	Yes	Yes
N. Wilkesboro Hinshaw	Thalmadge Gambill, N. Wilkesboro		17	26	25	43	31	34			44	126		4		350	192	126		126	Yes	No
N. Wilkesboro Second	Joe R. Brooks, 51 S. Park Rd., N. Wilkes.	0	15	25	39	38	24	9	10	0	18	42	0	2	0	220	117	95	0	95	No	No
Oak Grove	Carl Black, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro				10	8	12					44		6		84	75				No	No
Oakwoods	Boyd Cooke, Rt. 2, Wilkesboro	0	9	18	18	34	38	0	14	0	50	28	0	9	0	209	132	108	0	108	Yes	No
Pilgrim	Russell Eller, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro		3	14	9	9	12	12			30	24		8		113	71	49		49	No	No
Pleasant Grove	J. R. Parsons, Jr., Wilkesboro			12	17	34	28	15	25			45		4		180	168	80	0	80	No	No
Pleasant Home	Gwyn Vannoy, Wilbar	0	15	23	20	34	28	35	61	4	89	28	0	14	0	351	238	94	0	94	Yes	No
Purlear	D. F. Beshears, Jr., N. Wilkesboro			15	16	15	19	20	23		16	28		6		156	107	109	0	109	No	No
Roaring River	James Boles, Roaring River		1	12	9	22	13	2	17		13	18				107		50		50	No	No
Shady Grove	Mrs. Alfred Phillips, Wilkesboro			6		8	8				30			8		52	30				No	No
Sharon Walker	Mrs. Frank Hartley, Rt. 1, Ferguson		5	8	8	6	6	7	7			19				66	42	33		33	No	No
Stony Hill	G. S. McNeil, Rt. 1, Purlear				12	15	10		12	2	18	28			6	103	53	39		39	No	No
Walnut Grove	Joel Bentley, N. Wilkesboro		7	7	8	21	18	17			10	67	30	5		190	91	85		85	No	No
Welcome Home	Paul Snider, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro	0	22	11	25	41	30	8	9	9	32	99	0	32	0	318	182.2	136	0	136	Yes	No
Wilkesboro	Robert Triplett, Wilkesboro	0	35	21	27	41	50	36	6		32	145	10	3	50	456	242	113	0	113	Yes	No
Zion Hill	W. J. Earp, Boomer			15	15	30	18	15	20	2	25	60				200	95					
Total		57	366	530	629	945	818	537	507	60	993	1,658	74	200	239	7,343	4484	2,698	111	2,789		

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Yng. Peo., Single	Yng. Peo., Mar'd	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35, up)	General Officers	Mission Enroll.	Gr. Total Tr. Union Enroll.	Av. Attendance	Ob. Youth Wk.?
Beaver Creek	Mrs. Cecil E. Lawing, Rt. 1, Ferguson														
Bethany	Barney Carpenter, Rt. 1, Moravian Falls	0	0	15	8	19	13	0	0	7	0	0	62	48	No
Calvary	Aretta Church, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro		3	2	13	13	3		11		5		50	28	
Cub Creek	Billy G. Anderson, Moravian Falls	3		4	14	4		5	9				39		No
Fishing Creek	Hubert Pardue, Rt. 2, Wilkesboro		5	7	12		12		25		2		63	30	No
Harmony	Bill Welborn, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro			7		10	8	9		11	3		48		No
Lewis Fork	Janette Church, Rt. 1, Purlear				10		14			16			40	26	No
Liberty Grove	Willard Patrick, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro	6	8	16	10	13			21	19	3		96	31	No
Little Rock	Bob Transou, Rt. 1, Boomer	6	5	5	8	18		7		20			72	38	No
Millers Creek	Mrs. Clate Bumgarner, Rt., Millers Creek	0	9	11	12	20	0	14	24	0	5	0	95	61	Yes
Moravian Falls	Irving Eller, Moravian Falls			7	9	4				8	2		30	19	No
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Edward Church, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro	0	0	5	9	8	0	0	6	6	2	0	36	26	No
Mt. Zion	Vernon Triplett, Ferguson			10	18	15	25						68		No
New Hope	Burl Lankford, Purlear				10		6		30		2		48	30	No
N. Wilkesboro First	Clarence Wiles, N. Wilkesboro	8	6	17	46	13	12		21	36	3		162	101	No
N. Wilkesboro Hinshaw	Jerry McNeil, N. Wilkesboro	3	16	4	8	15	10		22	25	5		105	56	No
Oakwoods	Mailon Nichols, Rt. 2, Wilkesboro	0	0	10	11	18	0	0	20	0	8	0	59	42	Yes
Pleasant Grove	Tommy Faw, Millers Creek		11		7	20	4		5	13	4		64	47	No
Pleasant Home	Mrs. Otto Reavis, Rt. 1, Millers Creek	5	12	0	22	10	9	0	18	20	4		100	55	No
Purlear	James Nichols, Rt. 1, Purlear			4	14	11	9			12	7		57	54	No
Roaring River	Miss Zelle Harris, Roaring River		2	6	19	10				9	2		48	35	No
Walnut Grove	Lee Bentley, Rt. 2, Moravian Falls				7	10	4	4		14	5		44	20	No
Welcome Home	Dale McNeill, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro	0	0	6	10	12	9	0	16		3	0	56	36	No
Wilkesboro	Fred Shoemaker, Wilkesboro	5	5	12	26	32	17		13	14	4	0	128	61	Yes
Zion Hill	Mrs. N. E. Hendrix, Boomer			9	9	12	9		16				55		
	TOTALS	33	66	153	304	272	155	39	235	205	64	0	1,520	788	

TABLE D—CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	Minister of Music or Choir Director and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enroll.	Total Enroll.	Av. Attendance	Number Choirs Church Has	Type of Organ Church Has	Church Observe "Music Exp. Week"?
Liberty Grove	Mrs. Tam Hutchinson, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	16	1		No
Little Rock		0	0	0	15	0	22	2	0	39	25	2	Electronic	No
Millers Creek	Mrs. Lucille Church, Millers Cr.	12	0	0	20	0	20	2	0	54	30	3	Electronic	No
Mt. Pleasant	A. M. McGee, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro	0	0	12	10	0	25	3	0	50	0	3	Neither	No
Mt. Zion	Boonie Shell, Ferguson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	1	Neither	No
North Wilkesboro First	Gene Ellis, No. Wilkesboro	0	0	45	4	6	19	6	0	80	55	2	Pipe	No
Hinshaw	Warren Kerr, North Wilkesboro	0	0	0	8	10	20	0	0	38	22	2	Neither	No
Oakwoods	Donald Grimstead, Rt. 2, Wilkesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	Neither	No
Pleasant Home	Allie McGlamery, Rt. 1, Millers Cr.	0	0	0	0	0	29	2	0	31	25	1	Neither	No
Wilkesboro	Mrs. Henry Morgan, Wilkesboro	0	12	18	30	0	26	2	0	88	65	4	Electronic	No
	TOTALS	12	12	75	87	16	161	17	0	437	238	21		

Churches With No Statistics Listed	Choir Directors	Churches With No Statistics Listed	Choir Directors
Beaver Creek	W. J. Horton, Ferguson, Rt. 1	Mt. Carmel	Rev. Kelly Pipes, Moravian Falls
Bethany	Mack Hendren, Rt. 1, Moravian Falls	New Hope	J. T. Vannoy, Jr., No. Wilkesboro
Boiling Springs	W. O. Huffman, Rt. 1, Pulear	N. W. Second	Donald Berrong, No. Wilkesboro
Calvary	Charles Sales, Moravian Falls	Oak Grove	Mrs. Cleo Stanley, Rt. 1, Millers Creek
Cub Creek	Charlie Cain, Rt. 2, Wilkesboro	Pilgrim	Charles Shumaker, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro
Davis Memorial	Mrs. Ila Fairchilds, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro	Pleasant Grove	V. M. Baker, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro
Edgewood	Mr. M. M. Anderson, Jr., Rt. 2, Wilkesboro	Purlear	W. A. Blackburn, Purlear
Elk	Miss Judy Dula, Ferguson, Rt. 1	Roaring River	M. M. Mathis, Roaring River
Fishing Creek	J. B. Mayberry, Rt. 3, No. Wilkesboro	Shady Grove	Miss Faye Eller, Rt. 1, Hays
Friendly Grove	Mrs. Mazie Walsh, Millers Creek	Sharon Walker	Mrs. Jeanette Pearson, Boomer, Rt. 1
Gordon	V. O. Cardwell, Rt. 4, No. Wilkesboro	Stony Hill	Eugene Johnson, Rt. 1, Purlear
Goshen	J. W. Proffit, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro	Walnut Grove	J. B. Parlier, Moravian Falls
Harmony	Arthur Warren, Hayes	Welcome Home	Sherman Shumate, Rt. 4, No. Wilkesboro
Lewis Fork	James Triplett, Rt. 1, Purlear	Zion Hill	T. W. Earp, Boomer
Moravian Falls	Dan Pardue, Rt. 2, Wilkesboro		

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	Jr. R. A. Chap.	Jr. R. A. Enroll.	Int. R. A. Chap.	Int. R. A. Enroll.	Tot. R. A. Enroll.	Yo. Men Bro. Enr.	Men's Bro. Enroll.	Total Men	Gr. Tot. Enroll.
Liberty Grove	Richard Wingler, Rt. 2, N. Wilkesboro	Bill Shepherd, Rt. 2, N. Wilkesboro	1	15	0	6	22	0	20	20	42
Little Rock	Carlyle Weston, Rt. 1, Boomer	Jarvie Triplett, Rt. 1, Boomer	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	15
Millers Creek	None	Ray Tulbert and Quincy Reavis, Millers Cr.	1	12	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
N. Wilkesboro First	Homer Brookshire, N. Wilkesboro	Paul Green, North Wilkesboro	1	6	1	6	12	0	65	65	77
N. Wilkesboro Second	Rex Shumate, N. Wilkesboro	James Elledge, North Wilkesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	10
Oakwoods	Donald Grimstead, Rt. 2, Wilkesboro	B. E. Osborne, Rt. 2, Wilkesboro	1	12	1	10	22	0	22	22	44
Purlear	R. Don Nichols, Purlear		0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	15
Wilkesboro	T. E. Story, Wilkesboro	Rev. Earl Webb, Wilkesboro	1	4	1	8	12	0	22	22	34
		TOTALS	5	49	3	30	80	0	169	169	249

TABLE F—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	Presidents of W.M.U. and Addesses	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y. W. A. Units	W. M. S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enroll.	G. A. Enrolment	Y. W. A. Enroll.	W. M. S. Enroll.	Total Enrolment	Total Tithers All Organizations
Calvary	Elsie Faw, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro	0	1	1	1	3	0	6	12	13	31	0
Cub Creek		0	1	0	1	2	0	15	0	12	27	0
Edgewood	Mrs. Sarah Spears, Rt. 2, Wilkesboro	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	13	13	1
Fishing Creek	Mrs. Oma McLain, Rt. 2, Wilkesboro	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	15	15	10
Gordon	Mrs. Paul Bryant, Rt. 4, No. Wilkesboro	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	9	9	5
Harmony	Mrs. Edmond N. Bumgarner, R. 1, Mill. Cr.	0	1	1	1	3	0	10	6	20	36	5
Liberty Grove	Mrs. Claude Caudill, Rt. 1, N. Wilkesboro	0	0	0	0	0	19	20	0	25	64	6
Little Rock	Mrs. Bob Transou, Rt. 1, Boomer	0	1	0	1	2	0	19	0	17	36	10
Millers Creek	Mrs. Barbara Day, Rt. 1, Millers Creek	2	2	1	1	6	22	14	5	16	57	14
Moravian Falls	Mrs. Caney Lowe, Rt. 2, Wilkesboro	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	22	22	7
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. J. C. McQueen, Jr., Rt. 1, Wilkesboro	2	2	1	1	6	23	17	9	13	62	29
New Hope	Mrs. Richard Vannoy, Purlear	0	1	0	1	1	0	16	0	9	25	
N. Wilkesboro First	Mrs. Paul Greene, North Wilkesboro	2	3	1	1	7	35	37	7	182	261	80
N. Wilkesboro Second	Mrs. J. D. Berrong, North Wilkesboro	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	18	18	4
N. Wilkesboro Hinshaw	Mollie Linney, North Wilkesboro	0	1	0	2	3	0	12	0	42	54	10
Oakwoods	Mrs. Ted Johnson, Rt. 2, Wilkesboro	0	2	0	1	3	0	21	0	14	35	12
Pleasant Home	Mrs. A. T. Nichols, Rt. 1, Millers Creek	0	1	0	1	2	0	12	0	21	33	10
Purlear	Mrs. R. Don Nichols, Purlear	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	14	3
Roaring River	Mrs. M. M. Prevette, Roaring River	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	11	11	
Sharon Walker	Mrs. Frank Hartley, Rt. 1, Ferguson	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7	7	
Walnut Grove	Mrs. Mack Brock, Rt. 1, Moravian Falls	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	3
Welcome Home	Mrs. Wilma Waddell, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro	1	1	0	3	5	18	19	0	28	65	16
Wilkesboro	Mrs. Jim Jenkins, Wilkesboro	2	2	1	1	6	12	24	15	80	131	34
	TOTALS	9	18	6	21	53	129	230	54	569	982	249

TABLE G—BUILDING—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	Chairmen of Recreation Committees And Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material and Equipment, Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Prop., Mat., and Equip., for Missions Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Church and Pastor Partici. in Annuity Board Prot. Plan?	Church Have Week-day Kindergarten?
Beaver Creek	None	$ 10,000.00	$ 13,000.00	$ 71.00	$	$	12	5%	yes	no
Bethany	None		30,000.00			1,700.00			no	no
Boiling Springs	None		20,000.00	1,049.00					no	no
Calvary	None						5	2½%	yes	
Cub Creek	None		25,000.00						yes	
Davis Memorial	None									
Edgewood	None		25,000.00	514.00					yes	no
Elk	None		8,000.00						no	no
Fishing Creek	None		45,000.00	425.00					yes	no
Friendly Grove	None		9,000.00	530.00		735.00				
Gordon	None		2,800.00							
Goshen	None		4,400.00		4,400.00					
Harmony	None		24,000.00	161.00		4,400.00	$ 72.00	$ 120.00	yes	no
Lewis Fork	None		40,000.00						no	no
Liberty Grove	None	16,000.00	68,000.00	20,000.00			4	$ 250.00	yes	no
Little Rock	None	8,000.00	40,000.00						yes	no
Millers Creek	None		55,000.00	8,500.00		3,700.00	2	$ 100.00	yes	no
Moravian Falls	None		25,000.00	48.00	656.00		15	$ 50.00	yes	no
Mt. Carmel	None		1,000.00						no	no
Mt. Pleasant	None	25,000.00	60,000.00	4,330.00		4,507.00	3	$ 9.00	no	no
Mt. Zion	None		25,000.00	4,278.00		3,000.00			no	no
New Hope	None		15,000.00						no	no
N. Wilkesboro First	Charles Johnson, Jr., N. Wilkesboro	36,500.00	408,000.00	96,105.00		55,000.00			yes	no
N. Wilkesboro Second	None		35,000.00	2,800.00		13,200.00	1		no	no
N. Wilkesboro Hinshaw	None	10,000.00	61,000.00	1,500.00		11,000.00			yes	no
Oak Grove	None		5,000.00	2,158.00		500.00				
Oakwoods	None		40,000.00	800.00		20,275.00			no	yes
Pilgrim	None		6,000.00	500.00			$100.00	$ 32.00	yes	no
Pleasant Grove	None		30,000.00	9,000.00					no	no
Pleasant Home	None		58,650.00	2,750.00			$ 65.00	$ 300.00	no	no
Purlear	None		25,000.00				$300.00	$ 60.00	yes	no
Roaring River	None	15,000.00	35,000.00	11,226.00		8,000.00	$215.00	$ 72.00	yes	no
Shady Grove	None		7,000.00	2,262.00		20.00			no	no
Sharon Walker	None		2,500.00						no	no
Stony Hill	None									
Walnut Grove	None		40,000.00	994.00					yes	no
Welcome Home	None		60,000.00	27,229.00		17,635.00		$ 30.00	yes	no
Wilkesboro	None	10,000.00	245,000.00	3,272.00	150.00	48,300.00	10.6	$1,500.00	yes	no
Zion Hill	None		20,000.00							
TOTALS		$130,500.00	$1,613,350.00	$200,602.00	$ 5,206.00	$191,972.00				

TABLE H—TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Beaver Creek	J. Parks Hayes, Rt. 1, Boomer	$ 3,256.00	$ 832.00	$	$	$ 2,030.00	$ 2,853.00
Bethany	Donald Hendren, Rt. 1, Mo. Falls	3,677.00	1,083.00			2,514.00	3,597.00
Boiling Springs	W. O. Huffman, Rt. 1, Purlear	2,023.00	833.00	46.00		1,049.00	1,928.00
Calvary	Aretta Church, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro	5,018.00	1,200.00	150.00	48.00	7,247.00	9,202.00
Cub Creek	Mrs. Jetty Wiles, Rt. 2, Wilkesboro	4,733.00	1,560.00	360.00	100.00	2,713.00	4,733.00
Davis Memorial	Travis B. Harris, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro	731.00	231.00			480.00	731.00
Edgewood	Clifford Moore, Rt. 2, Wilkesboro	6,863.00	1,920.00	160.00		1,655.00	3,735.00
Elk	Mrs. Chelsie McNeil, Rt. 1, Ferguson	1,584.00	324.00			972.00	1,296.00
Fishing Creek	Richard Foster, Rt. 2, Wilkesboro	7,279.00	2,061.00	674.00		2,700.00	5,435.00
Friendly Grove	Mrs. W. C. Church, Rt. 1, Millers Cr.	1,810.00	397.00	62.00	107.00	1,137.00	1,704.00
Gordon	R. C. Parsons, Rt. 4, No. Wilkesboro	5,222.00	3,120.00	165.00		975.00	4,260.00
Goshen	Mrs. Arnold Bumgarner, Rt. 1, Boomer	2,559.00	600.00	505.00	38.00	1,006.00	2,149.00
Harmony	Ishmal Adams, Rt. 1, Millers Creek	5,671.00	900.00	336.00		4,533.00	5,769.00
Lewis Fork	James Triplett, Rt. 1, Purlear	4,302.00	1,500.00	295.00		1,821.00	3,616.00
Liberty Grove	Gertrude J. Wyatt, N. Wilkesboro	12,683.00	3,900.00	156.00		7,128.00	11,184.00
Little Rock		7,609.00	3,975.00	300.00		2,431.00	6,706.00
Millers Creek	Miss Betty Mikel, Rt. 1, Millers Cr.	9,519.00	2,270.00			12,728.00	14,998.00
Moravian Falls	Miss Sadie Brookshire, Mo. Falls	6,907.00	2,000.00		656.00	2,482.00	5,138.00
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Henry Clanton, Boomer	617.00	216.00			215.00	431.00
Mt. Pleasant	Edward Church, Rt. 1, Ferguson	6,858.00	1,992.00	360.00		4,330.00	6,682.00
Mt. Zion	Dallas M. Triplett, Ferguson	7,262.00	540.00	348.00	126.00	4,994.00	6,009.00
New Hope	J. T. Vannoy, Jr., N. Wilkesboro	5,079.00	1,860.00	740.00		861.00	3,461.00
N. Wilkesboro First	U. W. Foster, N. Wilkesboro	75,808.00	5,435.00	10,113.00	5,938.00	115,236.00	136,722.00
N. Wilkesboro Second	Donald Berrong, N. Wilkesboro	5,762.00	390.00			5,272.00	5,663.00
N. Wilkesboro Hinshaw	C. H. Lenderman, N. Wilkesboro	16,962.00	4,920.00	615.00		8,204.00	13,739.00
Oak Grove	Mrs. Monte Nelson, Rt. 1, Millers Cr.	1,472.00	120.00			2,155.00	2,275.00
Oakwoods	Archie P. Anderson, Rt. 2, Wilkesboro	8,540.00	1,887.00		41.00	8,586.00	10,515.00
Pilgrim	Carson Nichols, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro	5,535.00	1,440.00	300.00		892.00	2,632.00
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lois Huffman, Rt. 4, N. W.	3,228.00	748.00	100.00		10,817.00	11,665.00
Pleasant Home	Mrs. Grace Whittington, Rt. 1, Millers Cr.	10,735.00	2,520.00	600.00		5,986.00	9,106.00
Purlear	Wayne Yates, Purlear	4,857.00	1,200.00	480.00		2,386.00	3,969.00
Roaring River	Mrs. J. P. Pardue, Rt. 2, N. Wilkesboro	7,140.00	1,719.00			15,983.00	17,702.00
Shady Grove	Guy Eller, Rt. 1, Hays	2,262.00	122.00			2,140.00	2,262.00
Sharon Walker	Philip Hartley, Rt. 1, Ferguson	1,156.00	281.00			655.00	936.00
Stony Hill	Mrs. Howard Johnson, Rt. 1, Purlear	2,489.00	710.00			380.00	1,090.00
Walnut Grove	W. P. Hendren, Rt. 2, Mo. Falls	6,244.00	1,496.00	150.00	76.00	2,382.00	4,105.00
Welcome Home	Ray Lankford, Rt. 4, N. W.	6,143.00	1,800.00			29,591.00	31,391.00
Wilkesboro	J. R. Priester, Wilkesboro	56,117.00	5,800.00	6,686.00	1,413.00	15,715.00	29,614.00
Zion Hill	Atwell German, Boomer	3,821.00	1,946.00			1,211.00	3,157.00
	TOTALS	$259,533.00	$ 65,839.00	$ 23,701.00	$ 8,523.00	$294,572.00	$272,160.00

TABLE I—MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other designated objects, Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Beaver Creek	Warren J. Horton, Rt. 1, Ferguson	$ 240.00	$ 90.00	$ 0.00	$ 9.00	$ 24.00	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 40.00	$ 403.00
Bethany	J. D. Costner, Moravian Falls	20.00	0.00	0.00	10.00	0.00	0.00	157.00	0.00	0.00	187.00
Big Ivey	(No Report)										
Boiling Springs	Turner Huffman, Purlear	34.00	10.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20.00	21.00	10.00	95.00
Calvary	Eugene Faw, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro	120.00	28.00	0.00	0.00	4.00	0.00	25.00	25.00	0.00	213.00
Cub Creek	Robert Pegram, Rt. 2, Wilkesboro	450.00	261.00	12.00	70.00	160.00	0.00	64.00	140.00	112.00	1,270.00
Davis Memorial	Gail Elledge, Ferguson	4.00	10.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12.00	0.00	26.00
Edgewood	Miss Della Bumgarner, Rt. 2, Wilkesboro	38.00	98.00	50.00	45.00	22.00	0.00	54.00	26.00	9.00	342.00
Elk	Mrs. Charles Dula, Rt. 5, Lenoir	9.00	39.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	164.00	19.00	0.00	232.00
Fishing Creek	G. Warner Miller, Rt. 3, N. Wilkesboro	19.00	365.00	115.00	40.00	50.00	0.00	216.00	111.00	134.00	1,070.00
Friendly Grove	W. C. Church, Rt. 1, Millers Creek	8.00	0.00	11.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17.00	0.00	36.00
Gordon	Arlie Osborne, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro	13.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5.00	0.00	0.00	50.00	0.00	68.00
Goshen	Jesse Walsh, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro	10.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50.00	50.00	0.00	110.00
Harmony	Mrs. Henry Craven, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro	51.00	128.00	30.00	52.00	12.00	0.00	50.00	50.00	0.00	373.00
Lewis Fork	C. H. Jones, Rt. 1, Purlear	28.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	43.00	62.00	0.00	133.00
Liberty Grove	Ben S. Johnson, Rt. 2, N. Wilkesboro	659.00	260.00	4.00	63.00	178.00	0.00	72.00	18.00	33.00	1,287.00
Little Rock	Ray Parsons, Boomer	267.00	120.00	14.00	10.00	126.00	0.00	71.00	55.00	240.00	903.00
Millers Creek	Hadley Church, Millers Creek	69.00	0.00	41.00	86.00	145.00	7.00	26.00	35.00	16.00	425.00
Moravian Falls	Mrs. Bernice Greer, Moravian Falls	490.00	60.00	46.00	75.00	170.00	0.00	0.00	40.00	37.00	999.00
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Kelly Pipes, Moravian Falls	25.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	69.00	0.00	0.00	10.00	5.00	109.00
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Kenneth Church, Rt. 1, Ferguson	188.00	176.00	48.00	31.00	45.00	0.00	33.00	20.00	22.00	564.00
Mt. Zion	Ray Welborn, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro	7.00	15.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	102.00	53.00	61.00	239.00
New Hope	Thomas Vanncy, Purlear	96.00	120.00	177.00	34.00	81.00	0.00	181.00	63.00	279.00	4,492.00
N. Wilkesboro First	Miss Lunda Hendren, N. Wilkesboro	0.00	10,560.00	2,320.00	515.00	1,149.00	0.00	298.00	184.00	704.00	15,740.00
N. Wilkesboro Hinshaw	J. D. Frazier, N. Wilkesboro	391.00	220.00	56.00	90.00	60.00	150.00	155.00	78.00	20.00	1,225.00
N. Wilkesboro Second	Joe R. Brooks, N. Wilkesboro	0.00	0.00	42.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15.00	40.00	0.00	98.00
Oak Grove	Mrs. Monte Nelson, Rt. 1, Millers Creek	10.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	22.00	0.00	32.00
Oakwoods	Mrs. Boyd Cook, Rt. 2, Wilkesboro	141.00	60.00	34.00	28.00	68.00	0.00	168.00	38.00	0.00	538.00
Pilgrim	Mrs. Olin Foster, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro	86.00	92.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	178.00
Pleasant Grove	Joe L. Parsons, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro	6.00	0.00	0.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	40.00	50.00	25.00	221.00
Pleasant Home	Mrs. Grace N. York, Rt. 1, Millers Creek	65.00	175.00	108.00	20.00	107.00	0.00	330.00	220.00	175.00	1,200.00
Purlear	Wayne Yates, Purlear	300.00	0.00	15.00	17.00	17.00	5.00	55.00	36.00	11.00	409.00
Roaring River	Mrs. Eula Lytton, Roaring River	216.00	82.00	0.00	15.00	25.00	0.00	44.00	40.00	15.00	437.00
Shady Grove	Miss Christine Eller, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro	6.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6.42
Sharon Walker	George Walker, Rt. 1, Boomer	12.00	20.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13.00	15.00	20.00	7.00	87.00
Stony Hill	Mrs. C. O. Parsons, Rt. 1, Purlear	6.00	46.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	0.00	15.00	19.00	0.00	116.00
Walnut Grove	Mrs. Marvin Ashley, Moravian Falls	78.00	116.00	70.00	25.00	25.00	50.00	275.00	50.00	25.00	714.00
Welcome Home	Chalmer Dyer, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro	220.00	200.00	6.00	56.00	53.00	0.00	92.00	60.00	34.00	722.00
Wilkesboro	Charles C. McNeill, Wilkesboro	5,013.00	1,200.00	384.00	200.00	710.00	429.00	800.00	398.00	235.00	9,369.00
Zion Hill	Earle German, Boomer	0.00	59.00	0.00	0.00	337.00	0.00	200.00	28.00	40.00	665.00
	TOTALS	$ 9,414.42	$14,610.00	$ 3,593.00	$ 1,601.00	$ 3,652.00	$ 654.00	$ 3,830.00	$ 2,160.00	$ 2,289.00	$45,333.42

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

This is to certify that the

.....

(Name of Church)

.....

(Address)

in church conference.....196.....

Voted to make formal application for

membership in the Brushy Mountain Missionary Baptist Association, and pledges itself to support the Baptist Denomination and its program of carrying out Lord's Commands within the Association, the State, the Homeland, and throughout the world. It has been read before the congregation and approved, the "Articles of Faith" known and commonly accepted by Baptists as the "New Hampshire Confession of Faith." It further pledges itself to live by the "Church Covenant" of a Missionary Baptist Church. It declares itself to be a duly-constituted and organized Missionary Baptist Church, and will maintain this status at all times, or will voluntarily withdraw from the Association.

It understands that upon submitting this application accompanied with a Southern Baptist Convention uniform Associational letter to the Annual Session of the Association, and if the Association received the application and uniform letter, it will be referred to the Committee on New Churches for study and investigation. The Church maintains for the year the status of Associate Membership until the committee makes their recommendation, if favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next Annual Session.

Signed .....Pastor

.....Clerk

.....Deacon

.....Deacon

.....Deacon

JUNE - 1962

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL AND ASSEMBLIES

4 10:00 a. m. Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
4-5 WMU Annual Meeting, San Francisco
5-8 Southern Baptist Convention, San Francisco
8-10 State G. A. Queen's Court, Meredith
11 7:30 p. m. Assoc T.U. Group Meetings: 1 Millers Creek; 2 Mt. Zion; 3 Zion Hill; 4 Hinshaw; 5 Bethany; 6 Roaring River
17 Christian Education Day, Father's Day
18 7:30 p. m. Assoc S. S. Officers and Teachers Meeting, Beaver Creek

JULY - 1962

2 10:00 a. m. Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
2-6 Week of Christian Fellowship, Mars Hill
6 6:30 p. m. Assoc Miss Com, Wilkesboro
6 7:30 p. m. Assoc Exec Com, Wilkesboro
29 Special Offering, Associational Parsonage

AUGUST - 1962

6 10:00 a. m. Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
12-18 Sunbeam Focus Week
13 7:30 p. m. Assoc T.U. Officers and Leaders Meeting, Fishing Creek
20 7:30 p. m. Assoc S.S. Officers and Teachers Meeting, Roaring River
26 Off to College Sunday
27 Assoc Family Night

SEPTEMBER - 1962

3 10:00 Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
3 7:30 p. m. Assoc Action Night, Sunday School
10 7:30 p. m. Assoc T. U. Mass Meeting, Walnut Grove
10-14 Week of Prayer, State Missions
10-11 S.S. Convention, Greensboro, First
16 State Missions Day, Offering
23 Promotion Day
24-30 Sunday School Preparation Week
28 6:30 p. m. Assoc Miss Com, Wilkesboro
28 7:30 p. m. Assoc Exec Com, Wilkesboro
30 Special Offering, Associational Parsonage

OCTOBER - 1962

2-3 Annual Associational Meeting, Hinshaw & Millers Creek
8 10:00 a. m. Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
8 State Brotherhood Conference
9 7:30 p. m. Assoc Clinic Church Officers and Committees, Hinshaw
14 Layman's Day
22 7:30 p. m. Assoc S. S. Officers & Teachers, Pleasant Home
5, 12, 19, 26 Sem Ext Classes, N. Wilkesboro First

NOVEMBER - 1962

4-10 R. A. Focus Week
5 3:00 p. m. Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
5 4:00 p. m. Assoc Evangelism Con, Pastor's 7:00 p. m. General Evangelism Meeting.
12 7:30 p. m. Assoc T. U. Officers and Leaders Meet, Welcome Home
13-15 Baptist State Convention, Raleigh
19-23 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Home
23 6:30 p. m. Assoc Family Night
26-30 ASSOC S. S. CENTRAL TRAINING SCHOOL, WILKESBORO
2, 9, 16, 23 7:00 p. m. Sem Ext Classes, N. Wilkesboro First

DECEMBER - 1962

3 10:00 a. m. Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
3 7:30 p. m. "M" Night, Wilkesboro
3 7:00 W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
9 Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
10 7:30 p. m. Assoc S. S. Officers and Teachers Meeting, Calvary
30 Student Night at Christmas
30 Special Offering, Associational Parsonage
7, 14, 7:00 p. m. Sem Ext Classes, N. Wilkesboro First
Oct. 27-Nov. 7, 1963: Associational Schools of Missions

CHURCHES
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
WILKES COUNTY
ELEVENTH DIVISION
SCALE
MILES
0 1 2 3 4
Big Ivey
Stony Hill
Parsonville
New Hope
Purlear
Pleasant Home
Oak Grove
Welcome Home
Harmony
PARSONAGE H.St.
2nd.
Calvary
Millers Creek
Boiling Springs
Lewis Fork
Mt. Zion
Pilgrim
Mt. Pleasant
Pleasant Gr.
Gordon
1st.
Fishing Creek
Liberty Grove
Roaring River
Roaring River
Mulberry
Fairplains
Knotville
Maple Springs
Mt. Zion
Davis Memorial
Shady Grove
Cub Creek
Oakwoods
Edgewood
Goshen
Sharon Walker
Beaver Creek
Elk
Elkville
Ferguson
Mt. Carmel
Moravian Falls
Zion Hill
Boomer
Walnut Grove
Bethany
Little Rock
LEGEND
PAVED ROAD
STONE SURFACED OR EQUIVALENT
SOIL SURFACED ROAD
GRADED AND DRAINED ROAD
UNIMPROVED ROAD
UNDERGROUND CABLE
RAILROAD
GRADE SEPARATION
COUNTY SEAT ALSO INCORPORATED CITY
SCHOOL
CHURCH
TRIANGULATION STATION
FOREST SERVICE LOOKOUT STATION
UNITED STATES HIGHWAY
STATE HIGHWAY

6.9756
6 brus

Brushy Mountain Baptist Association

of

NORTH CAROLINA

Ninety-First Annual Session

HELD WITH

HINSHAW

and

MILLERS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCHES

October 2-3, 1962

The Ninety-second Annual Session will be held Tuesday, Oct. 8, 1963, at the Liberty Grove Baptist Church.

Introductory Sermon ..... Rev. Fred Miller
Alternate ..... Rev. Willey H. Carroll

The Session on Wednesday, October 9, 1963, will be held at the Pilgrim Baptist Church.

Missionary Sermon ..... Rev. W. H. Caldwell
Alternate ..... Rev. A. W. Eller

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Officers 2
Associational Executive Committee 2-3
Committees 3-5
Associational Sunday School Officers 5
Associational Training Union Officers 5-6
Associational Brotherhood Officers 6
Associational W. M. U. Officers 6
Associational Pastor's Conference Officers 6
Constitution 7-11
Program 12-13
Proceedings 14-16
Messengers and Visitors Who Registered 17-19
Missions Committee Report 19
Executive Committee Report 19-21
Trustees Report 21
Pastor's Conference 21-22
Evangelism Report 22-23
Sunday School Report 23
Vacation Bible School Report 23-24
Training Union Report 24
Brotherhood Report 24
Woman's Missionary Union Report 24-25
Seminary Extension Report 25-26
Music Report 26
Hospital Chaplain's Report 26-27
Associational Calendar, 1963 ..... Middle of Book
American Bible Society Report 28
Annuity Board Report 28-29
Baptist Children's Homes Report 29-30
North Carolina Baptist Foundation Report 30
Baptist Hospital Report 31-32
Biblical Recorder Report 32
Christian Education Report 32-33
Fruitland Report 33-34
Homes For Aging Report 34
P O A U Report 34-35
Stewardship and Cooperative Program Report 35-36
History of Hinshaw Baptist Church 36-38
Report of Resolutions Committee 38
Time, Place and Preacher Report 39
Ministers Who Are Not Pastors 39
Ministers Ordained This Year 39
History of Millers Creek Baptist Church 39-41
In Memoriam 42
Treasurer's Report 43-44
Budget 44-45
Associational Missionary's Report 45-47
Vacation Bible Schools Report 48
Tables 49-57
Application For Membership 58

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS, 1962-63

MISSIONARY: Rev. John R. Wright, RFD 4, North Wilkesboro.
MODERATOR: Rev. Henry Morgan, P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro
VICE MODERATOR: Mr. Richard Curtis Greene, RFD 1, Purlear.
CLERK: Mr. T. E. Story, P.O. Box 150, Wilkesboro.
TREASURER: Mr. Chalmer Dyer, RFD 4, North Wilkesboro.
HISTORIAN: Mr. J. F. Jordan, 601 E. Main St., Wilkesboro.
CHAIRMAN EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: Rev. Henry Morgan, P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro.
CHAIRMAN EVANGELISM: Rev. Dean Dillard, RFD 1, N. Wilkesboro.
SUPERINTENDENT OF MUSIC: Mr. F. Jimmie Mize, First Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro.
SEMINARY EXTENSION DIRECTOR: Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr., 501 D Street, North Wilkesboro.
SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT: Rev. Gerald K. Riggs, RFD 1, Box 108, Boomer.
TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR: Miss Lunda Hendren, P.O. Box 335, North Wilkesboro.
BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENT: Mr. Donald Berrong, 306 E Street, North Wilkesboro.
W. M. U. PRESIDENT: Mrs. John R. Wright, RFD 4, North Wilkesboro.
LIBRARIAN: Mrs. C. G. Glass, Jr., P. O. Box 121, Wilkesboro.
REPRESENTATIVES:

Biblical Recorder: Rev. Richard Byrd, RFD 1, Box 56, N. Wilkesboro.
Baptist Hospital: Rev. Vaughn Brown, RFD 3, North Wilkesboro.
Children's Homes: Rev. J. G. Cardwell, RFD 4, North Wilkesboro.
Christian Education: Rev. Paul Shoupe, RFD 3, North Wilkesboro.
Homes For Aging: Rev. W. H. Caldwell, RFD 4, Box 604-A, North Wilkesboro.
POAU: Mr. John Idol, RFD 4, North Wilkesboro.
Pastoral Care: Rev. G. Jack Boston, Wilkes General Hospital, North Wilkesboro.
Annuity Board: Rev. Charlie J. Pool, RFD 2, Wilkesboro.
American Bible Society: Rev. Clate Brown, RFD 2, Wilkesboro.
Fruitland: Rev. Clyde Church, Millers Creek.

ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. All officers of the Association.
2. All Pastors of Churches in the Association.
3. The following Lay Members of the Churches:

BEAVER CREEK—Mr. J. Parks Hayes ..... RFD 1, Boomer
BETHANY—Mr. Floyd Hendren ..... Moravian Falls
BOILING SPRINGS—Mr. Turner Huffman ..... RFD 1, Purlear
CALVARY—Mr. J. C. Byers ..... RFD 4, North Wilkesboro
CUB CREEK—Mr. Willard Lane ..... Moravian Falls
DAVIS MEMORIAL—Mr. Earl Fairchilds, 21 E. Waugh St., N. Wilkesboro
EDGEWOOD—Mr. Clifford Moore ..... RFD 3, North Wilkesboro
ELK—Mr. Richard Walsh ..... Ferguson

FISHING CREEK—Mrs. Lura J. Holland ..... RFD 2, Wilkesboro
Mrs. Carl Miller ..... RFD 2, Wilkesboro
FRIENDLY GROVE—Mr. W. C. Church .... RFD 1, Box 113, Millers Creek
GORDON—Mrs. Paul Bryant ..... RFD 4, Box 519A, North Wilkesboro
GOSHEN—Mrs. Arnold Bumgarner ..... RFD 1, Boomer
HARMONY—Mr. L. A. Minton ..... RFD 1, Wilkesboro
LEWIS FORK—Mr. Vernon Dyer ..... RFD 1, Ferguson
LIBERTY GROVE—Mr. Richard Wingler ..... RFD 2, North Wilkesboro
LITTLE ROCK—Mr. Lloyd Broyhill ..... Boomer
MILLERS CREEK—Mr. James Spicer ..... RFD 1, Millers Creek
MORAVIAN FALLS—Mr. R. Gwyn Holder ..... Moravian Falls
MT. CARMEL—Mr. Joe Holbrook ..... RFD 2, Moravian Falls
MT. PLEASANT—Mr. Zeb Turner ..... RFD 1, Wilkesboro
MT. ZION—Mr. Dallas M. Triplett ..... Mt. Zion Rd., Ferguson
NEW HOPE—Mr. Wayne Vannoy ..... RFD 1, Purlear
NORTH WILKESBORO
FIRST—Mr. Cleve Beshears ..... 1009 F. St., North Wilkesboro
HINSHAW—Mr. Jack Pruitt ..... Sparta Rd., North Wilkesboro
SECOND—Mr. Joe R. Brooks ..... Highland Pk., North Wilkesboro
OAK GROVE—Rev. J. Q. Yates ..... RFD 1, Millers Creek
OAKWOODS—Mr. J. C. Anderson, Jr. ..... RFD 2, Wilkesboro
PILGRIM—Mr. Earl Adams ..... RFD 1, Wilkesboro
PLEASANT GROVE—Mr. Bruce Crane ..... RFD 1, Wilkesboro
PLEASANT HOME—Mr. Cecil Kilby ..... Millers Creek
Mr. Gwyn Vannoy ..... Wilbar
PURLEAR—Mr. R. Don Nichols ..... RFD 1, Purlear
ROARING RIVER—Mr. O. M. Proffit ..... RFD 2, North Wilkesboro
SHADY GROVE—Mr. Guy Eller ..... RFD 1, Hays
SHARON WALKER—Mrs. Frank Hartley ..... RFD 1, Ferguson
STONY HILL—Mrs. C. O. Parsons ..... Purlear
WALNUT GROVE—Mr. Troy Carpenter ..... Moravian Falls
WELCOME HOME—Mr. Osler Lankford ..... RFD 4, North Wilkesboro
WILKESBORO—Mrs. Elmer Lowe ..... Wilkesboro
ZION HILL—Mr. W. J. Earp ..... Boomer

COMMITTEES — 1962-1963

Missions Committee—Rev. C. J. Pool, RFD 2, Wilkesboro; Rev. Wade Miller, 1013 Welborn Ave., Wilkesboro; Rev. Clyde Church, Millers Creek; Rev. Gerald K. Riggs, RFD 1, Box 108, Boomer; Miss Lunda Hendren, P.O. Box 335, North Wilkesboro; Mrs. John R. Wright, RFD 4, North Wilkesboro; Mr. Donald Berrong, 306 E. St., North Wilkesboro.

Finance Committee—Mr. Raymond Blevins, P. O. Box 207, North Wilkesboro; Mr. J. R. Priester, 804 Woodland Blvd., Wilkesboro; Mr. Plato Hendren, Moravian Falls; Miss Betty Mikeal, RFD 1, Millers Creek; Mr. C. M. Brown, Jr., RFD 1, Purlear.

Constitution Committee—Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr., 501 D St., North Wilkesboro; Mr. R. Curtis Green, Purlear; Mrs. Jim Spicer, Millers Creek.

Committee On New Churches—Rev. Clate Brown, RFD 2, Wilkesboro; Rev. Paul Shoupe, RFD 2, North Wilkesboro; Mr. O. M. Proffitt, RFD 2, North Wilkesboro.

Committee On Order Of Business—Rev. Paul Shoupe, RFD 2, North Wilkesboro; Mrs. Hal B. Hawkins, Moravian Falls; Mrs. Elmer Lowe, 331 Forest Hills Rd., Wilkesboro.

Time, Place and Preacher Committee—Rev. Warren E. Kerr, 224 C Street, North Wilkesboro; Mrs. Tam Hutchinson, RFD 4, North Wilkesboro; Mrs. Charles Shumaker, RFD 1, Wilkesboro.

Resolutions Committee—Mrs. Clate Bumgarner, Millers Creek; Mrs. Bob Church, RFD 4, North Wilkesboro; Rev. Gerald K. Riggs, RFD 1, Box 108, Boomer.

Trustees—Mr. J. F. Jordan, 601 E. Main St., Wilkesboro; Mr. W. K. Sturdivant, Cedar Lawn, North Wilkesboro; Dr. Hal B. Hawkins, Moravian Falls.

Social Service and Civic Righteousness Committee—Mrs. Hal B. Hawkins, Moravian Falls; Mr. Hadley Church, Millers Creek; Mrs. G. Warner Miller, RFD 3, North Wilkesboro.

Stewardship and Cooperative Program Committee—Rev. Fred Morris, RFD 1, Roaring River; Mr. Ken Woodie, Purlear; Mr. Donald Abernathy, 517 James St., Wilkesboro.

Seminary Extension Committee—Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr., 501 D St., North Wilkesboro; Rev. Paul Shoupe, RFD 2, North Wilkesboro; Rev. Vaughn Brown, RFD 3, North Wilkesboro; Rev. John R. Wright, RFD 4, North Wilkesboro; Rev. Earl Adams, RFD 1, Wilkesboro.

Library Committee—Rev. Earl Webb, P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro; Mrs. C. G. Glass, Jr., P.O. Box 121, Wilkesboro; Mr. F. Jimmie Mize, First Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro.

Music Committee—Director: Mr. F. Jimmie Mize, First Baptist, North Wilkesboro; **Pastor Advisor:** Rev. Rowe W. Teague, RFD 1, Moravian Falls; **Instrumental Activities:** Mrs. Henry Morgan, P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro; **Training:** Mrs. A. F. Kilby, 609 Sixth St., North Wilkesboro; **Congregational Activities:** Rev. Warren E. Kerr, 224 C St., North Wilkesboro; **Graded Choirs:** Mrs. Tam Hutchinson, RFD 4, North Wilkesboro; **Publicity and Promotion:** Mrs. Clay Church, Millers Creek.

Calendar Committee: Rev. John R. Wright, RFD 4, North Wilkesboro; Rev. Gerald K. Riggs, RFD 1, Box 108, Boomer; Miss Lunda Hendren, P.O. Box 335, North Wilkesboro; Mrs. John R. Wright, RFD 4, North Wilkesboro; Mr. Donald Berrong, 306 E. St., North Wilkesboro; Mr. F. Jimmie Mize, First Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro.

Evangelism Committee—Rev. Dean Dillard, RFD 1, North Wilkesboro; Rev. J. Glenn Huffman, Wilbar; Rev. A. W. Eller, Purlear.

Committee On Memorials—Rev. Clyde Church, Millers Creek; Mrs. W. K. Sturdivant, Cedar Lawn, North Wilkesboro; Mrs. Rex Whittington, Millers Creek.

Committee On Ordinations: Rev. Harvey White, RFD 2, Wilkesboro; Rev. Fred Miller, RFD 4, North Wilkesboro; Rev. Vaughn Brown, RFD, 3, North Wilkesboro; Rev. Warren E. Kerr, 224 C. St., N. Wilkesboro. Rev. Rex Shumate, 720 E. Street, North Wilkesboro.

Nominating Committee: Rev. Vaughn Brown, RFD 3, North Wilkesboro; Mrs. Clyde Church, Millers Creek; Mr. Olin Greene, RFD 1, Purlear.

Committee On Committees: Rev. Fred Morris, RFD 1, Roaring River; Mr. R. Don Nichols, RFD 1, Purlear; Rev. Harvey White, RFD 2, Wilkesboro; Mr. James Spicer, Millers Creek; Mrs. Warren E. Kerr, 224 C. St., North Wilkesboro.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS—1962-1963

Superintendent: Rev. Gerald K. Riggs, RFD 1, Box 108, Boomer.
Supt. of Training: Rev. Earl Webb, P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro.
Supt. of Enlargement and Evangelism: Rev. Warren E. Kerr, 224 C. Street, North Wilkesboro.
Supt. of Audio Visuals: Mr. Ray Stroud, Wilkesboro.
Supt. of Vacation Bible School: Rev. Cecil Eugene Lawing, Rt. 1, Ferguson.
Secretary:

GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS:

Group 1. Mr. Gwyn Vannoy, Wilbar.
Group 2. Mr. Olin Greene, Purlear.
Group 3. Mr. Ray Parsons, Boomer.
Group 4. Mr. Paul Snider, RFD 4, North Wilkesboro.
Group 5. Mr. J. F. Jordan, 601 E. Main St., Wilkesboro.
Group 6. Rev. C. J. Pool, RFD 2, Wilkesboro.

DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENTS:

Cradle Roll: Mrs. Gerald K. Riggs, RFD 1, Box 108, Boomer.
Nursery: Mrs. Fred Morris, RFD 1, Roaring River.
Beginner: Mrs. Wanda Woodie, Purlear.
Primary: Mrs. Hal B. Hawkins, Moravian Falls.
Junior: Mrs. Bernice P. Greer, Moravian Falls.
Intermediate: Mrs. Cleve Beshears, 1009 F. St., North Wilkesboro.
Young People: Mrs. Clyde Church, Millers Creek.
Adult: Mr. John Tugman, Moravian Falls.
Extension: Mr. Jarvie Triplett, Boomer.

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS—1962-1963

Director—Miss Lunda Hendren, Box 335, North Wilkesboro, N. C.
Associate Director—Mrs. Harold Tedder, Box 126, Rt. 2, Wilkesboro, N. C.
Secretary—Miss Nelda Gentry, 14 Sparta Road, North Wilkesboro, N. C.
Asst. Secretary—Miss Sherry Cox, Hinshaw St., North Wilkesboro, N. C.
Song Leader—Rev. Clyde Church, Rt. 1, Millers Creek, N. C.
Pianist—Miss Nelda Morgan, Wilkesboro, N. C.
Pastor Adviser—Rev. Paul Shoupe, Rt. 2, North Wilkesboro, N. C.

Department Leaders:

Adult—Mrs. Leah J. Pope, Rt. 2, North Wilkesboro, N. C.
Young People—Mr. Hadley Church, Millers Creek, N. C.
Young People President—Miss Judy Wingler, Rt. 2, Wilkesboro, N. C.
Intermediate—Mrs. Clate Bumgarner, Millers Creek, N. C.
Assoc. Int.—Mrs. Ira W. Church, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro, N. C.
Intermediate President—Miss Brenda Faw, Rt. 1, Millers Creek, N. C.

Junior—Mrs. Paul Shoupe, Rt. 2, North Wilkesboro, N. C.
Assoc. Jr.—Mrs. Otto Reavis, Rt. 1, Millers Creek, N. C.
Primary—Mrs. Barbara Shepherd, Rt. 2, North Wilkesboro, N. C.
Beginner—Mrs. Perry Wheless, Wilkesboro, N. C.
Nursery—Miss Marcile Deal c/o Hackney's Dept. Store, North Wilkesboro, N. C.

Group Directors:

1. Mr. Don Nichols, Purlear, N. C.
2. Mr. Ken Woodie, Rt. 1, Purlear, N. C.
3. Mr. Lloyd Broyhill, Boomer, N. C.
4. Mr. Harold Tedder, Box 126, Rt. 2, Wilkesboro, N. C.
5. Rev. Earl Webb, P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro, N. C.
6. Miss Zelle Harris, Roaring River, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS—1962-1963

President—Mr. Donald Berrong, 306 E. St., North Wilkesboro.
Vice-President—Mr. V. Willard Patrick, RFD 2, North Wilkesboro.
Secretary-Treasurer:
Royal Ambassador Leader: Dr. J. B. West, Highland Park, N. Wilkesboro.
Christian Witness Leader: Mr. Frank Stafford, 402 E. St., N. Wilkesboro.
Personal Stewardship Leader: Mr. Perry Wheless, Brook Wood Drive, Wilkesboro.
World Mission Leader: Lloyd Broyhill, Boomer.
ADVISORY COUNCIL:
Rev. J. Glenn Huffman, Wilbar.
Rev. Paul Shoupe, RFD 2, North Wilkesboro.
Rev. Frank Walker, P.O. Box 293, North Wilkesboro.

ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. OFFICERS—1962-1963

President ..... Mrs. John R. Wright, RFD 4, North Wilkesboro
Vice-President ..... Mrs. Clint Foster, RFD 3, North Wilkesboro
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Phillip Day, Millers Creek
Prayer Chairman ..... Mrs. Ron Parker, RFD 2, Wilkesboro
Missions Study Chairman .... Mrs. Robert Foster, P. O. Box 246, Wilkesboro
Stewardship Chairman:
Community Missions Chairman ..... Mrs. Clyde Church, Millers Creek
Sunbeam Band Leader ..... Mrs. Paul Shoupe, RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro
Girls Auxiliary Leader ——Mrs. Gerald K. Riggs, RFD 1, Box 108, Boomer
YWA Leader:
Jubilee Chairman ..... Mrs. Lloyd Pardue, Moravian Falls

ASSOCIATIONAL PASTOR'S CONFERENCE OFFICERS 1962-1963

President ..... Rev. Wade Miller, 1018 Welborn Ave., Wilkesboro
Vice-President ..... Rev. Rowe W. Teague, RFD 1, Moravian Falls
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Rev. Earl Webb, P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro
Chorister ..... F. Jimmie Mize, First Baptist Church, N. Wilkesboro
Pianist ..... Rev. John R. Wright, RFD 4, North Wilkesboro
Program Chairman ..... Rev. Paul Shoupe, RFD 2, North Wilkesboro

THE CONSTITUTION OF THE BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Name

Artcile 1. This body shall be known as the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association of Wilkes County, North Carolina.

Purpose

Article 2. It shall be the purpose of this Association to consider and promote measures for increasing the harmony, the intelligence, and the spiritual life of the churches and for developing and directing their energies and their contributions in the advancement of Christ's kingdom throughout the earth, always in harmony with the teachings of the New Testament. This Association shall be an auxiliary to the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in all its missionary, educational and benevolent work.

Membership

Article 3. The Association shall be composed of Missionary Baptist Churches desiring to affiliate with it. Each church may be represented in the annual associational meetings by its pastor and any other ordained ministers holding membership in it and living within the bounds of the Association. In addition to these each church may elect three (3) messengers for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof, plus one additional messenger for each additional one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof, provided, that no church shall be entitled to send more than ten (10) messengers.

Article 4. Any church desiring to become a member of the Association shall present, through messengers chosen for that purpose, its request for membership on APPLICATION for MEMBERSHIP provided in the minutes along with a UNIFORM ASSOCIATIONAL LETTER provided by the clerk at any Annual Session of the body. The Moderator shall refer the church to the Committee on New Churches for study and investigation. The church maintains for the year the status of Associate membership until the Commitee makes their recommendation, if favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next Annual Session. If the Association then votes to receive the church the Moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to the messengers.

Article 5. Any church not representing itself in this body for three successive years, either by letter or by messengers shall be stricken from the roll of churches, unless satisfactory reasons for such failure are given.

Article 6. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church in its membership which shall be found to be disorderly in faith and practice, but not until charges are brought against it by some other church and carefully considered by the Association.

Officers and Their Duties

Article 7. The officers of the Association shall consist of a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Woman's Missionary Union President, Superintendent of Music, Director of Seminary Extension, Superintendent of Evangelism, Librarian, and Representatives for the following: **Biblical Recorder**, Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, Homes

for Aging, Christian Education, POAU, Annunity Board, Pastoral Care, American Bible Society, and Fruitland. These shall be elected annually on the second day of the annual session before the noon recess adjournment by a majority of the members voting and shall begin their term of office upon final adjournment of the session at which elected and shall continue in office until the close of the next annual session. Any officer may succeed himself, except the Moderator who may not serve more than two years in succession.

Article 8. The Moderator shall preside at all meetings, preserve order, appoint all committees not otherwise provided for, and exercise all other duties of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage; he shall also, as far as his private duties may permit, visit and communicate with the churches between the sessions of the Association to encourage and assist them in their work for the kingdom. He shall appoint a Nominating Committee, and Committee on Committees at the annual meeting to serve for the following year. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee, and ex-officio member of all other committees.

Article 9. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence, or at his request, and be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Article 10. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; shall superintend their printing and distribution to the churches; shall send one copy each to the General Secretary of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Statistical Secretary of the Baptist State Convention, the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., the American Baptist Publication Society, Philadelphia, Pa., and to our denominational agencies or institutions requesting them; shall preserve a file of all Association records; shall provide at least one month prior to the annual session of the Association form letters for the use of the churches in making their reports to the Association and shall suggest to each church, based on the actual cost of printing, the amount needed for the printing and distribution of the Minutes. He shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee.

Article 11. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association, as directed by the Association, and make an itemized statement at each annual session.

Article 12. The Historian shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual session of the Association.

Committees and Their Duties

Article 13. At each annual session of the Association the Moderator shall appoint a Nominating Committee composed of three members from as many different churches. It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate and present to the Association at its next annual session a complete slate of officers and institutional representatives. After presentation of these nominations the Moderator shall give opportunity for nominations from the floor for any and all of these positions. Should vacancies occur by death or resignation, it shall be the duty of this committee to name a person to fill the vacant position until the next annual session of the Association, with the approval of the Executive Committee.

Article 14. At each annual session of the Association the Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees composed of five members from as many different churches. It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate and present to the Association at its next annual session members of all standing committees not otherwise provided for in this constitution. Should vacancies occur by death or resignation, it shall be the duty of this Committee to name a person to fill the vacant position until the next annual session of the Association, with the approval of the executive Committee.

Article 15. The Executive Promotion Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational W. M. U. Superintendent, Associational Brotherhood President and all the pastors of churches within the Association, together with one member from each church to be elected by the church. A quorum shall consist of 10 members of the committee, including four of the above mentioned officers, providing that either the Moderator or the Vice-Moderator is present. It shall be the duty of the Executive Promotion Committee to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and with the churches of the Association in the promotion of any plans which may seem wise for the extension of Christ's Kingdom, and to take such steps as may be necessary to put into successful operation any plans adopted by the Association. The committee shall meet at least once each quarter at a time to be agreed upon or at the call of the Moderator. The officers of the Association shall be the officers of this committee with the Moderator serving as chairman.

Article 16. The Associational Missions Committee shall be composed of the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational W. M. U. Superintendent, the Associational Brotherhood President and three pastors, who along with the chairman, shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees. It shall be the duty of this committee to cooperate with the Associational Missionary in the extension of Baptist work throughout the Associational area, and advise with him in matters pertaining to his work and activities. It shall also be the duty of the committee, in the event of a vacancy in the position of Associational Missionary, to seek out and recommend to the Executive Promotion Committee and the Association a suitable person. It shall be the further duty of this committee to consult with the Finance Committee on matters of expense and to provide information to the Baptist State Convention officials which might be helpful in meeting missionary needs and to make recommendations to the Association in matters of this kind.

Article 17. The Finance Committee shall be composed of five members with the Treasurer serving as ex officio member. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and recommend to the Executive Promotion Committee and the Association a financial budget for the coming year and to supervise the raising and expenditure of funds.

Article 18. The Committee on New Churches shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to receive applications from churches seeking admission to the Association and, after careful investigation and deliberation, to report to the Association on such applications in keeping with the provisions of this Constitution.

Article 19. The Trustees shall be three in number. It shall be their duty to hold in trust any property, endowment or other securities of this Association, and to be representatives of the Association in legal matters.

Article 20. The Constitution Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to study and recommend any necessary change in the Constitution and bring reports as necessary to the Association.

Article 21. The Order of Business Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to arrange the program for the annual session of the Association and present the same for adoption at its opening session. The Moderator and the Associational Missionary shall be ex officio members of this committee.

Article 22. The Time, Place, and Preacher Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting and to recommend to the annual session a place or places of meeting, preacher, and an alternate for the Introductory Sermon, a preacher and an alternate for the Missionary Sermon and the dates for the next annual session.

Article 23. The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to study and report on such resolutions as may be referred to it and to present such other resolutions as may be appropriate at the annual session.

Article 24. The Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness shall be composed of three members from as many different churches whose duty it shall be to study the social and civic problems of our area, along with relevant literature available through the Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, and to report to the annual session of the Association their findings along with recommendations for specific action by the Association and/or cooperating churches.

Article 25. The Stewardship and Cooperative Program Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to encourage each church to teach and practice Bible stewardship, to give to associational missions, and to support world mission causes through the Cooperative Program.

Article 26. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Promotion Committee.

Article 27. The Music Committee shall promote a program of music in the association in cooperation with the State Music Department, conducting quarterly and annual music meetings, directing music schools, and special events. It shall be the duty of this committee to arrange for and provide suitable music for all regular associational meetings, and to encourage the churches to provide a balanced program of music for their members.

Article 28. The Calendar Committee shall be composed of the following associational officers: Missionary, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W.M.U. President, Brotherhood President, Music Director, and President of the Pastor's Conference. This committee shall prepare an associational calendar for the coming year, and present same

to the Executive Committee, and to the annual meeting, for adoption. This calendar shall be included in the Minutes.

Article 29. The Committee on Ordinations, composed of five pastors, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

Article 30. The Commitee on Memorials, composed of three members, shall bring a report at the annual meeting, leading in a Memorial Service, in memory of those reported by the churches as deceased since the last annual meeting.

General Provisions

Article 31. The employment of an Associational Missionary shall follow the procedure outlined in Article 16 with the understanding that said person be extended an indefinite call and that a period of 30 days notice be given by either the Missionary or the Association in the event of termination of such employment.

Article 32. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided according to some standard work on parliamentary practice, preferably KERFOOT'S.

Article 33. Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session upon vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided that such amendments be presented on the first day of the annual session and voted upon on the second day.

BY-LAWS

1. The Association shall convene annually on..... ..... and continue two days or longer, in the judgment of the Committee on Order of Business and subject to the approval of the Association.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises, conducted by whomsoever the Committee on Order of Business may designate.

3. A majority of the members present shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of any business except the matter of making changes in the Constitution.

4. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and avoid the use of unnecessary personalities.

5. The members shall observe toward the officers and towards one another such courtesies as are becoming to Christians.

6. The annual Associational year, for the purpose of reporting statistical information shall be September 1 to August 31, inclusive.

7. Amendments to the By-Laws may be made by a majority vote of members present at any annual meeting of the Association.

Revised Oct. 4, 1961.

PROGRAM

THEME: "Sharing Christ With The World"

Tuesday, October 2, 1962 ..... **Hinshaw Baptist Church**

"Sharing Christ in the Association"

9:30 Hymn No. 4 "Come Thou Almighty"
9:35 Worship and Welcome ..... Rev. Warren Kerr
9:40 Report of Committee on Order of Business ..... Rev. Gerald K. Riggs
Adoption of Program
Recognition of Visitors and Pastors ..... Rev. Henry Morgan
9:45 Roll Call of Churches ..... Mr. T. E. Story
9:55 Report of Committee on Committees ..... Rev. Charlie Pool
10:00 Reports:
Executive Committee ..... Mr. T. E. Story
Missions Committee ..... Rev. Warren Kerr
Associational Missionary ..... Rev. John R. Wright
Trustees ..... Mr. J. F. Jordan
Treasurer ..... Mr. Chalmer Dyer
Finance Committee ..... Mr. Raymond Blevins
10:30 Special Music
10:35 Miscellaneous Business
10:40 Sunday School Report ..... Rev. Gerald K. Riggs
Vacation Bible School Report ..... Rev. Fred Morris
Sunday School Board Representatives ..... Dr. Herman Ihley
11:00 Annuity Board Report ..... Rev. Glenn Huffman
Annuity Board Representatives ..... Rev. Guy S. Cain
11:20 Hymn No. 150 "Jesus Shall Reign"
11:25 Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Wade Miller
11:30 Worship ..... Sermon by Rev. R. F. Smith
Pastor of North Wilkesboro First Baptist Church
12:00 Lunch ..... Host, Hinshaw Baptist Church
1:00 Hymn No. 5 "O For a Thousand Tongues"
1:05 Worship ..... Rev. James Williams
1:10 Training Union Report ..... Miss Lunda Hendren
Training Union Department Representative
1:30 Music Report ..... Rev. Warren Kerr
1:35 Special Music
1:40 Report of Hospital Chaplaincy ..... Rev. Jack Boston
1:45 Baptist Hospital Report ..... Rev. Vaughn Brown
Hospital Representatives ..... Dr. W. K. McGee
2:05 Brotherhood Report ..... Mr. Raymond Blevins
R. A. Report ..... Dr. Bob West
State Representative ..... Mr. Clyde Davis
2:25 American Bible Society ..... Rev. Clate Brown
Representative ..... Mr. Thomas T. Holloway
2:35 Christian Education Report ..... Rev. Paul Shoupe
Representative—
2:55 Reports:
Seminary Extension ..... Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr.

Stewardship Promotion ..... Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr.
Pastor's Conference ..... Rev. Paul Shoupe
P. O. A. U. Report ..... Mr. John Idol
3:15 History of Hinshaw Baptist Church ..... Mr. J. F. Jordan
3:25 Miscellaneous Business
3:30 Adjournment

Wednesday, October 3, 1962 **Millers Creek Baptist Church**

"Sharing Christ with the World"

9:30 Hymn No. 463 "Forward Through the Ages"
9:35 Worship and Welcome ..... Rev. Dean Dillard
9:40 Report of Nominating Committee ..... Rev. Glenn Huffman
(Election of Officers)
9:50 Miscellaneous Business (Adoption of Budget)
9:55 North Carolina Baptist Foundation
Representative ..... Dr. C. Gordon Maddrey
10:00 Children's Homes Report ..... Rev. J. G. Cardwell
Representative ..... Dr. W. R. Wagoner
10:20 Homes for the Aging Report ..... Rev. W. H. Carroll
Representative ..... Dr. William A. Poole
10:40 Biblical Recorder ..... Rev. Richard Byrd
Representative ..... Mr. J. Marse Grant
11:00 W. M. U. Report ..... Mrs. Robert Foster
Representative—
11:20 Hymn No. 433 "The King's Business"
11:25 Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Fred Blevins
11:30 Missionary Sermon ..... Rev. Rowe Teague
Pastor of Walnut Grove Baptist Church
12:00 Lunch ..... Host, Millers Creek Baptist Church
1:00 Hymn No. 405 "Am I a Soldier of the Cross"
1:05 Worship ..... Rev. Cecil Lawing
1:10 Digest of Church Letters ..... Mr. T. E. Story
1:20 Reports:
Report of Time, Place and Preacher
Committee ..... Rev. Glenn Huffman
Evangelism ..... Rev. Dean Dillard
New Churches ..... Rev. Dean Dillard
Resolutions ..... Mrs. Clinton Eller
Constitution ..... Rev. Paul Shoupe
Fruitland Report ..... Rev. Clyde Church
1:55 History of Millers Creek Baptist Church, ... Mr. J. F. Jordan
2:05 Miscellaneous Business
2:15 In Memoriam ..... Rev. Frank Walker
2:25 Hymn No. 341 "Are Ye Able, Said the Master"
2:30 Address ..... Dr. Douglas M. Branch
3:00 Adjournment

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS
Rev. Henry Morgan, Moderator
Rev. John R. Wright, Missionary
Mrs. Clyde Church
Mr. Jim Spicer
Rev. Gerald K. Riggs, Chairman.

PROCEEDINGS

Tuesday, October 2, 1962, Hinshaw Baptist Church

The ninety-first annual session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association convened with Hinshaw Baptist Church, October 2, 1962. The meeting was called to order by the Rev. Henry Morgan, Moderator, at 9:30 a. m. The theme of the program was "Sharing Christ with the World."

Hymn No. 4, "Come Thou Almighty King," led by the Rev. Warren Kerr, with Mrs. Henry Morgan playing the piano, was sung, from Baptist Hymnal.

The Rev. Warren Kerr, host pastor, read 2 Corinthians 10:1-3, 10-16, led in prayer, and welcomed the association to his church.

The Rev. Gerald K. Riggs, chairman of the Order of Business Committee, made a motion that the printed program, submitted by the committee, be adopted as the order of business for the association to follow. The program was adopted.

The moderator recognized pastors and visitors who were present. These are included in the list of messengers.

The Clerk, T. E. Story, made a roll call of churches. Every church was represented in the meeting.

The Rev. Charlie Poole presented the report of the Committee on Committees, and the committees were elected for the coming year.

The following reports were adopted by the body: Executive Committee, by T. E. Story; Missions Committee, by the Rev. Warren Kerr; Missionary's Report, by the Rev. John R. Wright; Trustees Report, by J. F. Jordan; Treasurer's Report, by Chalmer Dyer; Finance Committee Report, by Raymond Blevins.

During a Miscellaneous Business period the Rev. Paul Shoupe presented the idea of having an office in North Wilkesboro for the Missionary.

Hymn No. 188, "Amazing Grace," was sung.

The Rev. Gerald K. Riggs, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, presented the Sunday School report, followed by the Vacation Bible School report by the Rev. Fred Morris. The Central Training School to be held November 26-30 was announced.

Dr. Herman H. Ihley, State Sunday School Secretary, spoke challenging the association to a program of "Outreach for the Unreached, Spearhead for Missions," in 1962.

The Rev. J. Glenn Huffman read the Annuity Board report, and the Rev. Guy Cain spoke concerning the work of the board.

Hymn No. 150, "Jesus Shall Reign," was sung.

The Rev. Wade Miller read Matthew 5:1-12, and led in prayer.

The Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr., preached an inspiring sermon, "Qualifying for Persecution," based on the eighth Beatitude.

A delicious meal was served by the ladies of the Hinshaw Church in the educational building, because of rain.

Hymn No. 5, "O, For a Thousand Tongues," was sung to open the afternoon session, led by Jimmie Mize, with Mrs. Henry Morgan playing the piano.

The Rev. James Williams read Matthew 9:35-38, and led in prayer.

Miss Lunda Hendren, Associational Training Union Director, read the

Training Union report, including a recommendation for the election of Associational Training Union Officers. The report was adopted.

The Rev. G. Jack Boston, Hospital Chaplain, brought a report of his work as chaplain at Wilkes General Hospital. His report was adopted.

The Rev. Warren Kerr presented the report of music which was adopted.

The Baptist Hospital report was adopted without reading, presented by the Rev. Vaughn Brown. Dr. W. K. McGee spoke about the work of the Hospital. He stated support from the association had been received from all but four churches, of which two gave last year.

The special music was presented by Jimmie Mize, who sang, "Forgive Me."

Raymond Blevins gave a report on Brotherhood work which was adopted.

The Rev. Clyde Davis spoke about Brotherhood work in the state.

The Rev. Clate Brown gave the American Bible Society report, which was adopted.

The Christian Education report was adopted without reading, presented by the Rev. Paul Shoupe. Dr. Page Lee from Mars Hill, and Dr. L. H. Hollingsworth, from Wake Forest spoke representing the colleges.

The following reports were adopted: Seminary Extension, by the Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr.; Co-operative Program, by the Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr.; Pastor's Conference, by the Rev. Paul Shoupe; POAU by John Idol.

J. F. Jordan read a history of Hinshaw Baptist Church which was approved for the minutes.

During a Miscellaneous Business session the Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr., made a motion which was passed, that an office for the missionary be sought in North Wilkesboro.

The Rev. John R. Wright passed out calendars to be presented on the following day.

The Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr., made a motion to adjourn. The Rev. Dean Dillard led in the closing prayer.

Wednesday, October 3, 1962, Millers Creek Baptist Church

The Moderator, the Rev. Henry Morgan, called the meeting of the ninety-first annual session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association to order for the second day at Millers Creek Baptist Church, October 3, 1962, at 9:30 a. m.

The messengers sang Hymn No. 463, Baptist Hymnal, "Forward Through the Ages," led by the Rev. Paul Shoupe, with Mrs. Henry Morgan playing the piano.

The Rev. Dean Dillard, host pastor, read 2 Corinthians 5:18-21, Romans 15:1-8, led in prayer, and welcomed the Association to his church.

The Rev. J. Glenn Huffman brought the report of the Nominating Committee, and the officers were elected.

During a Miscellaneous Business period the Rev. Paul Shoupe made a motion which was adopted that $100 for secretarial help on the Minutes be appropriated out of Office Help.

The Rev. John R. Wright, Missionary, presented the Associational Calendar, which was adopted.

The Children's Homes report, presented by the Rev. J. G. Cardwell, was

adopted without reading, and the Superintendent of the Homes, Dr. W. R. Wagoner, spoke. He said there are 17 children in 7 foster homes in Wilkes County.

The Homes for Aging report was brought by the Rev. W. H. Carroll, and was adopted without reading. Dr. William A. Poole, Superintendent, spoke. He stated there is need for more room for sick patients, and that elderly people need "tender, loving care."

In the absence of the Rev. Richard Byrd, the Rev. C. W. Bazemore, Representative for Biblical Recorder, spoke concerning the work of the Recorder. He encouraged more churches to adopt the every family plan or to start clubs.

Mrs. Robert Foster presented the Woman's Missionary Union Report, which was adopted without reading.

Dr. C. Gordon Maddrey, Secretary of Baptist Foundation, spoke about the work of the Foundation in North Carolina.

Dr. Tom McGraw, Gardner-Webb College, spoke about the college.

Hymn No. 433, "The King's Business," was sung.

The Rev. Rowe W. Teague read Matthew 28:19-20, Acts 1:8, led in prayer, and preached the annual Missionary Sermon. He outlined his message as follows: 1. Look at our world. 2. Look at the Gospel, what are we sharing with the world. 3. We must give ourselves sacrificially with the Gospel.

The Rev. A. W. Eller pronounced the benediction and led in a blessing for the noon meal.

A delicious barbecue chicken dinner was served by the ladies of the church in the Fireman's Hall.

The afternoon session was opened with the singing of Hymn No. 405, "Am I a Soldier of the Cross."

The Rev. C. E. Lawing read Mark 10:35-39, and led in prayer.

The Clerk, T. E. Story, read a digest of church letters.

The Time-Place-Preacher Committee report was presented by the Rev. J. Glenn Huffman, and was adopted.

The following reports were given and adopted: Evangelism, by the Rev. Dean Dillard; New Churches, by the Rev. Dean Dillard; Resolutions, by the Rev. Wade Miller, and Constitution, by the Rev. Paul Shoupe.

The Rev. Clyde Church presented the Rev. Fritz Hemphill, Director of Fruitland, who spoke about the work of the Bible Institute.

A history of Millers Creek Church was read and adopted, by J. F. Jordan.

The Moderator appointed the Nominating Committee and Committee on Committees.

A motion to ask the State Sunday School Department to appoint the Rev. C. E. Lawing as Summer Vacation Bible School worker was approved.

The Rev. Charlie Pool led in prayer in dedication and memory of the deceased members of the churches, and "Are Ye Able," Hymn No. 341, was sung.

Dr. Douglas M. Branch, Executive Secretary, Baptist State Convention, spoke in a closing address. He read John 9:1-7. The meeting was adjourned with prayer.

MESSENGERS AND VISITORS WHO REGISTERED

Beaver Creek—Rev. C. E. Lawing, Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Hayes, Mrs. C. W. Ferguson, Mrs. R. C. Walsh, Mrs. Lexie Walsh.

Bethany—Mr. Floyd P. Hendren.

Boiling Springs—Rev. W. H. Carroll, Mr. and Mrs. Turner Huffman, Mr. T. J. Summerlin, Mrs. Bruce Blackburn, Mrs. Luther Parsons, Mrs. Purse Eller.

Calvary—Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Caldwell, Mrs. Carl Faw, Mrs. Howard Bumgarner.

Cub Creek—Rev. Mack A. McCurdy, Mr. Wade Ashley, Mrs. J. J. Anderson, Mrs. Nellie Bullis, Mrs. Herbert Key, Miss Ada Ashley, Mrs. Jetty Wiles.

Davis Memorial—Rev. W. H. Carroll, Mrs. Annie Woods, Mrs. Pauline Hendrix, Mrs. Annie Harris, Mrs. Jettie Scott, Mrs. Suzie Broadus.

Edgewood—Rev. Harvey White, Mrs. Clifford Moore, Miss Della Bumgarner, Mrs. Phillip Wilson.

Elk—Rev. J. T. Hendrix, Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Eller, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Jim Edmiston, Miss Violet M. Eller.

Fishing Creek—Rev. and Mrs. Clyde Church, Mrs. Oma McLain, Mrs. Glenn Pennell, Mr. G. Warner Miller, Mr. J. W. Pardue, Mr. Hubert Pardue, Mrs. Carl Miller, Miss Opal Miller, Mrs. C. B. Mayberry, Mr. J. M. Anderson.

Friendly Grove—Mrs. Roland Englebert, Mrs. Russell Ferguson, Mrs. Theodore Church, Mrs. Gurnie Church, Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Bumgarner, Mrs. Edd Faw, Mrs. Marie Pilkenton.

Gordon—Rev. and Mrs. J. G. Cardwell, Mr. W. P. Carson, Miss Betty Minton, Mrs. Alice Minton, Mrs. Charlie Osborne, Mrs. Richard Minton, Mrs. Jim Church, Mrs. Renee Eller.

Goshen—Mrs. R. L. Proffit, Mrs. Helen Bumgarner, Mrs. Ruby Cardwell, Mrs. Clay Crisp, Mrs. N. L. Church.

Harmony—Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Minton, Mrs. Alton Parsons, Mr. Richard Lankford.

Lewis Fork—Rev. A. W. Eller, Mr. Olin M. Greene, Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Jones, Mr. G. M. Foster, Mr. John V. Idol, Mrs. A. W. Eller, Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Triplett, Mrs. Nora B. Triplett.

Liberty Grove—Rev. Paul Shoupe, Mrs. Ralph Taylor, Mrs. Nona Hutchinson, Mrs. J. Everette Hayes, Mrs. Paige Hutchinson, Mrs. June H. White.

Little Rock—Rev. and Mrs. Gerald K. Riggs, Mr. Lloyd Broyhill, Mrs. J. W. Triplett, Mrs. O. B. Smith, Mrs. Ray Parsons.

Millers Creek—Rev. and Mrs. Dean Dillard, Mr. and Mrs. V. S. Whittington, Mrs. Clay Church, Mr. Hadley Church, Mr. and Mrs. V. M. Church, Mr. and Mrs. Clate Bumgarner, Mr. Monroe Royal, Miss Doshie Myers, Mrs. Martha Elbe, Mrs. Esther Elledge.

Moravian Falls—Rev. G. Jack Boston.

Mt. Carmel—Mr. Joseph Holbrook, Mr. Raymond Bare.

Mt. Pleasant—Mr. A. M. McGee, Mrs. Edwin R. Church, Mrs. Kenneth Church, Mrs. A. M. McGee, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Foster, Mrs. H. I. Shoemaker, Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Greene, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Church, Mrs. Beulah Eller, Mrs. Carl Bullis, Mrs. W. C. Triplett, Mrs. W. M. Eller.

Mt. Zion—Mr. and Mrs. Ray Welborn,

New Hope—Rev. J. Glenn Huffman, Mrs. Richard Vannoy, Mrs. Clinton Eller,, Mrs. Russell H. Church, Mrs. Roby Eller, Mrs. Bessie Hayes.

North Wilkesboro First—Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr., Rev. Charlie J. Pool, Mr. F. Jimmie Mize, Mr. Cleve Beshears, Mr. D. E. Elledge, Rev. C. H. Myers, Mr. and Mrs. W. K. Sturdivant, Mrs. Everett Lyall, Mrs. J. G. Chipman, Mrs. W. Genio Walsh, Mrs. Ethel Barnes, Mrs. R. T. McNiel, Miss Lunda Hendren, Mrs. Clint Foster, Mrs. C. G. Myers, Mrs. U. W. Foster, Miss Elizabeth Jones, Mrs. J. T. Haigwood, Mrs. R. P. Casey, Mrs. Julia Cox, Mrs. H. G. Duncan, Mrs. Ray Shoemaker, Mrs. A. C. Chamberlain, Mrs. Ed Dancy, Mr. R. A. Blevins.

Hinshaw—Rev. Warren E. Kerr, Mr. and Mrs. Hobart Deal, Mr. and Mrs. J. Wiley Walker, Mrs. Gordon Miller, Mrs. George Wellborn, Mrs. Mollie Linney, Miss Arietta Billings, Mr. B. H. Triplett, Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Norris, Mrs. W. E. Snow, Mrs. Cary Welborn, Mrs. James M. Eller, Mrs. Warren Triplett, Mrs. Mac Absher, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Fairchild, Mr. Julius Brock, Mr. Paul Holbrook, Mr. J. G. Walker, Mr. Virgil Moore, Miss Emma Triplett, Miss Martha Wheeling, Mrs. N. W. Dishman, Miss Ruby Walker, Mr. C. H. Dancy.

North Wilkesboro Second—Mrs. J. D. Berrong, Mrs. Leonard Porter, Mrs. Sylvester Benton.

Oak Grove—Mr. Monte Nelson, Mrs. Helen Stanley, Mrs. Rosie Jones, Mrs. Roger Stanley, Mrs. Sadie Black.

Oakwoods—Rev. and Mrs. James E. Williams, Mrs. Fred Blevins, Mrs. Clifford Johnson.

Pilgrim—Rev. and Mrs. Wade Miller, Mrs. Jack Hayes, Miss Veonia Foster, Miss Mildred Foster, Miss Novella Shoemaker, Mrs. Paul Eller, Mrs. Olin Foster, Mrs. F. O. Foster.

Pleasant Grove—Mr. J. R. Parsons.

Pleasant Home—Rev. Clate Brown, Mrs. Cecil Kilby, Mrs. Ruth McGlamery, Mrs. Mae McGlamery, Mrs. B. F. Lane, Mrs. Howard McNeil, Mrs. Hensley Eller, Miss Cora McNeil, Mrs. J. C. Whittington, Mrs. W. J. Foster, Mr. A. G. Bumgarner, Mrs. Clifford Goddard, Miss Dare McNeil, Mr. B. F. Lane, Miss Minnie McNeil.

Purlear—Rev. W. T. Whittington, Mr. and Mrs. R. Don Nichols, Mrs. Ann Nichols, Mrs. Mae McGlamery.

Roaring River—Rev. and Mrs. Fred Morris, Mr. O. M. Proffitt, Mrs. J. P. Pardue, Mrs. G. W. Scroggs, Mrs. James Boles.

Shady Grove—Mr. and Mrs. Everett Ferguson, Mrs. William Minton.

Sharon Walker—Mrs. Jeanette Pearson, Mrs. Hoyt T. Messick, Mrs. George Walker, Miss Pansy Pearson, Mrs. Howard Ferguson.

Stony Hill—Rev. and Mrs. E. K. Wooten.

Walnut Grove—Rev. Rowe W. Teague, Mrs. Marvin Ashley, Miss Madge Jennings, Mrs. Bertha Hodges, Mrs. Mack Brock, Mr. Hubert Hawn, Mrs. Russell Brookshire, Mrs. James L. Frazier, Mrs. J. P. Marlow.

Welcome Home—Rev. Vaughn Brown, Rev. and Mrs. John R. Wright, Mrs. Faye M. Kilby, Mrs. Edwin R. Fox, Mrs. Pearl Snider, Mr. Chalmer Dyer, Mrs. Coiet Dyer, Mrs. G. Leonard Michael, Mrs. Albert McNeil.

Wilkesboro—Rev. and Mrs. Henry A. Morgan, Rev. and Mrs. Robert Earl Webb, Mrs. Robert Foster, Mr. T. E. Story, Mr. J. F. Jordan, Mr. Jim

Sewel, Mrs. George Johnson, Mrs. Joyce Stoneman, Mrs. Charlie Steelman, Mrs. R. L. Welborn.

Zion Hill—Mr. G. B. Carlton, Mr. B. S. Osborne, Mrs. B. S. Osborne.

Total messengers and visitors registered from churches: 283.

Other visitors and representatives—Antioch Baptist Church, Stone Mountain, Mrs. Effie Sykes; Baptist Home, Stone Mountain, Mrs. Charles W. Canter, Sr.; Fairplains, Stone Mountain, Mrs. Wiley Brooks; Maple Grove, Stone Mountain, Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Blevins; Cranberry, Briar Creek, Mrs. Millard Mathis; Lewis, Briar Creek, Rev. Noah Hayes; Union Grove, Briar Creek, Rev. L. T. Younger; Baptist Hospital, Dr. W. K. McGee; Wake Forest College, Dr. L. H. Hollingsworth; Annuity Board, Rev. and Mrs. Guy Cain; Sunday School Department, Dr. Herman H. Ihley; Baptist Foundation, Dr. C. Gordon Maddrey; Biblical Recorder, Rev. C. W. Bazemore; Children's Homes, Dr. W. R. Wagoner; Homes for Aging, Dr. William A. Poole; No church listed, Mr. John Bumgarner, Miss Pearl Adams.

REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Your Missions Committee met four times last year, working closely with Mr. Wright, our Associational Missionary. The Missions Committee requested the help of the Churches in the illness and surgery of Mrs. Wright. The Committee feels deep appreciation for the fine way the Churches cooperated in this time of need. The Missions Committee had several recommendations which were brought before the Executive Committee of the Association and will no doubt be included in the report of that committee. The members of the Missions Committee wish to express sincere appreciation to the Pastors and Churches for their helpfulness and fine spirit of cooperation during this past year.

Respectfully submitted,
Warren E. Kerr, Chairman

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee held four meetings during the past Associational year, at the Wilkesboro Baptist Church.

On January 5th, 1962, 12 churches were represented.

The Committee approved the suggestion made by Dr. W. R. Griggs, Secretary of Interracial Cooperation, to allow the Negro Baptist Churches in this area to participate in the School of Missions, October 27-November 1, 1963.

The Committee also approved the combining of the Associational Library and Associational W. M. U. Reading Room, at the Wilkesboro Baptist Church. The Moderator asked the Nominating Committee to secure an Associational Librarian.

The financial report indicated we were behind in payment of the Missionary's salary.

The Bus Committee was urged to sell the Associational Bus and the old barn standing on the parsonage lot.

Miss Lunda Hendren reported a Central Training Union Leadership School would be held March 12-15, at North Wilkesboro First Baptist

Church.

The dates, March 25th to April 8th, were announced for Simultaneous Revivals for the Association.

The second meeting was held April 1, 1962, with 11 churches represented.

The Rev. Henry Morgan, Moderator, called the meeting to order, and the Rev. Warren Kerr led in singing a hymn, and the Rev. Rowe W. Teague led the invocation.

The Treasurer reported the following income: From the State Convention, the Churches, and the past year's balance, total: $5312.77, and disbursements: $5129.79, leaving cash on hand: $182.98, total current debts amount to $267.97. The balance now due on the parsonage was $3046.26.

The Moderator named the following Library Committee: Mrs. C. G. Glass, Jr., and the Rev. Earl Webb.

The question of a camp site on the Yadkin River Reservoir was discussed and the moderator named J. F. Jordan and R. C. Greene as a committee to investigate and report the matter at the next meeting.

The matter of selling the bus and old barn was again up for consideration, and on motion duly seconded, the committee voted to direct the Bus Committee to sell them at the best price.

The matter of printing the Associational Minutes was discussed, and the missionary gave figures showing cost of printing by other companies were considerably less than we are now paying. A motion was made and seconded, and passed, that the clerk and the missionary further study the matter, and if they find the minutes can be printed for less cost to make the arrangements.

The missionary reported that 23 churches are now holding Jubilee Revivals.

A Central Training School was reported by the missionary at First Baptist.

Brother Gerald Riggs, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, reported progress in the Sunday School work in the association.

Places for Vacation Bible Schools were announced, and the committee approved the Rev. C. E. Lawing as summer worker for VBS.

The July 6th Quarterly Meeting was held with 13 churches represented.

The Bus Committee reported the bus had been sold to the YMCA for $100.00.

The barn has not been sold.

Brother Ray Blevins, Finance Chairman, reported payments on the parsonage had been brought up to date, but current expense funds had fallen behind.

Miss Lunda Hendren, Training Union Director, reported there were 406 present in six group meetings.

The committee appointed to study purchasing of a camp site on the Yadkin Reservoir was not ready to report.

The printing of the Minutes was again discussed. It was shown that Southern Baptist Press, Wolf City, Texas, offers the best price. The Committee directed that the Clerk and the Missionary negotiate the deal.

The Rev. John R. Wright, Missionary, and the Rev.Warren Kerr, reported on their trip to California to attend the Southern Baptist Conven-

tion. They traveled through many states and experienced a wonderful trip. In addition to attending the five day convention in San Francisco, they also visited the World's Fair, Seattle, Wash., and many other sights. The following people attended the convention from our association: Henry Morgan family, 5; J. C. McQueen family 5; Warren Kerr family, 4; John R. Wright family, 2; total 16.

The Missionary gave a statistical report of his work for the past three months, which represented a heavy schedule of work accomplished.

September 28, 1962, the committee met with nine churches represented, with 18 present.

The committee heard a report of the committee on buying a camp site on the Wilkesboro Reservoir. No action was taken, as property prices are too high.

Ray Blevins, Finance Chairman, reported payments were up to date on the parsonage, but current expenses are behind about $350.00.

Chalmer Dyer, Treasurer, reported we owe $1,997.95 on the parsonage, are behind about $350.00 on current expenses.

The Missions Committee report was made by Miss Lunda Hendren. She stated the committee felt we should ask the State Mission Board once more for $900.00 to help with Associational missions expenses. Her motion passed.

A request from the Asheville Citizens-Times asked us to support an ad in the Paper October 14th, for Mars Hill College. The Committee felt the request should come from the college, and voted not to participate.

Respectfully submitted,
T. E. Story, Chairman

REPORT OF TRUSTEES TO THE ASSOCIATION

The trustees report on the Missionary parsonage and the land purchased in October 1955, as follows:

Sherwin Williams Paint Co.	$ 2.27
E. M. Campbell (repairs on furnace)	143.12
Vannoy and Lankford Co. (plumbing)	12.50
Gray Brothers Furniture Store (linoleum, bath and hall)	90.00
Wilkes Hardware Co. (repairs)	2.24
TOTAL	$250.13

Part of the guttering on the east and west side of the parsonage needs repairing as it is leaking and the pouring of concrete in the basement should be finished as soon as possible.

Our missionary is in need of an office being erected at the parsonage as soon as money is available.

Respectfully submitted,
J. F. Jordan
Chairman, Board of Trustees

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

The Pastor's Conference membership is "composed of pastors of churches in the Brushy Mountain Association and other licensed and ordain-

ed Baptist ministers, resident in the area of the Brushy Mountain Association."

The purpose of this Conference is to improve moral and spiritual life in the area served by the Brushy Mountain Association; to promote good fellowship and cooperation among the pastors and churches; and to promote in general the objects and interests of the Association, Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Regular meetings are held the first Monday of each month at 10:00 a. m., at the Wilkesboro Baptist Church.

Activities for the year include discussion of the Christian work as planned in the churches, association, and convention, and various other special features. All pastors are urged to attend this conference.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul Shoupe, President
Fred Morris, Secretary-Treasurer

EVANGELISM REPORT 1962

Someone has said, "Two things make our age unique. It is the age of total revolution, and it is the age of terrible urgency."

If this is a total revolution, then it means that it will sweep the entire world in its onslaught. This certainly provokes a terrible urgency. This is not another crisis. The world has had numbers of these. This is a total revolution, and it can only be met with any degree of success with total dedication, on our part, to our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

The past is behind us and the future is before us. What can we do in a practical way to meet this present threat? Evangelism offers us a commendable contribution through our local church, our association, and our convention.

Important Meetings and Programs:

Our associational clinic on Evangelism was held at Millers Creek Baptist Church Oct. 8, 1962. All pastors and associational officers were urged to attend, along with the teachers and officers of all church organizations.

Twenty-three churches in our association participated in our Jubilee Revival. Three hundred sixty-nine precious souls were baptized into the fellowship of our churches this year.

February 11-13, 1963, our State-Wide Evangelistic Conference will be held in Greensboro, N. C. Every church would do well to consider sending its pastor to this spiritually refreshing conference. Lay people should attend also.

February is transfer church membership month. The non-resident church membership problem should be given special attention.

July 2-4, 1963, a Convention-Wide Evangelistic Conference will meet in Dallas, Texas. Many people are praying and planning for this to be the greatest conference on Evangelism ever held among Southern Baptists.

All things point up the need for full committal to Christ in His redemptive purpose NOW . . . Nothing less than this will be enough. In fact, nothing less than this has ever been enough.

As chairman of evangelism, I recommend a small amount be put in our

associational budget for evangelism expenses.

Respectfully submitted,
Dean Dillard,
Chairman of Evangelism

REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK

"And daily in the temple, and in every house, they ceased not to teach and preach Jesus Christ." Our Sunday School year (1961-62) ended in keeping with the theme "Outreach for the Unreached—Spearhead for Advance." The Sunday School work has made great strides in reaching out in every phase of our Sunday School work

Six Executive Committee meetings and five Associational Sunday School Officers and Teachers meetings were held during the past year. We advanced in Sunday School enrollment, training, and space. Many of our churches have been building in order to reach more people for Christ. Space sets the pattern for a good functional Sunday School organization. Many of our Sunday Schools need to move up from a class Sunday School to departmental Sunday School work. Our Architect Department, in Nashville, is willing and ready to assist any church to get the building they need to do a better job for the Lord. Every church in this Association needs to use this formula which will guarantee any church a continuous increase in the number of people reached and served: 1. Locate the people; 2. Enlarge the organization; 3. Provide adequate space; 4. Enlist and train the workers; 5. Go after the prospects. If we will use this formula for 1962-63, we will do the greatest job ever in the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. May God help us to launch out with a great faith to reach every last person that we possibly can for Christ.

Goals For 1962-63

Training Awards in Category 17 of the church study course—250.
Churches earning awards in category 17—20.
Enrollment increase—5%.
Churches to observe Preparation Week September 22-29, 1963—10.
Enlist 10 churches in Operation Home Folks.
New classes, 12; New departments 3.
39 Churches, 4 missions and 3 negro schools for Vacation Bible School.
Standard Sunday Schools 2; Standard Classes, 12; Standard Depts. 3.
Churches to observe Harvest Day, September 22, 1963—39.
300 for Action Night, Sept. 10, 1963; and 30 churches to be represented.

Respectfully submitted,
Gerald K. Riggs

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

There is no greater privilege in the world than to serve Christ by helping others. One area in which we help, is working with children. Through the V. B. S. we are able to touch the young lives and possibly help some on the road to maturity and service in God's Kingdom.

We are grateful to the many volunteer workers who must sacrifice much time and effort for this work. Without this group of workers the V. B. S.

program would be impossible. We should pay special tribute to the Rev. C. E. Lawing and the Rev. John R. Wright for the schools in which they were principals.

It is my hope that we will place more emphasis on training and preparation in the future. This will enable us to have a better grade and do more effective work.

It has been my happy privilege to serve as the Supt. of the V. B. S. for the past year. The Rev. C. E. Lawing will serve for the next year, and you will please remember him in your prayers.

Respectfully Submitted,
Fred Morris

TRAINING UNION REPORT

We have had a full slate of faithful officers serving this year and all meetings were held as scheduled. Attendance in major meetings was as follows: M Night—487; March Mass Meeting—175; June Group Meetings—406; September Mass Meeting—235; and Youth Night—62.

Pleasant Home was awarded the Attendance Banners each time they were used during the year and the Efficiency Banner went twice to Purlear Adults and once each to Purlear Juniors and Millers Creek Intermediates.

The high spot in our activities for the year was our Central Training School, March 12-15, 1962, when we had enrolled 180; average attendance 139; churches participating 22; awards 88. A total of 100 awards in Category 18 was reported for year. Offerings received in meetings and special offering for Training School amounted to $217.73, which was turned over to Associational Treasurer.

We now have Training Union organizations in 25 churches and hope to add 3 new ones during the year.

Lunda Hendren, Director.

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Associational Brotherhood held three family night meetings with the W. M. U. organization during the year. Each meeting included a covered dish supper, business session and program.

The first meeting was held at the Wilkesboro Baptist Church with a program on Foreign Missions. Mrs. James T. McRae, retired Foreign Missionary, now residing in Elkin, North Carolina, was the speaker. The Liberty Grove Church was host to the second meeting. The program was on stewardship. An open forum was held with the associational budget and financing being the center of discussion. The last meeting was held at Fishing Creek Baptist Church. The program for this meeting was on State Missions. Mr. Frank Allen showed a film strip to the Brotherhood and W. M. U.

There were no new church Brotherhoods organized during the year.

Respectfully Submitted,
Raymond Blevins

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Woman's Missionary Union was born out of concern for the lost peoples of the earth and the desire to do something about it. The women who pio-

neered this organization faced severe criticism and great struggle, but they were motivated by a clear vision of their responsibility and with courage and quiet determination they risked the consequences. Today Woman's Missionary Union is one of the greatest mission forces in the world.

Growth in our association has been slow but gradual this year. Several societies have expanded into circles and are participating in two monthly meetings. New circles have been organized in several other societies already functioning on the circle plan. This growth is good and in the right direction. An increase in individual contributions to our special offerings indicate a growth in awareness of world needs.

We have continued to support a quarterly Family Night Mission program. These meetings are not as well attended as they should be, but we feel that the results have made them worthwhile.

During the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions an emphasis on world awareness was stimulated by the presence and message of Mrs. James T. McRae, Missionary to the Near East, now living in Elkin, N. C. The Brotherhood also attended this meeting. Mrs. Thomas E. Lee of the Home Mission Board was our guest for the Week of Prayer for Home Missions. She visited daily in individual churches and spoke once to an associational-wide assembly.

Members have responded well to state promoted opportunities. We had representatives at the annual State Meeting, Asheville, Jubilee Prayer Retreat, Salisbury; and the Associational Leadership Conference, Fruitland. The Southern Baptist Convention, San Francisco, Calif., and W. M. U. Week at Ridgecrest were also attended.

Only 5 churches have fully graded Unions, but there has been an increase in youth organizations. Several queens have been crowned in Girls' Auxiliary this year. We commend these young girls and their leaders for this forward step.

Welcome Home Church was host to the Annual Associational Meeting, April 25, 1962. The program theme, "That His Way May Be Known," was emphasized by Mr. Hubert K. Middleton, Missionary speaker, and Miss Delois Hamrick, State Representative.

The Woman's Missionary Union of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association has a great potential. Our churches are filled with capable Christian women. Only 23 of the churches have mission organizations. Many of these have no youth work. Think of this untapped source of power—power that needs to be—that must be channeled into mission activities.

This year is our 75th anniversary. It is to be a year of prayer and for study about World Missions. Our purpose and responsibility as Christian women is to work with God in carrying out his plan to save men everywhere. W. M. U. is organized for this purpose. We want to make this the greatest year in our history. We covet your prayers as we continue to be "Laborers together with God—that the world through him might be saved."

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Robert Foster, President.

REPORT ON THE SEMINARY EXTENSION CENTER

We wish it were possible to give a glowing report concerning the number of our people reached by the Seminary Extension Center; however, only

a very few people have availed themselves of the opportunity afforded them by the Seminary Extension Courses.

The Extension program sponsored two semester courses last year. The Reverend Paul Shoupe, pastor of Liberty Grove Baptist Church, graciously consented to teach both semesters. Church history Course No. 134 covering the period from the reformation to the present time was taught by Mr. Shoupe in the fall. In the spring a course in the Gospel of Matthew was taught by him.

The teaching has been excellent and the quality of work accomplished by students enrolled has been good. Yet, the Seminary Extension Committee is quite concerned over the lack of interest being shown in this great work. Very few of our pastors are availing themselves of the opportunity of continued formal education at this point. Only a few laymen are participating in the program. This causes us much concern.

This year the committee has decided to offer only one semester which will consist of two courses taught simultaneously. A course in Christian Ethics will be taught by Mr. Shoupe and I will teach a course for ministers on Preaching.

Both of these courses will be taught during the hours, 7:00 to 9:00 each Friday evening for nine weeks. Registration for the courses will be conducted October 5, First Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro.

The committee has made the following stipulation: There must be at least 12 people enrolled in each course before the course will be offered. This means that 24 people from our association and surrounding area must be registered.

The committee strongly urges that every person in the association make a special effort to promote Seminary Extension. The decision is up to you.

Respectfully Submitted,
R. F. Smith, Jr., Director.

REPORT OF THE MUSIC COMMITTEE

Since the Music Committee was not completely organized this past year the report is short. The Preacher's Quartet rendered special music in several Associational meetings and Revivals in some of the Churches. We hope the report next year will reveal a lot of work accomplished. All the places of responsibility on the Music Committee have been filled for the coming associational year. We anticipate a renewed interest in the area of Church Music through the efforts of this committee and the cooperation of the Churches.

Respectfully Submitted,
Warren E. Kerr

HOSPITAL CHAPLAIN'S REPORT

The full time chaplain's program at Wilkes General Hospital has been a reality for 15 months. In this report I want to let you know the progress we have made the first year, July 1, 1961, to June 30, 1962. Shortly after the program began the commission on Chaplain's work of the hospital and the chaplain drew up a statement of policy to interpret the chaplain's work.

Some of the statements of policy will help you understand the progress we are making.

The chaplain shall be a department head of the hospital, responsible to the administrator. A commission of Wilkes General Hospital, shall serve as an advisory board. The commission shall be composed of three ministers from Wilkesboros' Ministers' Association, one member of the Medical Staff, one member of Hospital Auxiliary, to be selected by the Auxiliary, to serve for not more than three years, and shall rotate off for one year before being reappointed. The chaplain and hospital administrator shall be permanent members.

A well organized chaplain's program shall have the cooperation of many faiths, and shall seek to provide assistance in coordinating the ministry of all types of religious workers. While the chaplain seeks to provide the rights of every religious worker, he has the responsibility to protect the rights of the patients who do not want to be bothered by over zealous religious workers.

The chaplain shall give pastoral care only to patients who respond willingly to his ministry. He will aid every patient by getting in touch with the clergyman of his faith. He will work intensively with patients who are referred to him by the Medical Staff, Ministers, or other persons.

The chaplain's program shall cover the following areas of ministry: A. Ministry to patients; B. Ministry to patient's families; C. Ministry to hospital personnel; D. Ministry to students; E. Cooperation with physician and resident staff; F. Cooperation with local ministers; G. Assistance in public relations activities of the hospital.

During the first year there were 5,204 new admissions to Wilkes General Hospital. Contacts were made to 3,371, with 2,635 followup patient contacts. There were 6,006 patient contacts in the hospital, an average of 1.78 visits per patient. There were 1,405 families seen and 744 other contacts. This makes a total of 8,155 contacts the first year.

A most significant fact is that 129 patients were referred to the chaplain by doctors of the Medical Staff. This, I feel, points out the wonderful spirit of cooperation and feelings on the part of the doctors that we need to approach the patient as a healing team to treat him from all aspects as a total person, physically, spiritually, and emotionally. There were 49 patients referred by nurses, 45 referred by ministers.

There were 66 formal office counseling patients. These out-patients are primarily individuals who have had problems in spiritual or emotional realms they have been unable to cope with on their own. These individuals were seen on an average of 6.8 visits per person, or 444 hours of counseling. Ten of these were one hour only interviews. Doctors referred 40 of these, ministers referred 8, nurses referred 3, and 15 came on their own or were referred by family members. 10 were referred to psychiatry for intensive psychiatric care. Fifteen were referred to medical doctors, four were referred to their own ministers, 4 referred to legal counsel and 2 referred to the Welfare Agencies.

There were 26 religious commitments made by patients. These included, professions of faith, rededications of life.

Respectfully Submitted,
G. Jack Boston, Chaplain

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists. It serves mission work at home and abroad. It helps missionaries translate the Bible. The Bible is published without note or comment and distributed without profit. Scriptures in Braille and Talking Book records are provided for the blind.

During 1961 the Bible Society distributed over 24 million Scripture volumes in over 100 countries. Over 11 million volumes went overseas, and increase of 240% over last year. Continued enlargement of the Finger Fono, a special phonograph for Bible records has been experienced. The Finger-Fono is used in areas where people cannot read. Records are available in 40 languages. Chaplains were given 1,000,000 volumes for men in service. Distribution of Scriptures to persons of special needs increased. Cuban refugees, hurricane and flood vicitims, hospital patients, inmates in jails, reformatories and prisons, migrant farm workers, and many others were given Bibles.

In 1961 Southern Baptist churches gave $164,324 to the American Bible Society. Total gifts from all churches were $1,065,649. Every church can give at least these amounts each year: Smaller churches, $10 to $60; Larger churches, $60 to $300; City churches, $300 up.

Respectfully Submitted,
Clate Brown

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The Annuity Board's Protection Plan is a retirement plan for ministers and denominational workers, not a savings plan. "The objectives of the Protection Plan are to provide benefits on retirement because of age or disability, and to provide annuities for widows of members."

Dues paid are credited 5 per cent to the pastor's account, 10% to church and state convention fund. When a minister retires, becomes disabled, or dies, the annuity to him or his widow is paid first from his accumulations. When the funds in his account are used up, usually in a couple of years, the remaining payments are made from the church-convention fund.

One area of concern is that last year there were 19 widows placed on annuitant rolls, while in 1962 there have been 39 widows added, an increase of more than 100%.

A waiver for penalties incurred for delayed participation will end January 1, 1963. It will be to the advantage of any pastor who is eligible but not protected to join before the waiver ends. The delayed participation affects payments for disability and widow protection.

The pastor's annuity from normal retirement at age 65 or after is paid for life based on average salary and length of participation. He will receive 1½% of salary paid dues on for each year of participation. Disability which is total and permanent prior to age 60 pays benefits the first five years of 30% of average salary, increasing 1% each year up to 40% maximum of average salary. Maximum benefits are $900 per year. Widow benefits begin at 20% during the first year of participation up to 40% for the sixth year.

The Rev. Charlie Myers is receiving benefits from participation in the

retirement plans. Every pastor is encouraged to participate, and every church is encouraged to provide this protection by paying 10% of his salary to the Annuity Board for a retirement fund.

The following churches are listed on an IBM sheet, as having participated this year in the plans: Brushy Mountain Association, First Baptist Church, Beaver Creek, Cub Creek, Calvary, Edgewood, Fishing Creek, Goshen, Harmony, Hinshaw, Little Rock, Moravian Falls, Mt. Pleasant, Millers Creek, Pilgrim, Purlear, Roaring River, Walnut Grove, Wilkesboro, and Welcome Home.

Respectfully Submitted,
J. Glenn Huffman

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT—1962

Building a better tomorrow has always been the dedicated concern of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Today's children will become the adults who shape tomorrow's world. NO task is more important than helping a child, hurt by life, to grow into healthy, well-adjusted, responsible citizenship.

Each child who comes to the Children's Homes is different, with a different need to be met and a different problem to be solved. It is the responsibility of the Homes to find the best solution possible. For many years that meant providing food, clothing and shelter for orphans. Today the need has changed, for our work with children centers around those who for various reasons have lost the security of home and parents.

During the past year, 848 boys and girls were served by the Baptist Children's Homes. In addition to those already in care, applications were received for the admission of 646 other children. We had space and money sufficient to admit 170 of these, leaving 476 for whom no room was available. Provisions should be made immediately to expand greatly, our foster home program to meet the needs of these children. The best way to do this is to increase the Thanksgiving Offerings.

Increasingly, your Homes are being called upon to serve children who are emotionally ill. In addition to traditional types of child care, there is a growing need for specialized supervision and service. It is hoped that a step can be taken, within the year, to begin to provide on a small scale, such service at the North Carolina Medical Center at Chapel Hill.

Financial support this year has come from the following sources:
Cooperative Program—33%; Once-a-Month Offering—16%
Thanksgiving Offering—30%; All Others—21%

For the first time, income to the Children's Homes thru the Co-Operative Program exceeds that of the Thanksgiving Offering. This source of income meets one-third of our operating budget and is greatly appreciated. At the same time, the Thanksgiving Offering continues to be vital to our existence, providing 30% of income. We sorely need an increase of $100,000.00 through Thanksgiving Offerings this year. This would enable us to provide a Christian home and care for an additional 125 children.

Charity and Children, our official publication, which this year celebrated its 75th anniversary, continues to grow in popularity and circulation. Each

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CALENDAR

REGULAR MEETINGS—January-December, 1963

Every Friday, October-December, Seminary Extension, 7:00 p. m. North Wilkesboro First Baptist.
Every Saturday, 8:00 a. m., Pastor's Prayer Meeting, Millers Creek.
First Monday in Month, 10:00 a. m., Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro.
Monday after 2nd Sunday, 7:30 p. m., Training Union Meetings.
Monday after 3rd Sunday, 7:30 p. m., Sunday School Meetings.
First Sunday in Quarter, 3:00 p. m., Assoc. WMU Exec. Com., Wilkesboro.
Last Monday, First Month in Quarter, 7:30 p. m., Assoc. Brotherhood Plan Meet.
Last Monday, 2nd Month in Quarter, 6:00 p. m., Assoc. Family Night.
First Tuesday, 2nd Month in Quarter, 10:00 a. m., Assoc. Music Exec. Committee, North Wilkesboro First Baptist.
First Friday in Quarter, 6:30 p. m., Assoc. Missions Com., Wilkesboro.
First Friday in Quarter, 7:30 p. m., Assoc. Exec. Com., Wilkesboro.
Every Fifth Sunday, Special Offering, Associational Parsonage.

JANUARY - 1963

DATE	HOUR	MEETING
3	12:00 Noon	Region 7 Spiritual Advance Meeting
4	6:30 p. m.	Assoc. Missions Committee, Wilkesboro
4	7:30 p. m.	Assoc. Executive Committee, Wilkesboro
6	3:00 p. m.	Assoc. WMU Executive Committee, Wilkesboro
6		SOUL WINNING COMMITMENT DAY
7	10:00 a. m.	Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
7-11		JANUARY BIBLE STUDY
14	7:30 p. m.	Assoc. T. U. Exec. Com. North Wilkesboro 1st.
21	7:30 p. m.	Assoc. Sunday School Exec. Com., Wilkesboro
23-24		State VBS Clinic, Wingate College
27		BAPTIST MEN'S DAY
28-30		Religious Education, Music, Workshop, So. Seminary
28	7:30 p. m.	Assoc. Brotherhood Plan Meeting
29		Hospital Representatives Meeting, Winston-Salem

FEBRUARY - 1963

3		Baptist World Alliance Sunday
4	10.00 a. m.	Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
4-8		Interracial Pastor's School, Winston-Salem
5	10:00 a. m.	Assoc. Music Exec. Com. North Wilkesboro 1st.
5		Baptist Hospital Representatives Meeting
10-16		YWA FOCUS WEEK
11	7:30 p. m.	Assoc. T. U. Officers & Leaders Meet, N. Wilkesboro 1st
11-13		STATE EVANGELISM CONFERENCE
11-15		Southwide Missionary Conv. Workshop, Gulfport, Miss.
17		HOME FOR AGING DAY, OFFERING
18	7:30 p. m.	Assoc. S. S. Officers and Teachers
18-22		Region Choir Festivals, Junior, Intermediate, Young People
25	6:00 p. m.	Assoc. FAMILY NIGHT
25-March 1		Family Life Conference, Nashville
26	7:30 p. m.	Region 7 Choir Festival, Adult, Y. P., Wilkesboro
26-27		Evangelism Conference, General Baptist Convention

MARCH - 1963

3-10 WMU WEEK OF PRAYER HOME MISSIONS
4 10:00 a. m. Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
4 7:30 p. m. Hymn Sing, Liberty Grove
10 HOME MISSIONS DAY, SUNDAY SCHOOL
11 7:30 p. m. T. U. Mass Meeting, Millers Creek
11-14 ASSOCIATIONAL S. S. WITNESSING CAMPAIGN
12-14 STATE W. M. U. ANNUAL MEETING, CHARLOTTE
17-24 YOUTH WEEK
18 7:30 p. m. Assoc. S. S. Exec. Committee, Wilkesboro
18-20 Adult Institute, North & South Carolina, Pritchard Memorial, Charlotte
22-23 Pioneer R. A. Congress
23 7:30 p. m. ASSOC. YOUTH NIGHT, Wilkesboro
24 LIFE COMMITMENT SUNDAY
26 Assoc. Leadership Conf., Lower Creek, Lenoir, S. S., T. U., Music, Brotherhood
30 Youth Choir Festival, Wake Forest
30 SPECIAL OFFERING, ASSOC. PARSONAGE
31 7:30 p. m. Wake Forest College Choir, North Wilkesboro 1st

APRIL - 1963

1 10:00 a. m. Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
2 9.30 a. m. VBS CLINIC, Liberty Grove
2 Church Architect Conference, Raleigh
4 9:30 a. m. VBS WORKSHOP, Welcome Home
5 Region 7 T. U. Convention
5 6:30 p. m. Assoc. Missions Com., Wilkesboro
5 7:30 p. m. Assoc. Exec. Com., Wilkesboro
6 State Choir Festival, Juniors, Mars Hill
7 3:00 p. m. Assoc. W. M. U. Exec. Committee, Wilkesboro
7 LIFE COMMITMENT SUNDAY
15 7:30 p. m. T. U. Exec. Committee, North Wilkesboro 1st
15-21 Jewish Fellowship Week
22 7:30 p. m. Assoc. Sunday School Officers and Teachers
22-26 WORLD MISSIONS WEEK
28 2:00 p. m. Hymn Playing Festival, Junior, Inter., YP, Adult
29 Region 7 Brotherhood Conference
29-May 2 7:00-9:00 p. m., Assoc. Music School
30 7:30 p. m. Assoc. Brotherhood Plan Meet

MAY - 1963

3-5 T. U. YOUTH CONVENTION
5-12 CHRISTIAN HOME WEEK
6 10:00 a. m. Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
7 10:00 a. m. Assoc. Music Exec. Committee, North Wilkesboro 1st
6-7 ANNUAL WMU MEETING, Kansas City, Mo.
7-10 ANNUAL SO. BAPTIST CON., Kansas City, Mo.
12 Mother's Day, Offering Baptist Hospital
12-18 G. A. FOCUS WEEK
13 7:30 p. m. Assoc. T. U. Officers and Leaders, Oakwoods
19 BAPTIST HOUR SUNDAY, RADIO-TV

20 7:30 p. m. Assoc. S. S. Exec. Committee, Wilkesboro
21 Region 7 Christian Ed. Workshop, Daniel Boone Inn, Boone
27 6:00 p. m. Associational FAMILY NIGHT

JUNE - 1963

3 10:00 a. m. Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
7-8 Church S. S. Supt. Workshop, Gardner-Webb
10 7:30 p. m. Assoc. T. U. Group Meets; 1. Purlear; 2. Lewis Fork; 3. Little Rock; 4. Harmony; 5. Cub Creek; 6. Edgewood.
13-19 SBC YOUTH CONFERENCE, Ridgecrest
16 Father's Day, Christian Education Sunday
17 7:30 p. m. Assoc. S. S. Officers and Teachers Meeting
17-22 T. U. Week, Fruitland
17-22 R. A. Camp, Caswell
17-21 Convention-wide GA Convention, Memphis
17-21 Interracial Bible Institute, Damascus
20-26 Foreign Mission Conference, Ridgecrest
21-23 Brotherhood Retreat, Caswell
24-29 T. U. Week, Caswell
27-July 3 Music Week, Ridgecrest
29 SPECIAL OFFERING ASSO. PARSONAGE

JULY - 1963

1 10:00 a. m. Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
1-5 Bible Study and Fellowship Week, Mars Hill
1-6 World Missions Week, Caswell
2-4 SOUTHSIDE EVANGELISM CONF., Dallas, Texas
4-10 T. U. Week, Ridgecrest
5 6:30 p. m. Assoc. Missions Committee, Wilkesboro
5 7:30 p. m. Assoc. Exec. Committee, Wilkesboro
5-7 S. S. Leadership Conference, Fruitland
7 3:00 p. m. W. M. U. Exec. Committee, Wilkesboro
8-13 Junior Music Camp, Caswell
11-17 T. U. Week, Ridgecrest
12-14 Brotherhood Retreat, Fruitland
15 7:30 p. m. Assoc. T. U. Executive Committee, N. Wilkesboro 1st
15-21 Baptist Youth Conference, Lebanon
15-20 Church Music Week, Caswell
18-24 S. S. Week, Ridgecrest
22 7:30 p. m. Church Music Leadership Conf., Walnut Grove
22-27 T. U. Week, Caswell
25-31 Sunday School Week, Ridgecrest
29 7:30 p. m. Assoc. Brotherhood Plan Meet
29-August 3 T. U. Week, Caswell

AUGUST - 1963

1-7 Sunday School Week, Ridgecrest
5 10:00 a. m. Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
6 10:00 a. m. Assoc. Music Exec. Com., N. Wilkesboro 1st
8-14 W. M. U. Week, Ridgecrest
11-17 SUNBEAM FOCUS WEEK
12 7:30 p. m. Assoc. T. U. Officers and Leaders Meet, Liberty Grove
12-16 Sunday School Week, Caswell
12-17 Church Music Week, Fruitland

13-14 SBC RA CONGRESS, Washington, D. C.
15-21 Home Mission Week, Ridgecrest
18-25 Music Expansion Week
23-24 State WMU Leaders Workshop
25-30 WEEK OF PRAYER, ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
25 OFF TO COLLEGE DAY
26 6:00 p. m. Associational Family Night
31 SPECIAL OFFERING, ASSOC. PARSONAGE

SEPTEMBER - 1963

2 10:00 a. m. Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
3-6 Assoc. Train-Plan Meet, S. S., T. U., Music, Brotherhood
5 Children's Homes Visitation Day, Mills Home
6-7 STATE WORKSHOP, ASSOC. WMU LEADERS
9 7:30 p. m. Assoc. TU Mass Meet, Pleasant Home
15 STATE MISSIONS SUNDAY OFFERING
16 7:30 p. m. Assoc. Sunday School Action Night
19 State S. S. Convention, Cherryville First
22-28 PREPARATION WEEK
29 PROMOTION DAY
30 3:30 p. m. Associational Evangelism Clinic, N. Wilkesboro 1st

OCTOBER - 1963

4 6:30 p. m. Assoc. Missions Committee, Wilkesboro
4 7:30 p. m. Assoc. Exec. Committee, Wilkesboro
6 3:00 p. m. Assoc. WMU Executive Committee, Wilkesboro
7 10:00 a. m. Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
8 9:30 a. m. ANNUAL BRUSHY MTN. ASSOC., Liberty Grove
9 9:30 a. m. ANNUAL BRUSHY MTN. ASSOC., Pilgrim
11-12 State Brotherhood Conference, Asheville
14 7:30 p. m. Assoc. TU Executive Committee, N. Wilkesboro 1st
21 7:30 p. m. Assoc. Sunday School Exec. Committee, Wilkesboro
22 7:30 p. m. Assoc. Clinic For Church Officers and Committees
27-Nov. 1 ASSOCIATIONAL SCHOOLS OF MISSIONS

NOVEMBER - 1963

3-9 RA FOCUS WEEK
4 10:00 a. m. Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
4 7:30 p. m. Associational Brotherhood Plan Meet
11 7:30 p. m. Assoc. T. U. Officers & Leaders Meet, Pleasant Grove
12-14 BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION, Wilmington
18 7:30 p. m. Assoc. Sunday School Officers and Teachers
21 CHILDREN'S HOME THANKSGIVING OFFERING
25 6:00 p. m. Associational Family Night
30 SPECIAL OFFERING, ASSOC. PARSONAGE

DECEMBER - 1963

2 10:00 a. m. Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
2 7:30 p. m. M NIGHT, Wilkesboro
5-6 Missionary—State Convention Workshop
9-13 WEEK OF PRAYER, FOREIGN MISSIONS
15 Foreign Missions Day, Sunday School
16 Carol Sing
29 Student Night at Christmas

week 55,000 copies are sent to churches and individuals.

Respectfully Submitted,
J. G. Cardwell

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

The N. C. Baptist Foundation was authorized by the Baptist State Convention in 1919. The Board of Directors organized for business in 1920. From the period of the organization until the present, the Baptist Foundation has had a rather irregular promotion.

The Committee of 25, recommended to the State Convention in 1959, that the Baptist Foundation be fully staffed and activated. It requested the Convention to adopt a budget providing for a full-time executive secretary, with the necessary travel, office expenses, etc. It was not until July 1 of this year that a full-time executive secretary was employed. For the past few months, Mr. Peyton J. Brown has served as Interim Director, without remuneration. The total assets of the Foundation as of June 30, 1959, were $245,131.32. The total assets as of June 30, 1962, were $303,186.66. In these past 3 years our total assets have gained $58,055.54. This gain has largely been due to the Interim Director and our present chairman of the Board of Trustees, Mr. Brown.

What is the Baptist Foundation? The North Carolina Baptist Foundation is an incorporated agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. It was created by the Convention for the purpose of procuring endowment funds and for administering said funds for all institutions and agencies owned and controlled by the Convention. It is independent of the cause it serves, but committed to its best interests. It is not a competitive agency, but a service agency dedicated to the task of undergirding all our Baptist work.

Funds usually come to the Foundation through one of five channels:

(a) Through a CHRISTIAN WILL. In his will a person leaves all or part of his estate with the Foundation for some Baptist cause. Of course, the Foundation then receives its share when the estate is settled.

(b) Through a LIVING TRUST. A person makes a donation to the Foundation while he is living. The Foundation then administers the fund and directs the income to the Baptist agency of his choice. This allows the donor to see his gift at work.

(c) Through a MEMORIAL TRUST. A person makes a gift to the Foundation in memory of a loved one and instructs the Foundation to place the income from it to one or more Baptist agencies.

(d) Through a LIFE INCOME TRUST. A person makes a gift to the Foundation and specifies a Baptist agency as beneficiary, but requests the income for himself as long as he lives. This permits him to receive the earnings to the end of his life and to know the beneficiary of his charity after his death.

(e) Through LIFE INSURANCE. A person takes out a policy in some amount in the name of the Foundation and designates the Baptist cause as irrevocable beneficiary. The premium he pays is then tax free as a charitable gift.

Respectfully Submitted,
C. Gordon Maddrey

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT—1962

The Baptist Hospital and the Bowman Gray School of Medicine form the Medical Center for all North Carolina Baptists. The staff is the faculty of the School of Medicine and the Hospital is the teaching institution for the Medical School.

The Medical Center attracts doctors and scientists who are seeking the best opportunities for service and continued learning. Important research into cause and cure of illness and improved medical and hospital care are constantly sought.

In our home communities we have doctors, nurses, technicians, who received preparation for their careers in the schools of our Medical Center, and many of our pastors have developed special skills in ministering to the sick in the School of Pastoral Care.

By supporting the care of the needy sick at our Hospital, we share the advantages of the Medical Center with those who cannot pay for vital medical treatment and hospital care. Our Mother's Day Gifts are used entirely for them. Forty per cent of the work done is for persons who must have help, many can pay nothing at all.

Since the Hospital was established in 1923 it has operated for three purposes, to preach, to teach and to heal. Twenty-four hours a day, every day in the year, our Hospital works, preaching, teaching, and healing, and growing to meet increasing needs.

With a staff of 1,200 persons the Hospital serves for Christ. Through the Department of Pastoral Care the mission of preaching is carried throughout the state, the United States, and the world. Last year, 1961, 82,502 calls were made on patients and 5,286 counseling visits were recorded.

The ministry of teaching is carried on in accredited schools of Professional Nursing, Practical Nursing, Medical Record Library Science, Medical Technology, Cytotechnology, X-ray Technology, Anesthesia for Nurses, and Pastoral Care. The Bowman Gray School of Medicine conducts clinical studies and resident interne programs at the Hospital. Some 700 students are enrolled in the educational program.

The healing ministry of the Hospital is carried on with skill and understanding. Ninety per cent of the patients are referred by their personal physicians for medical treatment and hospital care which requires the facilities of a large medical center. The equipment includes heart-lung machines, cobalt machine for treatment of deep-seated cancer, artificial kidney, and a heart diagnostic laboratory.

Private patients who can pay full cost of medical treatment made 60,184 visits to the clinics in 1961. Service patients, who must have help with financing their care, came from 96 of North Carolina's 100 counties, making 83,296 visits.

The Hospital provided 131,144 days of care for 15,448 patients in 1961, and had served 234,198 bed patients since the first was admitted in 1923. In 1961 services were as follows: births, 1931; diagnostic X-ray films, 123,266; X-ray examinations, 41,449: X-ray therapy treatments, 6,056; Operations, 7,172; Emergency room visits, 13,709; Meals served, 957,208; Special diets, daily average, 230; Baby formulas, 13,145; Daily food service

cost, $1,200; Prescriptions prepared, average 330; Laundry, average 8,000 pounds.

In 1961, as in former years, Baptist Hospital moved ahead, expanding facilities, strengthening its professional resources, and enriching its entire program so patients might continue to be assured of medical treatment and hospital care in keeping with the rapid and continuous advance of medical science.

Submitted By:
Vaughn Brown,
Hospital Representative

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

The **Biblical Recorder** is deeply indebted to North Carolina Baptists for the way in which the rate increase of July 1, 1961, was accepted. This was the first such increase in many years, yet it had little effect on the circulation of the **Recorder.**

Even though the **Recorder** will be 130 years old next year, it continues to be as fresh and up to date as the morning headlines. It is solid and dependable yet keeps an open mind to progress that will help Baptists do a better job.

Our churches need an accurate channel of information. The **Recorder** is that channel, keeping the churches in touch each week with all that Baptists are doing around the world.

The **Recorder** is also an open forum for discussion of issues of interest to all Baptists.

More than 1700 churches now have **Recorder Clubs**, but this number should be at least 2,000. The Every Family Plan costs only 4c a week per family, and more than 500 churches use this plan. The cost to provide the entire membership, with the **Recorder** is $2.00 per family, the cost of the Club plan is $2.50 per family.

Several churches in the association have club and family plans, but more churches need to be receiving the **Recorder**.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard Byrd

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

Our seven colleges are grateful to God and the Baptists of North Carolina for divine providence and Christian concern in their behalf. All seven opened in 1961 with their largest enrollments: Campbell, 1,429; Chowan, 752; Gardner-Webb, 611; Mars Hill, 1,099; Meredith, 779; Wingate, 912; Wake Forest, 2,866; Total 8,447. Of this total, 2-3 were Baptists. About 1-8 were preparing for the ministry or some church related vocation.

During the year many physical improvements were made to the campuses:

Campbell: Completed the **James A. Campbell Memorial Administration Building, Bryan Dormitory for Girls, and a Science Building.**

Chowan College: began capital fund drive for $900,000 for **library and classroom-administration building.**

Gardner-Webb has completed a new **science building.**

Mars Hill dedicated its new **auditorium and fine arts building.**

Meredith has added a new **dormitory and infirmary.**

Wake Forest has moved into its new **life science building and dormitory for girls. A Humanities Classroom Building** is under construction.

Wingate has completed the **Budd E. Smith Science Building, boys dormitory** and is completing the **business administration building.**

Total plant assets exceed $45,000,000. Total operating budget of the colleges was about $12,000,000, of which the Cooperative Program paid 5 per cent, and students paid about 50 per cent. About $500,000 per year has been provided by North Carolina Baptists.

Faculty salaries have been increased to attract the finest and best qualified teachers, and to meet needs of growing student bodies.

Campbell College is adding the senior year this fall, and Mars Hill the junior year. By 1964 both will be full four-year senior colleges. Wake Forest is offering graduate degrees in some fields of study.

This has been the first year of Christian Education Advance, a program under which each church is asked to increase gifts through CP by 35 per cent in 1962, '63, and '64.

About 500 churches have increased CP gifts by 35 per cent, and gifts are higher than last year. In order to meet our goals, more churches will need to increase their CP giving by 35 per cent.

The colleges are deliberately and continually seeking to illuminate the total educational process with the atmosphere of Christian faith. In addition to Christ-centered teaching, opportunities are provided daily for worship. On each campus a director of religious activities counsels with students and faculty, correlates and promotes religious activities.

The future of Christian education in America is at stake today. With increased state and federal interest in aid to higher education, more and more students are attending state institutions. Our taxes will grow correspondingly higher. These state colleges cannot perform the task of Christian education. The church must provide this. Baptists must choose to give witness to our faith, not by opposing other forces in the field of education, but by undergirding and strengthening our own institutions.

Please support your colleges by:

1. Acquainting yourself with your colleges. Visit them, read about them, invite students and faculty to your church to conduct services.
2. Encourage your finest students to attend.
3. Pray for the schools, presidents, administration, faculty, trustees, and students.
4. Increase Cooperative Program Gifts by 35% over this year.
5. Observe Christian Education Day, Father's Day in June.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul Shoupe

FRUITLAND REPORT

Fruitland began as a high school about 1898, and was operated by the Home Mission Board and Carolina Baptists Association. The school closed about 1936 and for ten years was unused. In 1945 the Baptist State Convention bought the property. In 1946 Dr. J. C. Canipe, then pastor at Boone, was invited to begin a school for preachers who had answered the call late in life and who did not have theological training.

A three-year course of study was set up, faculty of four men secured, and classes begun October, 1946, with 46 students. In 1961-62 there were 172 men enrolled.

Courses are offered in Old Testament, New Testament, Homiletics, Biblical Interpretation, Remedial English, Church Administration, Evangelism, English, Christian Education, Missions, Rural Sociology, Theology, and Church History.

There are eight men on the faculty, some of whom are retired pastors, and others who are pastors whose churches allow them to serve a part of each week during the school term.

To date 420 men have graduated and are serving churches in North Carolina and other states. Many are serving in places of denominational leadership in the state.

In 1960, Dr. Canipe retired and the Rev. Fritz Hemphill, pastor of West Hickory Baptist Church, was elected as Director.

Fruitland needs more financial support. At this time less than $125 per student per year comes from the Convention. Fruitland needs the prayers of all who are concerned for a trained ministry to lead our churches. Fruitland needs Friends who will rally to support the expansion of the School. The Canipe Memorial Building Fund has been established to receive contributions for the expansion of the school.

Respectfully submitted,
Clyde Church

HOMES FOR AGING REPORT

Last year our Homes for the Aging opened our fourth Home, Hamilton Home, located in eastern North Carolina. This home can minister to 30 more people.

Over the past 11 years we have increased 8 times our ability to minister to aging people. In the beginning there were 20 residents, now there are 160 to whom we are giving "tender loving care." Our four Homes are: Resthaven, and Hayes Homes in Winston-Salem; Albemarle Home in Albemarle, and Hamilton Home at Hamilton.

The need for more space is urgent. There are 138 applicants on the waiting list. More funds are needed to meet this need.

The Special Day Offerings from our churches are at an all-time high. We want to thank all who have had a part in these offerings. Ninety per cent of the residents who live in our Homes are financially needy people who are sustained by the special offerings.

The plea of the elderly person, "Cast me not off in the time of old age," is one of continual challenge to every North Carolina Baptist. We must continue to meet this challenge as we move forward in this great ministry which God has committed to us.

Respectfully submitted,
W. H. Carroll

P O A U REPORT

Precious things are never secure.

Religious liberty is among our choicest possessions and therefore shares

the insecurity of the precious.

Our forefathers fled Europe to escape the tax for religion. Now the same things threatens us, their children. The more it changes the more it is the same. The names have been changed to fool the innocent, but the principles are still the same. There is this talk of "parents' rights," of "distributive justice" of equal opportunity in education, etc. But the issue is still the tax for a religion in which we cannot believe.

It is our strong conviction that no church related institution should be underwritten all or in part by public funds. Our county was founded on the belief that all citizens could best be served by separation of church and state. That's the one thing we have left that the government influence isn't felt.

The first amendment to our constitution which guarantees our personal freedom states, "congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or the press, or the right of the people peaceable to assemble, and to petition the government for a redress of grievances."

For the last century and a half we have been lucky. Surcease in the struggle was won for us by others. Now we must face the challenge to freedom on our own. Precious things are never secure.

Respectfully submitted,
John Idol

REPORT OF THE STEWARDSHIP AND CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

A good friend and former professor used to say, "It does a Christian good to give money to the church if the church did nothing more than take the money out in the backyard and bury it. Because Christian growth demands giving."

We might also add that it does a church good to give beyond its own borders if nothing more were done with the money than to bury it. However, our money is not buried. It is invested in God's Kingdom around the world. Our gifts are invested in people.

Hundreds of churches across North Carolina have increased their Co-operative Program giving by 35% over what they gave last year through the Co-operative Program. On July 24, Co-operative Program giving was 11.24% ahead of the same week in 1961. This is one of the largest increases in Co-operative World Mission Program giving in the history of the convention. God is blessing our efforts a great deal in this campaign.

Only a casual glance at the associational report last year of our churches indicates that the area of Co-operative Program giving is one of the greatest areas for growth in our association. In co-operation with the leaders of our convention, we are asking that the following four things be done this coming year: (1) Will you let the people of your church vote on increasing your Co-operative Program giving by 35% over what you are giving this year? (2) Will you pray daily that God will call forth laborers unto his harvest? (3) Will you pray daily that God will lay upon the hearts of the people of your church to give more through the Co-operative Program so that more may be won to Christ and trained? (4) Will you pray

daily that the other churches of our association will increase their Co-operative Program giving?

The challenge to serious and honest stewardship of possessions is before us. As we determine what we will give to our local churches on a personal basis, let us use the same soul searching procedures on determining what our churches should give to the Co-operative Program. May we never forget that "you can give without loving but you can't love without giving."

Respectfully submitted,
R. F. Smith, Jr., Chairman
Mr. Tam Hutchinson,
Mr. Clate Bumgarner.

A BRIEF HISTORY OF HINSHAW STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

A Presbytery composed of the Rev. J. C. Pruitt, Deacons C. H. Dancy, I. S. Baity, and J. W. Porter, met in the home of C. H. Dancy, March 19, 1927, and organized Hinshaw Street Missionary Baptist Church. Charter members were: Rev. J. C. Pruitt, Mrs. J. C. Pruitt, Clarence Pruitt, Ruth Pruitt, C. H. Dancy, Mrs. C. H. Dancy, Minnie Elledge, Butrice Hawkins, Ila Fairchilds, I. S. Baity, George Moore, Mrs. George Moore, W. H. Moore, Mrs. W. H. Moore, Hessie Moore, A. E. Chambers, Mrs. A. E. Chambers, Clyde Chambers, Arvil Chambers, Addie Reeves, Lee Shepherd, Howard Johnson, Mrs. Howard Johnson, H. J. Byrd, W. L. Byrd, Mrs. W. L. Byrd, J. W. Porter, Mrs. J. W. Porter, and Enoch Griffin.

This church covenant was adopted: "Having been brought by divine grace to embrace the Lord Jesus Christ, and to give ourselves holy to Him, we do now solemnly and joyfully covenant with each other to walk together in Him with brotherly love to his Glory as our common Lord. We do therefore in Him strengthen and engage that we will exercise a christian care and watchfulness over each other and faithfully warn, exhort, and admonish each other as occasions may require.

We will not forsake the assembling of ourselves together, but will uphold the public worship of God and the ordinance of His house, that we will not omit closet and family religion at home nor neglect the great duty of religiously training our children and those under our care for the services of church and the enjoyment of heaven. As we are the light of the world and salt of the earth, we will seek divine grace to enable us to deny ungodliness and every worldly lust and to walk circumspectly in the world. That we may win the souls of men, that we will cheerfully contribute of our property accordingly as God has prospered us in the maintenance of a faithful and evangelical ministry among us for the support of the poor. And to spread the gospel over the earth that we will in all conditions even till death strive to live to the glory of Him who has called us out of darkness into His marvelous light.

And may the God of Peace, who brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus Christ that great Shepherd of the sheep through the blood of the everlasting covenant make us perfect in every good work to do His will. Working in us that which is well pleasing in His sight through Jesus Christ to whom be glory forever and ever."

The following was adopted as the articles of faith: "We believe in one

true and living God, Father, Son and Holy Ghost and these 3 in 1. We believe that the scriptures of the new and old testment are the word of God and the only rule of faith and practice. We believe in the doctrine of election by grace. We believe in the doctrine of original sin and in man's impotency to recover himself from the fallen state he is in by nature by his own free will and ability. We believe that sinners are convicted, converted and regenerated by the Holy Spirit. We believe that sinners are justified in the sight of God only to the imputed righteousness of Jesus Christ. We believe that baptism and the Lord's Supper are ordinances of Jesus Christ and that true believers are only subjects of these ordinances. We believe the only mode of baptism is by immersion. We believe in the resurrection of the dead and general judgment and the joy of the righteous and the punishment of the wicked will be eternal. We believe that no minister has a right to administer the ordinances of the church except those that are regularly called by the Spirit of God and by the laying on of the hands of the Presbytery and after assembling together in earnest prayer."

After the adoption of the Covenant, articles of faith and resolutions the church appointed the following as a building committee: I. S. Baity, John Wilson, C. H. Dancy, and A. E. Chambers. After appointing the building committee, I. S. Baity and wife donated a lot on which the present building stands. The church proceeded immediately to erect a building thirty by fifty feet. This building consisted of four rooms and a sanctuary. On June 12, 1927, the church held its first service in the building.

In November, 1947, they borrowed $10,000, added eight rooms and rest rooms to the old building and had it brick veneered, which makes a total of twelve rooms in the building. At the June meeting, 1959, the board of trustees was given permission to purchase the community store house and lot at the price of $9,500.00 which was renovated immediately and added 14 rooms and two assembly halls for Sunday School. At the September meeting, 1959, the church voted to purchase a heating plant of the B. & R. Sheet Metal Company at the price of $860.00, which heats all the annex.

At the November meeting, 1959, the church voted to purchase the Joe Canter property located at 224 'C' street for $8,500.00 for a pastorium. A carport and utility room, built by some of the men of the church were added to the pastorium.

At the December 6, 1960, meeting, a planning committee was appointed to secure plans and estimates of cost for an addition to the building. The church purchased the lot on the west side of the present property.

April 25, 1962, a motion was made and carried favorably to have the planning committee secure plans for a three story educational building to be erected on the lot purchased on the west side of the church. These plans were adopted September 23, 1962.

In the late fall of 1961, the church by common consent set the date of March 1, 1962, as pay-off day on the Annex property. This goal was attained and the church became debt free on March 12, 1962.

The following have served as pastor: the Rev. J. C. Pruitt, Rev. L. B. Murray, Rev. J. E. Hayes, Rev. D. C. Clanton, Rev. W. N. Hayes, Rev. Hubert Bullis, Rev. Richard Day, Rev. W. S. Luck, Rev. Clete W. Simmons, and the Rev. Warren E. Kerr.

The following have served as church clerk: A. E. Chambers, Sherman

Shumate, J. C. Pruitt, Frank Walker, Claude Miller, A. M. Handy, C. H. Lenderman, Paul Holbrook, Gwyn Jones, Minter Cleary, Jack Pruitt, and J. D. Frazier.

Sunday School was organized immediately after the first service was held in the new building.

The following have served as Sunday School Superintendent: I. S. Baity, C. H. Dancy, Lester Gambill, Everette Elledge, Julius Brock, Harold Pardue, Gwyn W. Jones, Virgil Moore, and Talmadge Gambill.

It has made progress in the Sunday School work during the thirty-five years it has existed and has been organized into departments as follows: Nursery, Beginners, Primary, Junior, Intermediate, Young People and Adult departments and has increased from fifty to three hundred and eighteen, now enrolled in Sunday School work.

At the December meeting, 1959, the church accepted the resignation of all the deacons, and upon recommendation of the deacons, the rotating system was begun.

Respectfully submitted,
J. F. Jordan, Historian

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

Be it resolved:

1. That we express our gratitude to the pastors and members of Hinshaw and Millers Creek Churches for their abundant hospitality in providing places of meeting for the 1962 session of The Brushy Mountain Association, special mention being made of those who prepared and graciously served the delicious meals.

2. That we record an expression to our Moderator, the Rev. Henry Morgan, and his staff of co-workers for the able leadership that they have given the Association during the past year.

3. That we thank the program committee for the well planned program, and everyone who had a part, or in any way contributed to it.

4. That we convey to Rev. John R. Wright our gratitude and thanks for his untiring efforts during the past year.

5. That we commend Mr. J. F. Jordan for his excellent work in preparing and presenting the histories of Hinshaw and Millers Creek Churches.

6. That we thank The Journal-Patriot and the staff of radio station WKBC for the news coverage given throughout the year to the churches and the associational interests.

7. That we express our sincere appreciation to the Baptist State Mission Board for more than $25,000.00 for associational missions, church lot aid and pastoral aid since 1945.

8. Be it further resolved that the pastors strive through prayer and supplication to lead their membership to become fishers of men to the end that we may double our baptisms in the ensuing years.

9. That we become more dedicated to the stewardship of ourselves, our money and our prayers that the gospel may be preached to every creature.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Clinton Eller, Chairman
Mrs. Clate Bumgarner,
Rev. Wade Miller.

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

The Association will meet in 1963 as follows:
FIRST DAY: Tuesday, October 8, 1963
PLACE: Liberty Grove Baptist Church
PREACHER: Rev. Fred Miller
ALTERNATE: Rev. Willey H. Carroll
SECOND DAY: Wednesday, October 9, 1963
PLACE: Pilgrim Baptist Church
PREACHER: Rev. W. H. Caldwell
ALTERNATE: Rev. A. W. Eller

Submitted by:
J. Glenn Huffman, Chairman,
Richard Byrd,
Mrs. Albert Fairchilds.

MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORS

Ordained minister, O. M.; Licensed Minister, L. M.; Associate Pastor, A. P.; Minister of Music, M. M.; Minister of Education, M. E.; Associational Missionary, D. M.; Chaplain, Ch.; Retired, R.; Student, S.

Earl Adams, LMS; Thurston Barnes, OM; Charles H. Bentley, OM; Carl Byers, OM; G. Jack Boston, OCH; Bine Church, OM; Henry Clanton, OM; C. M. Cope, OR; Carr Dancy, LM; Johnny Dancey, OM; Leroy Eller, OM; Vernon Eller, OM; Earl Ellis, OM; Bailey Elmore, OM; Dewey Foster, LM; Charles W. Gilliam, OM; Hugh Hayes, LM; John Higgins, OR; E. C. Hodges, OR; Thomas Holder, OM; Clifford Johnson, OM; Tommy Johnson, OM; Walter Lubinsky, OM; W. W. Miles, OM; Blan Minton, OMS; Charlie H. Myers, OR; Jimmie Mize, MM; George Osborne, OM; Wake Payne, OM; Howard Pennell, OM; Carl Phillips, OM; Kelley Pipes, OM; C. J. Pool, OAP; J. C. Pruitt, OR; C. Ray Shumate, OM; James Leroy Smith, OM; Earl Webb, OME; C. S. Welborn, OM; R. Spainhour Whittington, OR; John R. Wright, ODM; J. Q. Yates, OM.

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Cub Creek Church: Woodrow W. Key, RFD 2, Wilkesboro.
North Wilkesboro First Baptist Church: Blan Minton, RFD 1, North Wilkesboro.

A BRIEF HISTORY OF MILLERS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

The Millers Creek Baptist Church was conceived in the hearts of the pastor, the Rev. Clate Brown, and the people of the Pleasant Home Baptist Church. A Vacation Bible School was held in the Fireman's Hall at Millers Creek, June 28 to July 4, 1958, with Mrs. Lillian K. Walker serving as principal. Workers in the school included Mrs. Clate Bumgarner, Jean Foster, Barbara Love, Rev. Clate Brown, and Martha Snyder. There were 35 enrolled and an offering of $10.00 was given to the Cooperative Program.

On September 21, 1958, a census was directed by the Rev. John R. Wright, Associational Missionary, and the Rev. Clate Brown, with seven others helping, and 169 prospects were discovered.

The Pleasant Home Baptist Church voted to sponsor the mission at Millers Creek.

The Fireman's Hall was rented for $5.00 per week, Mr. Wrenn Minton was elected Sunday School Superintendent, and on October 5, 1958, the first Sunday School was held with 21 present. Free Sunday School literature for the first quarter and 25 Baptist Hymnals were given by the Baptist Sunday School Board, for the new mission, one of 30,000.

The first worship service was conducted February 8, 1959, with the Rev. John R. Wright, Associational Missionary, preaching on the subject, "Christ is the Answer." Following this, the Rev. Clate Brown preached every other Sunday morning at the mission. There were 37 professions of faith during the year.

Brother Brown held two revivals in 1959, one in May and the other in November. During the second meeting the mission presented a letter to the sponsoring church requesting it be organized as a Missionary Baptist Church. The Pleasant Home Church voted to proceed with the service of constitution.

A Service of Constitution was held December 6, 1959, in the Fireman's Hall. A Presbytery composed of the Revs. Clate Brown, A. W. Eller, Clyde Church, Hunter Church, J. C. McQueen, Jr., J. Glenn Huffman, Buddy Mathis, Howard Laney, Harvey White, John R. Wright, Deacons Arthur Bumgarner and Charles Bishop. Brother Wright was elected moderator, Grace Nichols served as clerk, and the mission was constituted into the Millers Creek Baptist Church. Charter membership was to remain open until March 6, 1960.

The following joined as charter members: Deacon and Mrs. Clate Bumgarner, Mr. and Mrs. Clay Church, Miss Martha Snyder, Mr. and Mrs. Quincy Reavis, Miss Brenda Reavis, Mrs. Mable Cockerham, Mrs. Lois Staley from Pleasant Home; Mr. Bryant Church, Mr. Hadley Church, Miss Vetra Church, and Mrs. Stella Miller from Lewis Fork; Mr. and Mrs. Guy Sheets from Union; Mrs. Esther N. Elledge from Purlear; Deacon and Mrs. James Spicer, and Miss Sarah Spicer from North Wilkesboro 1st; Mr. Grady Miller from Stony Fork. In January, Deacon and Mrs. Virgil M. Church joined from Lewis Fork; Miss Betty Mikeal from Yellow Hill; Miss Belva Bumgarner from Mt. Pleasant; and Miss Mary Bumgarner from Moravian Falls. Total Charter Membership number, 26.

The Rev. Clate Brown was elected interim pastor; Mr. James Spicer, Sunday School Superintendent; Mr. Hadley Church, Church Clerk.

The church ordained Guy Sheets and Hadley Church as Deacons in March 1960, and adopted a rotating system with five deacons. Mr. Clate Bumgarner was elected chairman of deacons, and Mr. V. M. Church and Mr. James Spicer were elected to serve.

The following articles of faith were adopted: "We believe in one, only true and living God, and there are three persons in the God Head, the Father, Son and Holy Ghost, these three are one. We believe the Old and New Testaments are the Word of God, and the only rule of faith and practice. We believe in the impotency of man to deliver himself from his present fallen state. We believe that salvation is by grace through faith in our Lord Jesus Christ. We believe that Baptism and the Lord's Supper are ordinances instituted by Jesus Christ and should be practiced by all

true believers. We believe Baptism is the immersion of a believer in water by a qualified administrator. We believe in the final perseverance of the saints in grace and glory. We believe that happiness of the righteous and the judgment of the wicked will both be eternal. We believe in the resurrection of the dead and a general judgment."

The church voted March 19, 1960, to purchase a 200 by 300 ft lot on Highway 16 adjoining Millers Creek Fireman's Hall, from C. C. Faw for $8,000. Mr. Faw donated $1,000 on the lot. The Baptist State Convention contributed $3,000 toward the purchase.

The Rev. Dean Dillard was called as the first full time pastor, June 26, 1960, to begin serving September 1, and he is still serving as pastor.

In September, 1960, a building committee was appointed: Clate Bumgarner, Chairman; Virgil M. Church, Guy Sheets, James Spicer, Jene Bumgarner, Mrs. Lucille Church, Miss Betty Mikeal and Quincy Reavis.

In February, 1961, upon recommendation from the building committee, plans drawn by the Church Architecture Department, Nashville, were accepted.

In April, 1961, T. H. Settle Construction Company was awarded a contract for the building at a cost of $37,000. The Trustees, Clate Bumgarner, Clay Church and Jim Miller were authorized to borrow $30,000 from the Bank of North Wilkesboro.

Ground breaking ceremonies were held May 7, 1961, with church leaders, the moderator and missionary taking part.

Construction was started June 1, 1961, and the building was finished February 1, 1962, at a total cost of $54,184.16, including some furnishings.

The Sunday School has grown from 21 to 158 under the leadership of Jim Spicer, who has been Superintendent since the church was constituted.

The Training Union was begun April 3, 1960, with free literature for the first Quarter from the Baptist Sunday School Board. Mrs. Clate Bumgarner was elected as Director and served until September 1962 when Clate Bumgarner was elected to serve. There are 80 enrolled.

Vacation Bible Schools have been held every year. In 1962 there were 117 enrolled in a Standard School.

The Church has had a Sunbeam Band, and Girl's Auxiliary since it began. Woman's Missionary Society was organized in September, 1960 with Mrs. Rena Spicer as president. Mrs. Barbara Day was elected president in 1961, and Mrs. Clate Bumgarner in 1962.

In September 1961, a new piano was purchased for $400. Music is provided in the auditorium on organ and piano.

First services were held in the new building January 31, 1962, with Prayer Meeting, and February 4, Sunday School with 153 present, and Training Union with 71 present. First Baptismal service in the new baptistry was held March 11 with 11 baptized.

In September, 1962, the church accepted a deed from Mr. and Mrs. Clate Bumgarner for one acre of land for a cemetery, two miles north on county road No. 1315.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Floyd Jordan

IN MEMORIAM

OUR DECEASED MEMBERS — 1961-1962

Beaver Creek—Miss Ada Shepherd
Bethany—Clarence J. Hendren, Deacon
Boiling Springs—B. S. Cardwell, Charter member, deacon; Fred Eller, Mrs. J. T. Summerlin, J. R. Woodie, Charter member.
Calvary—Crosby Laws
Cub Creek—Odell Haynes, Deacon
Elk—Mrs. Mae McNeil, Paul Proffitt
Fishing Creek—Mrs. George W. Miller
Gordon—Mrs. Annie Mae Craven, Jimmie Staley
Goshen—Rufus Barlow
Harmony—Jack Bare, Mrs. H. W. Mahaffey
Lewis Fork—Mrs. Mattie Dyer, Mrs. Louise Knight
Liberty Grove—John Franklin King, Clifford Wingler
Millers Creek—Donnie Caudill
Moravian Falls—Mrs. Millard Kirby, Parks G. Smithey
Mount Pleasant—Mrs. Ila Hamby Cardwell, Dillard Carroll, Taft Foster, Mrs. Delsenia Jones, Mrs. Cleo Triplett, Mrs. Elvira Foster West, Blaine Wolfe
Mt Zion—Wilson White.
New Hope—Mrs. John Cardwell
North Wilkesboro First—Mrs. H. O. Absher, Mrs. Arnold Davis, Mrs. J. O. Emerson, Paul Jenkins, J. A. Jennings, Mrs. Verdy Jennings, Norris Jones, Mrs. J. T. Kerbaugh, Mrs. D. S. Lane, Mrs. G. W. Sebastian, Mrs. C. R. Triplette
Hinshaw—Mrs. J. R. Stout, J. S. Minton, J. C. Wheeling
North Wilkesboro Second—Mrs. Goldie Lovette, W. B. Stone
Oakwoods—Millard R. Cooke
Pleasant Grove—Miss Margie Bauguss
Pleasant Home—Mrs. Kiter Miller, Mrs. Quincy A. McNeill, Mrs. Nina T. Vannoy
Purlear—L. L. McNeil
Roaring River—James M. Burchette, J. M. Childress, Mrs. Nancy Salmons
Sharon Walker—Miss Caroline Shufford, Junie Walker, a deacon
Stony Hill—Mrs. Minnie Woodruff
Walnut Grove—Mrs. Dovie Brock Joines, Mrs. Lou Lowe Brookshire, Zeno P. Kerley, Mrs. Lizzie Reece Lowe, Mrs. Geneva Frazier Price
Welcome Home—Mrs. Mamie Church
Wilkesboro—Mrs. Homer Carlton, Dave Hall, Mrs. Joe W. Shelor, Charles Steelman, deacon, Mrs. James B. West
Zion Hill—Mrs. E. G. Ferguson, Mrs. J. E. German

TREASURER'S REPORT — 1961-1962
RECEIPTS

Church	Miss. Supt.	Min. Fund	Parsonage	Total
Beaver Creek	$146.50	$ 16.00	$	$162.50
Bethany		3.00		3.00
Boiling Springs	36.00	6.40		42.40
Calvary	60.00			60.00
Cub Creek	90.00	25.50	325.02	440.52
Davis Memorial	10.00	4.80		14.80
Edgewood	36.00	11.40	50.00	97.40
Elk	24.00	8.00	9.75	41.75
Fishing Creek	120.00	38.40	347.40	505.80
Friendly Grove		4.00	10.00	14.00
Gordon	60.00			60.00
Goshen	24.00	18.00	15.00	57.00
Harmony	120.00	9.60		129.60
Lewis Fork	108.00	8.80	77.60	194.40
Liberty Grove	254.40	16.00		270.40
Little Rock	110.00	13.00	78.86	201.86
Millers Creek	30.00	40.00	31.00	101.00
Moravian Falls	50.00	20.00	27.75	97.75
Mt. Carmel		5.40	25.00	30.40
Mt. Pleasant	78.00	20.00	41.04	139.04
Mt. Zion				
New Hope	120.00	19.20	131.37	270.57
North Wilkesboro I	1800.00	48.00	300.00	2148.00
Hinshaw	355.00	24.00		379.00
North Wilkesboro II		2.40		2.40
Oak Grove	3.75	4.00	3.75	11.50
Oakwoods	120.00	20.00		140.00
Pilgrim	64.00			64.00
Pleasant Grove		16.00	25.00	41.00
Pleasant Home	120.00	40.00	180.00	340.00
Purlear	60.00	12.00		72.00
Roaring River	72.00	9.60		81.60
Shady Grove		6.40		6.40
Sharon Walker	27.50	14.40	20.00	61.90
Stony Hill	30.00	8.00	6.50	44.50
Walnut Grove	90.00	24.00	50.00	164.00
Welcome Home	32.50	19.20	161.07	212.77
Wilkesboro	1300.00	30.00	325.00	1655.00
Zion Hill	24.08	9.60	20.00	53.68
TOTAL FROM CHURCHES	$5575.73	$575.10	$2261.11	$8411.94

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION	$ 900.00
Associational S. S. $144.14; T. U. $252.59	396.73
Greene Brothers Furniture Company, Inc.	217.50
Contributions for Missionary, personally	65.00
Radio Time, Baptist Jubilee Revivals	100.00
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL CLINIC	14.76
Wilkes YMCA, Sale of Bus	100.00
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS	$10,205.93

BALANCE IN BANK 9-30-61 (Corrected)	161.62
TOTAL	$10,367.55
LESS EXPENSES	$10,331.23
BALANCE IN BANK AND ON HAND 9-30-62	36.32
OBLIGATIONS OUTSTANDING: Annuity Board	166.70
BALANCE DUE ON ASSOCIATIONAL PARSONAGE 9-30-62	$ 1,878.33

EXPENSES

Missionary's Salary	$ 3,600.00
Missionary's Car Allowance	1,200.00
Associational Office Supplies	292.73
Associational Office Help	2.00
Associational Parsonage Debt Payments & Interest	2,278.28
Associational Parsonage Utilities	400.00
Associational Telephone	99.68
Associational Parsonage Insurance	52.37
Associational Minutes	630.93
Convention and Conferences, Associational Missionary	400.00
Missionary's Retirement, Annuity Board	300.06
Parsonage Upkeep	250.13
Associational Sunday School	284.58
Associational Training Union	214.87
Associational Brotherhood & R. A.'s	22.41
Associational Vacation Bible School	44.55
Contributions For Missionary, Personal	65.00
Radio Time, Baptist Jubilee Revivals	110.00
Miscellaneous Expense	83.64
Grand Total Expenses	$10,331.23

I would like to take this opportunity to thank each and everyone in the Association for your cooperation in the support during the past Associational year. It is only through your efforts that we have been able to make the progress set forth in this report.

Respectfully submitted,
Chalmer Dyer,
Treasurer

ADOPTED BUDGET

ANTICIPATED INCOME:	Budget 1961-62	Proposed Budget 1962-63
From the Churches	$8,006.38	$ 8,720.68
Minute Fund	600.00	600.00
State Missions	900.00	900.00
Associational Organizations & Other Contributions	75.00	450.00
Total Anticipated Income	$9,581.38	$10,670.68
Balance, Beginning	166.62	36.32
Total Balance and Anticipated Income	$9,748.00	$10,707.00
ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES:		
Missionary's Salary	$3,600.00	$ 3,600.00
Hospitalization Insurance		126.00
Missionary's Car Allowance	1,200.00	1,200.00

Associational Office Supplies	400.00	400.00
Associational Parsonage Debt Payment and Interest	1,500.00	1,916.00
Associational Office Help	100.00	600.00
Associational Parsonage Utilities	400.00	400.00
Associational Telephone	100.00	93.00
Associational Parsonage Insurance	48.00	55.00
Associational Minutes	600.00	600.00
Associational Bus	150.00	
Convention & Conferences, Associational Missionary	400.00	200.00
Missionary's Retirement	400.00	400.00
Parsonage Upkeep	400.00	400.00
Associational Sunday School Organization	50.00	50.00
Associational Training Union Organization	50.00	50.00
Associational WMU	50.00	50.00
Associational Brotherhood	50.00	50.00
Associational V. B. S.	50.00	50.00
Miscellaneous Expense	150.00	50.30
Associational Music Organization	50.00	50.00
Central Training School		200.00
Unpaid Balance on Retirement		166.70
TOTAL ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES	$9,748.00	$10.707.00

Respectfully Submitted,
Associational Finance Committee
Raymond Blevins
J. R. Priester
Gertrude Wyatt
Sadie Brookshire
J. T. Vannoy, Jr.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT OF WORK

October 1, 1961 — September 30, 1962

STATISTICS

Churches visited and worked in: all 39; Missions: all 6; Meetings 534. Meetings outside association 110; Assoc. Meetings 114; Trips to Churches 339. Talks and Messages 271; Sermons 158; Sunday School attend 51, teach 31. Training Union attend 35, part 27; Personal contacts 2438; Phone calls 1057. Group conferences 65; Committees 43; Brotherhood 8, part 7; WMU 6; part 6. Vacation Bible School Conducted 3; Study Course taught 1; Visuals 38. Music, sing, play, lead 122; Visits made 103; Pastors Conferences 11; Wilkesboro Ministers 6; Letters mailed 3146; Cards 526; Bulletins 6100. News articles 40; Mimeographing 30255; Funerals 6; Deacon Ordinations 3, Deacons help ordain 12; Professions 3, letter additions 2; Miles 20,524; Rededications 22; Pastor ordinations 2; Revival preached 1.

Helped promote, plan, and conduct the following meetings in the association: Associational S. S. Group Schools, 26 churches, 185 ave. att.; Director, Wilkesboros Ministers Crusade for Christ; Assoc. Evangelism

Clinic; 'M' Night; Assoc. T. T. Central School, 180 enrolled, 139 ave. att., 22 churches, 88 awards; Assoc. VBS Clinic and Workshop; Jubilee Revivals; Youth Night; T. U. Rally; Clinic for Church Officers and Committees; Seminary Extension; Action Night; Annual Meeting; Planning meetings for associational officers; and regular meetings of SS, TU, Brotherhood, WMU, and Music.

Meetings Attended Outside Association:

Pastor's Conf., Assoc. Miss. Meet, Evangelism Meet, Baptist State Conv., Greensboro; Education Com., Wilkes Chapter Chamber Commerce; N. W. Elem. School Festival; Boulevard Church, Falls Church, Va., S. S., T. U. worship 2, Prayer Meet; Ronda, Elkin Assoc., revival, sing solo, S. S. preach; Antioch, Alexander Assoc., T. U., preach; New Hope, Brier Creek Assoc., S. S.; Victory, Gastonia, funeral; Cricket Home Dem. Club Christmas program, lead devotion; Assoc. Miss. Workshop, Church Development Meet, Prayer Meet, First Baptist, High Point; State VBS Clinic, Wingate; Church Development Survey, Anson Assoc., Gum Springs, Lilesville, Fall Branch; Mt. Zion churches; Evangelism Conf., Greensboro; Hospital Rep. Meet, Winston-Salem; Central Assoc. Schools of Missions, speak in Conrad Memorial, SS, preach; Pilot View, T.U., preach; Trinity, Lexington Ave., English Street. Archdale, First Baptist, Green Street, preach; Liberty Grove, wedding; Fruitland Commencement, Edneyville H.S.; Assoc. Leadership meet for S.S., T.U., Brotherhood, Music Winston-Salem; Region 7 Annuity Board Meet, Lowe's Motel; Pleasant Grove, Brier Creek Assoc., S.S., T.U., preach 2, Train Plann. Meeting, S.S.; Eastern Star Installation Service, Mt. Pleasant Lodge, benediction; Maple Grove Methodist, funeral; Region 7 Brotherhood Con., Elkin; Statewide Music Festival, New Bern; Christian Education Advance Committee, Wake Forest; Gideon Banquet, Wilkes Hotel; First Southern Baptist Church, Anaheim, Cal.; Southern Baptist Pastor's Conference, Annual WMU Meet, Southern Baptist Convention, San Francisco, Cal.; Prospect Baptist Church, Prospect, Ore.; Rose Park Southern Baptist Church, Salt Lake City, Utah; World's Fair, Moody Films 3, Christianity, Century 21, Seattle, Wash; Holy Week Service, N. W. Presbyterian; Musical Arts program; Region 7 TU Convention, Fairplains; Int-YP judge; Mt. Lawn, Sunrise Service, Moravian Falls Sunrise Easter Service; Assoc. Miss. Week, Mars Hill; Cherokee Indian tour, picnic; Church Development Workshop, Gardner-Webb; Baptist Hospital Telephone hook-up; Winston-Salem; Wilkes Historical Society; Home Mission Week, Ridgecrest; Assoc. Witnessing Campaign, S.S., Training Session, Ridgecrest; Training Planning Training Meeting, S.S., Fruitland; Training Planning Meeting, S.S., lead, Avery Assoc., Newland, First, Three Forks Assoc., Boone, First; Mills Home Visitation Day; State S.S. Convention, Greensboro; Wilkes Cancer Society, Mt. Nebo Colored, SOM; N. W. Elem., Visual program.

Your missionary is grateful for the support of the program by our pastors and church leaders. Without the cooperation of you wonderful people there would be little to report.

My wife and I want to thank you most sincerely for the wonderful way in which you came to our aid in prayer, sympathy and financial support, when she was hospitalized for surgery. Your spirit of Christian concern, of genuine interest and sacrifice was marvelous. Thank you all for all you have

done for us. Our Christmas was made more blessed because of your love.

Again I want to thank our associational officers for their work. Many have gone the second mile in effort and expense to fulfil their tasks.

We are grateful for the increasing interest of our churches for full time work. We now have 11 churches with full time preaching, and five others have preaching every Sunday morning. We want to encourage more of our churches to take this forward step, with full time preaching, pastor living on the field, receiving an adequate salary.

Respectfully submitted,
John R. Wright

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS REPORT

CHURCH	PRINCIPAL	Enrollment	Average Attendance	No. of Days	Pupils not in any S.S.	Prof. of Faith	Dedication	Grade	Cost	Missions Offering
Beaver Creek	Rev. C. E. Lawing	57	48	10	9	0	0	B	48.00	9.81
Bethany	Mrs. Joe Tevepaugh	60	55	5	3	0	0		37.01	11.40
Boiling Springs	Mrs. Francis Woodie	46	46	5	0	0	0			10.00
Cub Creek	Mrs. Pauline Anderson	119	112	5	22	2	1			21.54
Davis Memorial	Rev. C. E. Lawing	44	39	5	1	0	0			4.75
Edgewood	Mrs. Harvey White	34	31	5	0	0	0			24.10
Elk	Rev. J. R. Wright	33	25	5	0	0	0		28.19	3.45
Fishing Creek	Rev. Clyde Church	145	130	5	0	0	0		113.91	24.15
Friendly Grove	Rev. J. R. Wright	51	36	5	2	0	0	E		10.00
Gordon Baptist	Rev. C. E. Lawing	79	63	5	15	0	5			5.33
Goshen	Mrs. Helen Bumgarner	66	62	5	0	7	0		10.37	12.02
Harmony	Mrs. Pauline Miller	94	76	10	0	5	1	A	55.44	46.62
Lewis Fork	Rev. A. W. Eller	64	64	5	0	0	0		53.20	27.28
Liberty Grove	Rev. Paul Shoupe	94	71	5	2	0	15	CC	60.00	15.20
Little Rock	Rev. Gerald Riggs	81	76	5	0	2	9	C	50.00	15.27
Millers Creek	Rev. Dean Dillard	117	102	10	3	0	0	AA	120.00	25.93
Moravian Falls	Mrs. Hal Hawkins	76	67	5	0	0	0	CC	65.02	18.28
Mt. Pleasant	Rev. J. C. McQueen, Jr.	65	56	10	5	4	23	BB	96.94	38.33
Mt. Carmel	Rev. C. E. Lawing	52	41	5	4	0	0			9.92
Mt. Zion	Mrs. E. C. Hodges	70	60	5	7	0	0	D	15.00	7.62
New Hope	Rev. Glenn Huffman	71	68	5	3	9	0		60.00	12.31
N. Wilkesboro 1st.	Mr. Jimmy Mize	168	156	5	1	0	0	BB	200.00	23.46
N. Wilkesboro 2nd.	Mrs. J. D. Berrong	84	69	5	2	0	0	D	113.11	15.66
Oak Grove	Rev. C. E. Lawing	42	36	5	0	0	0			7.32
Oakwoods	Mrs. Ralph Anderson	64	59	5	2	0	0	D	51.79	10.12
Pilgrim	Rev. Wade Miller	56	52	5	2	0	0		40.56	21.79
Pleasant Grove	Rev. C. E. Lawing	106	98	5	0	10	1			9.49
Pleasant Home	Mrs. Lillian Walker	104	92	5	2	0	0	B	67.86	26.67
Purlear	Mrs. Rebecca Nichols	86	30	5	0	10	0	D		3.37
Roaring River	Mrs. Fred Morris	61	52	6	0	0	0	CC	50.00	12.60
Shady Grove	Mrs. Helen Bumgarner	32	28	5	0	0	0		4.80	5.00
Sharon Walker	Mrs. Jeanette Pearson	38	32	5	0	0	0		15.00	5.63
Walnut Grove	Rev. Rowe Teague	85	80	5	9	0	0	C	86.20	20.16
Welcome Home	Mrs. Faye Kilby	124	90	10	12	0	6	AA	111.10	36.20
Wilkesboro	Rev. Earl Webb	101	95	5	0	0	0	CC	100.00	48.00
Zion Hill	Mrs. Nancy Hendrix	95	85	5	6	12	0		28.00	17.32
Missions										
Moravian Falls	Rev. J. C. McQueen, Jr.	35	33	5	3	0	0	E	33.68	3.31
Northside Chapel	Mr. Jimmy Mize	89	76	5	0	0	0		100.00	8.05
		2888	2491	216	115	61	61		1815.18	627.46

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location R-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Gains: Baptisms	Gains: Let. & Addit.	Loss by Death, etc.	TOTAL: Resident Members	TOTAL: Non-resident Members	TOTAL: Grand Total Present Members	SPECIAL INFORMATION: Rev. Meet. Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Forward Program Materials Used	State Paper in Budget?	No. Missions Started this year	No. Local Missions Op. by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary, Full Year or Not
Beaver Creek	R	1779	4	Cecil Eugene Lawing, Rt1, Ferguson	0	1	3	105	60	165	2		Yes	No	No	0	0	1,500
Bethany	R	1892	2	W. Rex Shumate, 720 E St, N. Wilkesboro	0	0	4	83	60	143	1	12	No	No	No	0	0	1,200
Boiling Springs	R	1932	2	W. H. Carroll, Rt 1, Purlear	14	1	7	105	60	165	1	2	Yes	No	No	0	0	925
Calvary	R	1946	4	W. H. Caldwell, Rt 4, Box 604A, N. Wilkes	7	3	5	158	20	178	1	0	Yes	No	No	0	0	1,200
Cub Creek	R	1862	4	Mack A. McCurdy, Rt 2, Hiddenite	7	3	3	116	129	245	2	0	Yes	No	Yes	0	0	1,780
Davis Memorial	R	1944	2	W. H. Carroll, Rt 1, Purlear	1	2	3	66	19	85	2	0	No	No	No	0	0	273
Edgewood	R	1893	4	Harvey White, Rt 2, Wilkesboro	6	3	4	122	70	192	1	12	Yes	No	No	0	0	1,920
Elk	R	1905	2	J. T. Hendrix, Hays	2	1	2	85	31	116	1		No	No	No	0	0	383
Fishing Creek	R	1822	4	Clyde Church, Millers Creek	34	10	10	422	65	487	3		Yes	No	No	0	0	2,400
Friendly Grove	R	1956	2	Fred Blevins, Rt 2, Wilkesboro	3	8	11	52	6	58	2	4	No	No	Yes	0	0	340
Gordon	V	1918	4	J. G. Cardwell, Rt 4, N. Wilkesboro	10	6	17	284	36	320	3	22	Yes	No	No	0	1	3,170
Goshen	R	1914	4	Richard Byrd, Rt 1, Box 56, N. Wilkesboro	7	2	3	59	94	153	2	6	Yes	No	No	0	0	1,200
Harmony	R	1900	4	Fred S. Miller, Rt 4, N. Wilkesboro	19	12	3	150	68	218	1		Yes	No	No	0	0	900
Lewis Fork	R	1792	2	A. W. Eller, Rt 1, Purlear	4	0	8	269	36	305	1	7	Yes	No	No	0	0	1,500
Liberty Grove	R	1886	4	Paul Shoupe, Rt 2, N. Wilkesboro	15	14	12	270	34	304	2	100	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	4,160
Little Rock	R	1866	4	Gerald K. Riggs, Rt 1, Box 108, Boomer	9	6	2	196	78	274	2		Yes	No	No	0	0	3,900
Millers Creek	V	1959	4	Dean Dillard, Rt 1, N. Wilkesboro	24	10	1	118	4	122	2	40	Yes	No	Yes	0	0	3,320
Moravian Falls	V	1886	4		11	5	5	151	42	193	2	12	Yes	No	No	0	1	2,000
Mt. Carmel	R	1880	2	Iredell Osborne, Rt 2, Moravian Falls	0	2	1	122	27	149	2		No	No	No	0	0	270
Mt. Pleasant	R	1875	4		4	0	18	242	99	341	2	38	Yes	No	No	1	2	1,800
Mt. Zion	R	1849	1	Frank Walker, P. O. Box 293, N. Wilkes.	0	0	1	118	34	152	1	3	No	No	No	0	0	600
New Hope	R	1830	4	J. Glenn Huffman, Rt 1, Wilbar	5	7	12	205	30	235	1		Yes	No	No	0	0	1,980
North Wilkesboro First	C	1892	4	R. F. Smith, Jr., 501 D St, N. Wilkesboro	26	31	46	756	206	962	1	62	Yes	Yes	No	0	1	7,600
N. W. Hinshaw	C	1927	4	Warren E. Kerr, 224 C St., N. Wilkesboro	21	12	41	400	97	497	2	35	Yes	No	No	0	0	5,200
North Wilkesboro 2	C	1907	4	Frank Walker, P. O. Box 293, N. Wilkes	9	13	7	144	51	195	2	4	No	No	No	0	0	1,200
Oak Grove	R	1945	2	Wade Houck, Rt 1, N. Wilkesboro	1	4	2	88	3	91	2		No	No	No	0	0	120
Oakwoods	R	1917	4	James Williams, Rt 2, Wilkesboro	3	18	4	235	40	275	1		Yes	No	No	0	0	1,800
Pilgrim	R	1859	3	Wade Miller, 1018 Welborn Ave., Wilkesboro	26	5	1	114	79	193	2	6	Yes	No	No	0	0	1,606
Pleasant Grove	R	1884	2	Albert Pruitt, N. Wilkesboro	15	4	7	168	75	243	1		No	No	No	0	0	710
Pleasant Home	R	1880	4	Clate Brown, Rt 2, Wilkesboro	23	1	6	301	83	384	2	20	No	No	No	0	0	4,680
Purlear	R	1932	2	W. T. Whittington, Jefferson	2	2	5	121	78	199	1		No	No	No	0	0	810
Roaring River	V	1908	4	Fred Morris, Rt. 1, Roaring River	4	2	8	70	43	113	2		Yes	No	Yes	0	0	1,719
Shady Grove	R	1880	2	Garland Reeves, Rt. 2, N. Wilkesboro	0	0	0	47	19	66	1	0	No	No	No	0	0	133
Sharon Walker	R	1947	4	Ronda Dillard, Rt 5, Box 310, Lenoir	5	1	5	82	10	92	2	0	No	No	No	0	0	350
Stony Hill	R	1888	2	E. K. Wooten, Millers Creek	10	0	4	76	84	160	1	8	No	No	No	0	0	710
Walnut Grove	R	1845	4	Rowe W. Teague, Rt. 2, Moravian Falls	9	3	12	205	138	343	1	11	Yes	No	Yes	0	0	2,400
Welcome Home	R	1936	4	Vaughn Brown, Rt 3, N. Wilkesboro	10	2	1	226	93	319	2	10	No	No	No	0	0	1,800
Wilkesboro	T	1880	4	Henry A. Morgan, P. O. Box 61, Wilkesboro	11	29	22	439	125	564	2	141	Yes	Yes	Yes	1	2	6,000
Zion Hill	R	1814	2	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville	12	2	4	206	80	286	1		No	No	No	0	0	1,910
				Totals	369	225	310	7176	2406	9582	63	755				2	7	75,469

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Yng. Peo. Single	Yng. Peo. Married	Yng. Peo. Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Mission S.S. Enrol.	Grand Total S.S. Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enr.	Jan. Bible Study? Yes or No	Preparation Week? (Yes or No)
Beaver Creek	Mrs. C. E. Lawing, Rt 1, Ferguson	0	12	11	6	14	10	27				36		5	3	0	124	56	58	0	58	Yes	No
Bethany	Edd Hendren, Rt 1 Moravian Falls	0	11	7	7	11	9	22			22	39	56	0	0	0	166	90	48	0	48	No	No
Boiling Springs	Norris Huffman, Rt 1, Purlear	0	8	12	12	16	13	14	16			34		0	3	0	128	75	42	0	42	No	No
Calvary	Earl Bumgarner, Rt 1, Wilkesboro	0	5	6	10	16	20	7			25	15					104	84	0	0	0	Yes	No
Cub Creek	Billy G. Anderson, Rt 1, M. Falls.	0	20	21	19	33	38	7	27			56					221	158	112	0	112	Yes	No
Davis Memorial	Lloyd Harris, Rt 1 Wilkesboro	0	0	10	12	9	12	12			20						75	45	43	0	43	No	No
Edgewood	Phillip Wilson 309 D St. N Wilkes	0	7	6	6	13	15	8			18	19					92	64	31	0	31	Yes	No
Elk	E. C. Eller, Jr., Rt 1 Ferguson	0	0	10	9	15	16					40			1		91	48	25	0	25	No	No
Fishing Creek	Luther Blevins, Rt 3, N. Wilkes	0	13	33	40	52	41	38	40		16	62			3		338	205	145	0	145	Yes	No
Friendly Grove	Bobby Watson, Purlear	0	2	9	6	8	8	11			30				6		80	48	51	0	51	No	No
Gordon	James Harley Minton, Rt 1, Wilkes	6	16	10	6	26	15	26	20			59					184	150	79	0	79	No	No
Goshen	Clay Crisp, Rt 1, Boomer	0	4	13	10	14	11	9	10			30			12		113	72	56	0	56	No	No
Harmony	Clyde Bumgarner, Rt 4, N. Wilkes.	0	18	19	22	25	18	30	10		35	42	12		3		234	112	94	0	94	No	No
Lewis Fork	Vernon Dyer, Rt 1, Ferguson	0	4	10	14	35	20	20	8	10	41	45			12		219	125	64	0	64	No	No
Liberty Grove	Tam S. Hutchinson, R4, N. Wilkes	0	21	12	24	29	32	23				86			4		231	155	94	0	91	Yes	Yes
Little Rock	Lloyd Broyhill, Boomer	0	20	13	25	24	38	17			23	21	25	1	4		211	141	99	0	99	Yes	Yes
Millers Creek	James Spicer, Rt 1, Millers Creek.	0	16	20	20	22	10	10	0	2	31	34	0	0	5	0	170	107	115	0	115	Yes	Yes
Moravian Falls	C. G. Glass, Jr. Box 121 Wilkes	0	12	14	16	17	16	10	28			39				44	196	118	76	0	76	Yes	No
Mt. Carmel	Joseph Holbrook, Rt 2, M. Falls			14		8	24				24						70	40	35	0	35	No	No
Mt. Pleasant	R. Curtis Greene, Rt 1, Purlear	0	12	11	15	19	23	31	0	0	37	40	0	0	3	0	191	114	65	0	65	Yes	No
Mt. Zion	Paul Welborn, Rt 4. N. Wilkesboro	0	0	10	11	19	17	26	0	0		49	0	0	1	0	133	96	70	0	70	No	No
New Hope	Wayne Vannoy, Purlear	0	0	20	20	30	30	24				110			1		235	135	60	0	60	No	No
N. Wilkesboro First	Wayne Coffey, Forest Hill rd. NW	30	76	34	63	98	62	10	0	36	61	91	219	30	6	162	978	465	179	78	257	Yes	Yes
N. Wilkesboro Hinshaw	J. V. Moore, Rt 4, N. Wilkes	0	17	16	23	38	27	25	18	0	33	93	24	0	11	0	325	205	0	0	0	Yes	No
N. Wilkesboro Second	Joe R. Brooks, Highland Pk. N. W.	0	16	14	28	35	18	11	19	0	10	28	2	0	2	0	183	105	84	0	84	No	No
Oak Grove	Carl Black, Rt 4 N. Wilkesboro	0	0	8	0	10	10	0	6	0	20	21	0	0	0	0	75	60	42	0	42	No	No
Oakwoods	Boyd Cooke, Rt 2, Wilkesboro	0	0	27	14	48	36	5	0	0	43	20	0	0	4	0	197	149	64	0	64	No	No
Pilgrim	Russell Eller, Rt 1, Wilkesboro	0	8	11	11	12	12	20	0	0	40	23	0	0	8	0	145	80	56	0	56	No	No
Pleasant Grove	J. R. Parsons, Rt 1, Wilkesboro	0	0	18	28	36	40	13	14	0	17	58	0	0	6	0	230	180	106	0	106	No	No
Pleasant Home	Rex Whittington, Rt. 1, M. Creek	0	12	20	20	32	33	42	14	3	63	81	26	0	14	0	360	227	104	0	104	Yes	No
Purlear	D. F. Beshears, Jr. Rt 4, N. W.	0	0	12	13	15	18	17	25	6	12	25	9	0	6	0	158	95	83	0	83	Yes	No
Roaring River	John S. Mastin, Rt 3. Ro. River	0	2	10	13	20	13	10	21	0	0	18	11	0	4	0	122	88	61	0	61	No	No
Shady Grove	Mrs. Myrtle Minton. Rt 1, Wkboro	0	0	8	0	13	8	0	0	0	10	20	0	0	0	0	59	35	42	0	42	Yes	No
Sharon Walker	Willard Watson, Boomer	0	6	6	10	7	10	10	4	1	4	16	1	0	0	0	75	50	38	0	38	No	No
Stony Hill	G. S. McNeil, Rt 1. Purlear	0	3	0	15			22				25			2		67	59	0	0	0	No	No
Walnut Grove	Joel Bentley, Hinshaw St, N. W.	0	13	4	13	20	15	17	0	0	8	58	10	20	5	0	183	96	85	0	85	Yes	No
Welcome Home	Paul Snider, Rt 4, N. Wilkesboro	0	17	8	25	40	30	22	5	0	7	90	0	0	33	0	277	166	124	0	124	No	No
Wilkesboro	Robert Triplett, K. Acres, Wilkes	0	40	20	32	42	62	23	6	0	24	146	20	0	6	58	479	270	101	0	101	Yes	No
Zion Hill	W. J. Earp, Boomer	0	5	5	12	20	12	10	15	0	25	26	10	0	2	0	142	89	95	0	95	No	No
Totals		36	416	512	630	941	842	629	306	58	699	1695	425	56	170	264	7661	1657	2726	78	2804		

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Yng. Peo. Single	Yng Peo. Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Grand Total Tr. Un. Enr.	Av. Attendance	Observe Youth Week? (Yes or no)
Beaver Creek	C. Jerry Ferguson, Rt 1, Ferguson	0	0	8	7	4				12		3	34	24	No
Bethany				16	9	16	13		10				64	48	No
Calvary	Mrs. Aretta Church, Rt 1, Box 85, Wilkesboro			7	15	17			9				48	30	Yes
Cub Creek	Ralph Fletcher, Moravian Falls	6		3	9	6	4			10		4	42	40	No
Edgewood	M. M. Anderson, Jr., Rt 2, Wilkesboro				8	8			9			1	26	14	No
Fishing Creek	Hubert E. Pardue, Rt 2, Wilkesboro			12	21	13		12		25		2	85	40	No
Harmony	Bill Welborn, Rt 4, N. Wilkesboro			10		11	12	12		9		3	57	30	No
Lewis Fork	James Triplett, Rt 1, Purlear				14		10		20			3	47	25	No
Liberty Grove	W. O. Patrick, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro	3	8	7	12	11	4	4	11	17	2	2	81	47	Yes
Little Rock	Mrs. Myrtle Lackey, Boomer	3	6	8	9	13	8	8	20			2	77	37	Yes
Millers Creek	Clate Bumgarner, Millers Creek	0	13	13	13	6	0	16	19	0	0	5	85	60	Yes
Moravian Falls	John Johnson, Rt 2, Wilkesboro			4	8	7				7		2	28	20	No
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Edward Church, Rt 1, Ferguson	1	3	4	8	8	0	0	0	11	2	3	40	26	No
New Hope	Burl Lankford, Purlear		4		4	7			35			1	50	30	No
N. Wilkesboro First	R. W. Hoggard, Rt 3, N. Wilkesboro	8	10	11	54	23	15	0	27	33		4	185	105	Yes
N. Wilkesboro Hinshaw		2	6	10	14	16	12	0	14	29		5	108	59	No
Oakwoods	John Miller, Rt 3, Box 1013, N. Wilkesboro		5	5	12	18			10	8		2	60	50	No
Pleasant Grove	Bruce Crane, Rt 1, Wilkesboro	3	4	4	8	15	1	2	8	15		6	66	38	No
Pleasant Home	Mrs. Otto Reavis, Rt 1, Millers Creek		6	6	20	9	10		16	13	3	4	87	50	No
Purlear	Ned Chamberlain, Purlear			5	8	7	7		14			7	48	46	No
Roaring River	Miss Zelle Harris, Roaring River		3	4	18	14				9		1	49	35	No
Walnut Grove	Lee Bentley, Rt 2, Moravian Falls				5	7		6	12			5	35	21	No
Welcome Home	Andrew Payne, Rt 4, N. Wilkesboro		5		10	10	10			16		3	54	32	No
Wilkesboro	Fred Shoemaker, E. Main St. Wilkesboro	8	5	13	24	38	10		23			4	125	61	No
Zion Hill	Miss Eva German			3	10	10	8	4		10		1	46	25	No
	TOTALS	34	78	153	320	294	124	64	257	224	7	73	1626	993	

TABLE D—CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	Minister of Music or Choir Director and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Av. Attendance	Church Have Elected Music Dir. (Yes or no)	Type of Organ Church Has?	Church Observe "Music Exp. Week"
Cub Creek	Charlie Cain, Rt 2 Wilkesboro			10	2	6	11		29	20	Yes	None	No
Goshen	C. W. Proffitt, Rt 1, Boomer		9	11	10	8	14		52	50	Yes	None	No
Liberty Grove	Mrs. Mary Hutchinson, Rt 4, N. Wilkesboro				25		25	2	52	30	Yes	Electronic	Yes
Little Rock	Mrs. Rowan Motsinger, Rt 1, Boomer				12	4	16	2	34	15	Yes	Electronic	No
Millers Creek	Mrs. Lucille Church, Millers Creek	12			20		20	2	54	30	Yes	Electronic	Yes
Mt. Pleasant	Harry Foster, Rt 1, Ferguson	7	8	7	8	9	9	2	50	35	Yes	None	No
North Wilkesboro First	F. Jimmie Mize, First Baptist Church, N. W.	18	29	43	21		31	12	154	122	Yes	Pipe	Yes
Hinshaw	Rev. Warren E. Kerr, 224 C St., N. Wilkesboro				8	10	20		38	32	Yes	None	No
Pleasant Home	Allie McGlamery, Rt 1, Millers Creek						28	2	30	25	No	None	No
Wilkesboro	Mrs. Henry Morgan, P. O. Box 61, Wilkesboro		12	20	30		26	2	90	70	Yes	Electronic	No
TOTALS		37	58	91	136	37	200	24	583	429			

Churches With No Statistics Listed	Choir Directors	Churches With No Statistics Listed	Choir Directors
Beaver Creek	Warren J. Horten, Rt 1, Ferguson	New Hope	J. T. Vannoy, Jr., Riverside Dr, N. Wilkesboro
Bethany	Max Hendren, Rt 2, Wilkesboro	North Wilkesboro 2nd	Leonard Porter, Rt 2 Wilkesboro
Boiling Springs	W. O. Huffman, Rt 1, Purlear	Oak Grove	Rev. Noah Beshears, Rt 1, Millers Creek
Calvary	Clyde Sales, Rt 1, Wilkesboro	Oakwoods	Howard Morton, Rt 2, Wilkesboro
Davis Memorial	Miss Ila Fairchield, Rt 1, Wilkesboro	Pilgrim	Charles Shumaker, Rt 1, Wilkesboro
Edgewood	M. M. Anderson, Jr., Rt 2, Wilkesboro	Pleasant Grove	Gordon Church, Rt 1, Wilkesboro
Elk	Miss Judy Dula, Rt 1, Ferguson	Purlear	W. A. Blackburn, Purlear
Fishing Creek	C. B. Mayberry, Rt 3, N. Wilkesboro	Roaring River	M. M. Mathis, Roaring River
Friendly Grove	Bobby Watson, Purlear	Shady Grove	Miss Vella Faye Eller, Rt 1, Wilkesboro
Gordon	V. O. Cardwell, Rt 4, N. Wilkesboro	Sharon Walker	Miss Jeanette Pearson, Boomer
Harmony	Arthur Warren, Rt 1, N. Wilkesboro	Stony Hill	Eugene Johnson, Rt 1, Purlear
Lewis Fork	James R. Triplett, Rt 1, Box 197, Purlear	Walnut Grove	Bentley Parlier, Rt 2, Moravian Falls
Moravian Falls	Dan Pardue, Moravian Falls	Welcome Home	Sherman Shumate, Rt 4, N. Wilkesboro
Mt. Carmel	Rev. Kelley Pipes, Rt 2, Moravian Falls	Zion Hill	Tommy Earp, Boomer
Mt. Zion	Boonie Shell, Ferguson		

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Crusader Chap.	Crusaders (9-11) Enr	No. Pioneer Chap.	Pio. (12-14) Enr	No. Ambass. Chap.	Ambass (15-17) Enr	Total R.A. Enr	Yo. Men Bro. Enr	Men's Brotherhood Enr.	Total Men	Grand Total Enr.
Liberty Grove	Richard Wingler, Rt 2, N. Wilkesboro	Bill Shepherd, Rt 2, N. Wilkesboro	1	8	1	8	1	8	24		22	22	46
Little Rock	Ray Parsons, Boomer	Rev. Gerald K. Riggs, Rt 1, Boomer									22	22	22
North Wilkesboro 1st.	Kenneth Greene, Rt 1, N. Wilkesboro	Frank Allen, 704 D St., N. Wilkesboro	1	15	1	12			27		85	85	112
Oakwoods	Claude Soots, Rt 2, Wilkesboro	B. E. Osborne, Rt 2, Wilkesboro	1	7	1	9	1	7	23	2	21	23	46
Purlear	Gwyn McGlamery, Purlear									4	8	12	12
Wilkesboro	Presley Myers, Main St. Wilkesboro	Rev. Earl Webb, P. O. Box 61, Wilkesboro	1	15					15		24	24	39
		TOTALS	4	45	3	29	2	15	89	6	182	188	277

TABLE F—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	Presidents of W.M.U. and Addresses	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	Junior GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organizations	High School YWA Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organizations	WMS Organizations	Grand Total Organization	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Junior GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	WMS Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Calvary	Mrs. Elsie Faw, Rt 4, N. Wilkesboro																		5	13		13	31
Cub Creek	Mrs. Bobby Johnson, Rt 1, Moravian Falls					1					1	2					10	5				10	25
Edgewood	Mrs. Harvey White, Rt 2, Wilkesboro										1	1										14	14
Fishing Creek	Mrs. Oma McLain Rt 2, Wilkesboro										2	2										30	30
Gordon	Mrs. Paul Bryant, Rt 4 N. Wilkesboro										1	1										12	12
Harmony	Mrs. Edmond N. Bumgarner, Rt 1, M. Creek							1			1	2							14			17	31
Liberty Grove	Mrs. Claude C. Caudill, Rt 1 N. Wilkesboro				1	1	1				1	4				17	14	4				25	60
Little Rock	Mrs. Bob Transou, Rt 1, Boomer						1	1			1	3						8	6			15	29
Millers Creek	Mrs. Alpina Bumgarner, Millers Creek				1	1	1		1		1	5				25	12	5	5			16	63
Moravian Falls	Mrs. John T. Tugman, Moravian Falls										1	1										15	15
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Hoke McNeil, Rt 1, Wilkesboro		1	1		1	1			1	1	6		11	14		7	8			10	19	69
New Hope								1			1	2							10			10	20
North Wilkesboro 1st.	Mrs. Paul Greene Forest Hills, Wilkesboro		2	1		2	1	1	1		1	9		15	22		27	8	29	12		155	268
Hinshaw	Mrs. Mollie Linney, C St., N. Wilkesboro					1					2	3					4	11				37	52
North Wilkesboro 2nd	Mrs. J. D. Berrong, K St., N. Wilkesboro										1	1										18	18
Oakwoods	Mrs. Ted Johnson, Rt 2. Wilkesboro					1	1				1	3					13	10				20	43
Pleasant Home	Mrs. A. T. Nichols, Rt 1, M. Creek							1			1	2							12			15	27
Purlear	Mrs. R. Don Nichols, Rt 1, Purlear										1	1										14	14
Roaring River	Mrs. M. M. Prevette, Roaring River										1	1										9	9
Sharon Walker	Mrs. Frank Hartley, Ferguson										1	1										7	7
Walnut Grove	Mrs. Mack Brock, Rt 1, Moravian Falls										1	1										9	9
Welcome Home	Mrs. Edd R. Fox, Rt 1, Millers Creek			1		1					1	3			8		10					28	46
Wilkesboro	Mrs. Jim Jenkins, Forest Hil Rd Wilkesboro	1	1	1		1	1			1	1	7	6	5	8		12	13			13	88	145
TOTALS		1	4	4	2	10	7	5	2	2	24	61	6	31	52	42	109	72	81	25	23	596	1037

TABLE H—BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	Church Librarians and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipt. Church	Money Spent on New Const., Prop. Mat. & Equipt. for Missions Oper. by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	If Church Has Debt: Is it in Church Bonds?	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books In Church Library	No. Items in Library Audio-Visual Aid	Items In Ch. Library Audio-Visual Equipt.	Amount in Budget for Ch. Library.	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Do Church, Pastor Participate in Annuity Board Protec. Plan?
Beaver Creek	Mrs. C. E. Johnson, Rt 1, Ferguson	$ 3,000	$ 23,000	$ 974	$	$ 625	No	Yes	50			20	12	5	Yes
Bethany			30,000			999	No	No					10		No
Boiling Springs			25,000	879				No					1	36	No
Calvary			25,000			2,900	No	No							Yes
Cub Creek	Billy G. Anderson, Rt 1, Moravian Falls		35,500	11,010		6,436	No	Yes	88			50			Yes
Davis Memorial			10,000					No							No
Edgewood			30,000	7,256				No					1	60	Yes
Elk			8,000					No							No
Fishing Creek			30,000	495				No						½	Yes
Friendly Grove			10,000			150	No	No							No
Gordon			16,300			10,000	No	No							No
Goshen			75,000	40,156		5,920	No	No							Yes
Harmony			24,000					No							Yes
Lewis Fork	Mrs. Arlee Dyer, Rt 1, Ferguson		40,000					Yes	75						No
Liberty Grove		16,000	103,000	32,000		37,000	No	No					6	250	Yes
Little Rock		8,000	44,000	4,000				No					4	1½%	Yes
Millers Creek			54,184	29,629		32,284	No	No					2	100	Yes
Moravian Falls	Mrs. Thomas Eller, Rt 2, Moravian Falls		30,000		3,418		No	Yes	75			48	15	60	Yes
Mt. Carmel		1,000	5,000					No							No
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Bill Wood, Rt 1, Ferguson	25,000	60,000			3,200	No	Yes	325			48	3	117	Yes
Mt. Zion			25,000	932		2,000	No	No							No
New Hope			30,000	15,000				No							No
N. Wilkesboro First	Mrs. R. H. McNeill, N. Wilkesboro	36,500	408,000			80,000	No	Yes	1250			830			Yes
N. Wilkesboro Hinshaw		10,000	62,000			6,638	No	No							Yes
N. Wilkesboro Second			36,000	300		11,745	No	No							No
Oak Grove			5,000	890		700	No	No							No
Oakwoods			45,000			17,200	No	No							No
Pilgrim			40,000	30,675		16,600	No	No					$72	32	Yes
Pleasant Grove			40,000					No							No
Pleasant Home	Mrs. Ernest Walker, Rt 1, Millers Creek		59,000	414				Yes	42				$65	300	No
Purlear			25,000	1,000				No							Yes
Roaring River	Mrs. O. M. Proffitt, Rt 2, N. Wilkesboro	15,000	35,000	2,369		5,631	No	Yes	10						Yes
Shady Grove			7,000	120				No							No
Sharon Walker			2,500	232		2,000	No	No							No
Stony Hill			5,000	4,500				No							No
Walnut Grove	Mrs. Jim Frazier, Rt 1, Moravian Falls		40,000					Yes	120						Yes
Welcome Home			60,000			16,200	No	No							Yes
Wilkesboro	Miss Pearl Bumgarner, Wilkesboro	10,000	245,000			35,990	No	Yes	300	43	3	150	14	1500	Yes
Zion Hill			20,000	1,045				No							No
	TOTALS	$124,500	$1,867,484	$183,876	$3,418	$294,218			2335	43	3	1146			

TABLE I—TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Beaver Creek	J. Parks Hayes, Rt 1, Boomer	4,521	1,500			2,619	4,119
Bethany	Donald Hendren, Rt 1, Moravian Falls	3,487	1,200			1,930	3,130
Boiling Springs	W. O. Huffman, Rt 1, Purlear	2,448	925			1,388	2,313
Calvary	Mrs. Aretta Church, Rt 1, Wilkesboro	5,115	1,200	150	15	4,053	5,418
Cub Creek	Mrs. Faye Joines, Rt 2, Wilkesboro	8,332	1,780	415		6,600	8,795
Davis Memorial	Travis B. Harris, Rt 1, Wilkesboro	932	273			598	871
Edgewood	Clifford Moore, Rt 3, N. Wilkesboro	6,788	1,920	160		7,602	9,682
Elk	Mrs. Chelsie McNeil, Rt 1, Ferguson	1,079	383	75		463	921
Fishing Creek	Mrs. Betty S. Pardue Rt 2, Wilkesboro	8,773	2,796	722	451	3,013	6,982
Friendly Grove	Mrs. W. C. Church, Rt 1 Millers Creek	1,518	340	60		1,047	1,447
Gordon	Richard Minton, RFD 1 Wilkesboro	5,116	3,170	522		1,008	4,700
Goshen	Mrs. Arnold Bumgarner, RFD 1 Boomer	9,687	1,075	228		42,066	43,369
Harmony	Isthmul Adams, Millers Creek	7,065	760	260		5,665	6,685
Lewis Fork	James R. Triplett, RFD 1 Box 197, Purlear	5,128	1,500	319		2,389	4,208
Liberty Grove	Mrs. Gertrude J. Wyatt, C St., N. Wilkesboro	16,076	4,235			42,467	46,702
Little Rock	Arvil Johnson, Boomer	7,861	3,900			7,343	11,243
Millers Creek	Miss Betty Mikeal, RFD 1, Millers Creek	13,067	2,600			33,723	36,323
Moravian Falls	Miss Sadie Brookshire, Moravian Falls	9,912	2,000		125	5,984	8,109
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Joe Holbrok, RFD 2 Moravian Falls	81	27			190	217
Mt. Pleasant	Edward Church, RFD 1, Ferguson	6,675	1,800	360		3,673	5,833
Mt. Zion	Mrs. E. C. Hodges, Mt. Zion Rd., Ferguson	2,985	655	254		1,569	2,478
New Hope	J. T. Vannoy, Jr., 103 Riverside Dr., N. Wilkesboro	12,462	1,980	745		8,951	11,676
N. Wilkesboro First	U W. Foster, Legion Dr., N. Wilkesboro	84,994	7,600	13,187	6,842	76,443	104,072
N. Wilkesboro Hinshaw	C. H. Lenderman, Hinshaw St., N. Wilkesboro	24,108	5,135	1,723		11,155	18,013
N. Wilkesboro Second	Mrs. J. D. Berrong, 707 K St., N. Wilkesboro	4,508	1,363			2,779	4,142
Oak Grove	Mrs. Polly Nelson, RFD 1, Millers Creek	1,272	120			1,181	1,301
Oakwoods	Archie Ellis, RFD 2 Wilkesboro	6,923	1,788			4,171	5,959
Pilgrim	Carson F. Nichols, RFD 1, Wilkesboro	8,280	1,606	427		31,840	33,873
Pleasant Grove	Jerry Hamby, RFD 1, Box 69, Wilkesboro	4,860	710	360		1,817	2,887
Pleasant Home	Miss Grace Whittington, RFD 1, Millers Creek	13,065	4,680	600	500	4,014	9,794
Purlear	Wayne Yates, Purlear	4,703	810	480		3,139	4,429
Roaring River	Mrs. J. P. Pardue, RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro	6,172	1,719			3,944	5,663
Shady Grove	Guy Eller, RFD 1, Hays	275	133			120	253
Sharon Walker	Phillip Hartley, Ferguson	1,197	350			709	1,059
Stony Hill	Mrs. Howard Johnson, RFD 1, Box 74, Purlear	6,037	710	60		4,729	5,499
Walnut Grove	W. P. Hendren, RFD 2, Moravian Falls	7,511	2,400	900		1,781	5,081
Welcome Home	Ray Lankford, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro	7,780	1,800			4,612	6,412
Wilkesboro	J. R. Priester, P. O. Box 64, Wilkesboro	54,123	6,000	8,198	1,077	13,024	28,299
Zion Hill	Atwell German, Boomer	3,378	1,910	165		653	2,728
	TOTALS	378,249	74,823	30,370	9,010	359,452	464,685

TABLE J—MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other designated objects, Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Beaver Creek	Warren J. Horton, RFD 1, Ferguson	365	147			33		21	18	6	590
Bethany	J. D. Costner, RFD 1, Moravian Falls	459						155			614
Boiling Springs	Turner Huffman, RFD 1, Purlear	10	56					21	20	26	133
Calvary	Eugene Faw, RFD 4, Box 364 N. Wilkesboro	196	60			7		33	46	28	370
Cub Creek	Mrs. Jean Wyatt, 507 Winston St., Wilkesboro	300	441		33	175		100	57	193	1,299
Davis Memorial	Miss Gail Elledge, Ferguson	7	10								17
Edgewood	Miss Della Bumgarner RFD 2, Box 301, Wilkesboro	46	86	25	157	41		57	52	9	473
Elk	Mrs. Charles Dula, RFD 5, Box 276, Lenoir	3	34					155	10		202
Fishing Creek	G. Warner Miller, RFD 3, N. Wilkesboro	424	467	128	50	75		260	115	195	1,714
Friendly Grove	W. C. Church RFD 1, Box 113 Millers Creek	10	10					20	17	10	67
Gordon	Arlie Osborne, RFD 1, Box 7, Wilkesboro	12	60	15	20	25	18	103			253
Goshen	Jesse Walsh, RFD 1, Box 347, Wilkesboro	12	39					53	50	50	204
Harmony	Mrs. Henry Craven, RFD 1, Box 232A, M. Creek	72	120		46	24		50	50		362
Lewis Fork	C. H. Jones, RFD 1, Furlear	61	178					51	57	10	357
Liberty Grove	Johnny Emerson, RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro	622	250	3	37	230	2	63	39	48	1,294
Little Rock	Mrs. Azalee Brookshire, RFD 1, Boomer	315	199	10	31	200		102	105	9	971
Millers Creek	Hadley Church, Millers Creek	115	73	57	60	165		351	55	30	906
Moravian Falls	Mrs. Bernice P. Greer, P. O. Box 36, M. Falls	882	78	30	87	140	62	55	55	56	1,445
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Philo Phillips, RFD 2, Box 164, M. Falls	0	25						10		35
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Kenneth G. Church, RFD 1, Ferguson	194	143	46	41	57		23	20	46	570
Mt. Zion	Ray Welborn, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro	8						80	56		144
New Hope	Thomas Vannoy, Purlear	112	227	47		122		135	46	30	719
N. Wilkesboro 1st	W. O. Absher, 702 Sixth St., N. Wilkesboro	12,147	2,275	290	528	1,260	153	414	143	349	17,559
Hinshaw	J. D. Frazier, Highland Pk., N. Wilkesboro	400	355	18	21	55		78	150	25	1,102
N. Wilkesboro 2nd	Joe R. Brooks, Highland Park, N. Wilkesboro	16		1	19	22	5	20	19	9	111
Oak Grove	Mrs. Polly Nelson, RFD 1, Millers Creek	7					3		28	8	47
Oakwoods	Mrs. Boyd Cooke, RFD 2, Wilkesboro	120	120	16	25	60	6	159	35		541
Pilgrim	Mrs. Olin Foster, RFD 1, Box 208, Wilkesboro	94	64								158
Pleasant Grove	J. L. Parsons, RFD 1, Box 68, Wilkesboro	10	25					75	55	49	214
Pleasant Home	Mrs. Grace N. York, RFD 1, Millers Creek	67	390	135	27	122		330	180	146	1,398
Purlear	D. C. Whittington, Purlear	300			60	27		46	26	8	466
Roaring River	Miss Eula Lytton, RFD 1, Roaring River	204	72	15	15	40	6	21	30	13	416
Shady Grove	Miss Jewell Christine Eller, RFD 1, Wilkesboro	5						9	8		22
Sharon Walker	George Walker, Boomer	6	18				14	18	9		64
Stony Hill	Mrs. C. O. Parsons, RFD 1, Box 270, Purlear	0	36	10	10			15	25		97
Walnut Grove	Mrs. Marvin Ashley, RFD 2, Moravian Falls	50	170	70	38	25	50	352	100	25	880
Welcome Home	Chalmer Dyer, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro	191	211	3	31	134		62	75	35	742
Wilkesboro	Charles C. McNeill, P. O. Box 119, Wilkesboro	4,420	1,600	320	241	517	647	733	265	1,358	10,101
Zion Hill	Earle German, Boomer	0	54		121	273		159	44		651
	TOTALS	22,262	8,093	1,239	1,698	3,830	966	4,379	2,070	2,765	47,308

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

This is to certify that the

.....

(Name of Church)

.....

(Address)

in church conference.....196.....

Voted to make formal application for

membership in the Brushy Mountain Missionary Baptist Association, and pledges itself to support the Baptist Denomination and its program of carrying out Lord's Commands within the Association, the State, the Homeland, and throughout the world. It has been read before the congregation and approved, the "Articles of Faith" known and commonly accepted by Baptists as the "New Hampshire Confession of Faith." It further pledges itself to live by the "Church Covenant" of a Missionary Baptist Church. It declares itself to be a duly-constituted and organized Missionary Baptist Church, and will maintain this status at all times, or will voluntarily withdraw from the Association.

It understands that upon submitting this application accompanied with a Southern Baptist Convention uniform Associational letter to the Annual Session of the Association, and if the Association received the application and uniform letter, it will be referred to the Committee on New Churches for study and investigation. The Church maintains for the year the status of Associate Membership until the committee makes their recommendation, if favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next Annual Session.

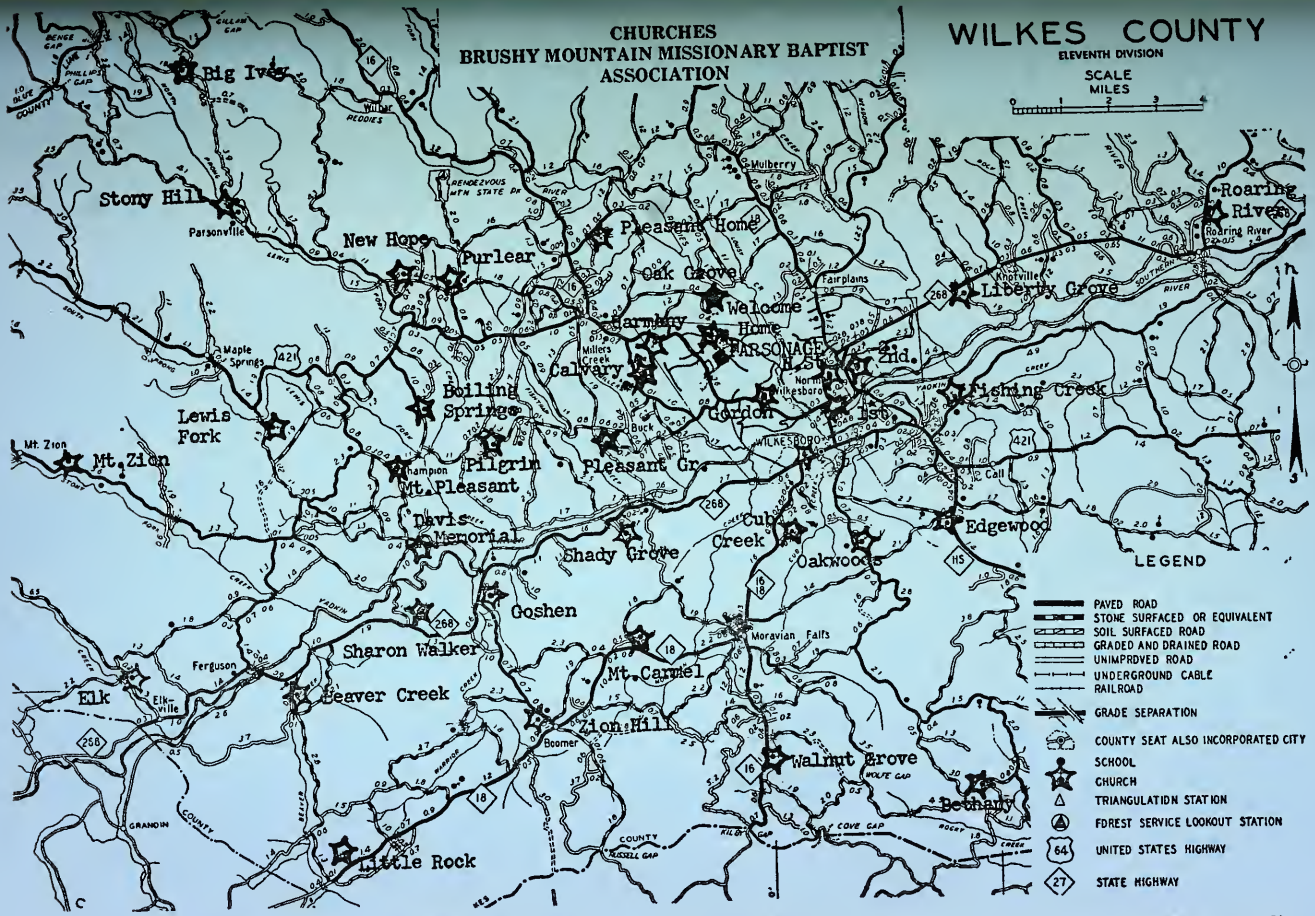
Signed .....Pastor

.....Clerk

.....Deacon

.....Deacon

.....Deacon



Churches, New: Friendly Grove and Millers Creek.

Churches, Moved: Bethany (To New Hardsurface Road)
Goshen (To New Highway 268).

56,9756
166 bma

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

Brushy Mountain Baptist Association

of

NORTH CAROLINA

Ninety-Second Annual Session

HELD WITH

LIBERTY GROVE

and

PILGRIM BAPTIST CHURCHES

October 8 - 9, 1963

The Ninety-third Annual Session will be held Tuesday, October 6, 1964, at the New Hope Baptist Church.

Introductory Sermon ..... Rev. Paul Shoupe

Alternate ..... Rev. Clifton Tuttle

The Session on Wednesday, October 7, 1964, will be held at the Fishing Creek Baptist Church.

Missionary Sermon ..... Rev. Clarence A. Eden, Jr.

Alternate ..... Rev. Dean Dillard

TABLE OF CONTENTS

American Bible Society Report 47-48
Annuity Board Report 46-47
Application for Membership 78
Biblical Recorder Report 41-42
Brotherhood Officers 7
Brotherhood Report 37-38
Budget 65-66
Calendar, 1964 ..... Blue Sheet in Center of Book
Children's Homes Report 42-43
Christian Education Report 33-34
Committees 3-6
Constitution and By-Laws 8-14
Constitution Committee Report, Amendments 58-60
Executive Committee 2-3
Executive Committee Report 24
Evangelism Report 32-33
Foundation Report 45-46
Fruitland Report 49
General Board Report 31
History, Liberty Grove Baptist Church 55-58
History, Pilgrim Baptist Church 49-55
Homes for Aging Report 43-44
Hospital, Baptist, Report 44-45
Hospital Chaplain's Report 45
Library Report 41
Long Range Program of Spiritual Advance 30
Map of Association ..... Outside Back Cover
Memorial List 63
Messengers and Visitors Registered 21-23
Ministers Licensed and Ordained 61-62
Ministers Other Than Pastors Belonging to Church 61-62
Missionary's Annual Report of Work 25-30
Missions Committee Report 23-24
Music Officers 8
Music Ministry Report 33
Officers of Association, 1963-1964 2
P. O. A. U. Report 47
Pastor's Conference Officers 8
Pastor's Conference Report 35
Proceedings 16-21
Program 14-16
Representatives 31-32
Resolutions 60-61
Seminary Extension Center Report 34-35
Social Service and Civic Righteousness Report 40-41
Stewardship and Co-Operative Program Report 40
Sunday School Officers 6
Sunday School Report 35-36
Tables 67-77
Time, Place and Preacher Report 60
Training Union Officers 6-7
Training Union Report 37
Treasurer's Report 64-65
Trustees Report 24-25
Vacation Bible School Report 36-37
Woman's Missionary Union Officers 7-8
Woman's Missionary Union Report 38-39

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS, 1963-1964

MISSIONARY: Rev. John R. Wright, RFD 4, Box 426, North Wilkesboro.
MODERATOR: Rev. J. Glenn Huffman. RFD 1, Wilbar.
VICE-MODERATOR: Rev. Paul Shoupe, RFD 2, North Wilkesboro.
CLERK: Mr. T. E. Story, P. O. Box 150, Wilkesboro.
TREASURER: Mr. Chalmer Dyer, RFD 4, North Wilkesboro.
HISTORIAN: Mr. J. F. Jordan, 601 E. Main St., Wilkesboro.
LIBRARIAN: Mrs. C. G. Glass, Jr., P. O. Box 121, Wilkesboro.
SEMINARY EXTENSION DIRECTOR: Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr., 501 D St., North Wilkesboro.
DIRECTOR OF MUSIC MINISTRY: Mr. F. Jimmie Mize, 1102 Franklin St., North Wilkesboro.
SUPERINTENDENT OF EVANGELISM: Rev. Hunter Church, RFD 4, North Wilkesboro.
CHAIRMAN EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: Rev. J. Glenn Huffman, RFD 1, Wilbar.
SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT: Rev. Fred S. Miller, RFD 4, Box 329, North Wilkesboro.
TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR: Miss Lunda Hendren, P. O. Box 335, North Wilkesboro.
BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENT:
W. M. U. PRESIDENT: Mrs. O. M. Proffit, RFD 2, North Wilkesboro.
REPRESENTATIVES:
Biblical Recorder: Mrs. Lura Holland, RFD 2, Wilkesboro.
Baptist Hospital: Rev. Earl Adams, RFD 1, Wilkesboro.
Children's Homes: Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr., 501 E. Main St., North Wilkesboro.
Christian Education: Rev. Rowe W. Teague, RFD 1, Moravian Falls.
Homes for Aging: Rev. Charlie J. Pool, RFD 2, Wilkesboro.
POAU: Mr. John Idol, RFD 4, North Wilkesboro.
Pastoral Care: Rev. Jack Boston, 516 S. James St., Wilkesboro.
Annuity Board: Rev. Charlie H. Myers, 414 C St., North Wilkesboro.
American Bible Society: Rev. Clate Brown, RFD 2, Wilkesboro.
General Board: Rev. Warren Kerr, 224 C St., North Wilkesboro.
Fruitland: Rev. Clyde Church, 1004 Hill St., Wilkesboro.

ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. All officers of the Association.
2. All Pastors of Churches in the Association.
3. The following Lay Members of the Churches:

BEAVER CREEK—Mr. J. Parks Hayes ..... RFD 1, Boomer
BETHANY—Mr. Floyd Hendren ..... Moravian Falls
BOILING SPRINGS—Mr. Turner Huffman ..... RFD 1, Purlear
CALVARY—Mr. Thomas McGuire ..... RFD 1, Wilkesboro
CUB CREEK—Mr. H. Danny Wyatt ..... 507 Winston St., Wilkesboro
DAVIS MEMORIAL—Mr. Earl Fairchilds, 21 E. Waugh St., N. Wilkesboro
EDGEWOOD—Mr. Clifford Moore ..... RFD 3, N. Wilkesboro
ELK—Mr. Richard Walsh ..... Ferguson

FISHING CREEK—Mrs. Lura J. Holland ..... RFD 2, Wilkesboro
Mrs. Oma McLain ..... RFD 2, Wilkesboro
FRIENDLY GROVE—Mr. W. C. Church .... RFD 1, Box 113, Millers Creek
GORDON—Mrs. Paul Bryant ..... RFD 4, Box 519-A, N. Wilkesboro
GOSHEN—Mrs. Helen Bumgarner ..... RFD 2, Roaring River
HARMONY—Mr. L. A. Minton ..... RFD 1, Wilkesboro
LEWIS FORK—Mr. Vernon Dyer ..... RFD 1, Ferguson
LIBERTY GROVE—Mr. Richard Queen ..... RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro
LITTLE ROCK—Mr. Lloyd Broyhill ..... RFD 1, Boomer
MILLERS CREEK—Mr. James Spicer ..... RFD 1, Millers Creek
MORAVIAN FALLS—Mr. John Johnson ..... RFD 2, Wilkesboro
MT. CARMEL—Mr. Joe Holbrook ..... RFD 2, Moravian Falls
MT. PLEASANT—Mr. Harry Foster ..... RFD 1, Ferguson
MT. ZION—Mr. Dallas M. Triplett ..... Mt. Zion Road, Ferguson
NEW HOPE—Mr. Wayne Vannoy ..... RFD 1, Purlear
NORTH WILKESBORO:
FIRST—Mr. Cleve Beshears ..... 1009 F St., N. Wilkesboro
HINSHAW STREET—Mr. Jack Pruitt .... P. O. Box 948, N. Wilkesboro
SECOND—Mr. Joe R. Brooks .... 51 S. Park Rd., Highland Park, N. W.
OAK GROVE—Rev. J. Q. Yates ..... RFD 1, Millers Creek
OAKWOODS—Mr. J. C. Anderson, Jr. ..... RFD 2, Wilkesboro
PILGRIM—Rev. Earl Adams ..... RFD 1, Wilkesboro
PLEASANT GROVE—Mr. Bruce Crane ..... RFD 1, Wilkesboro
PLEASANT HOME—Mr. Cecil Kilby ..... Millers Creek
Mr. Gwyn Vannoy ..... Wilbar
PURLEAR—Mr. R. Don Nichols ..... RFD 1, Purlear
ROARING RIVER—Mr. O. M. Proffit ..... RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro
SHADY GROVE—Mr. Guy Eller ..... RFD 1, Hays
SHARON WALKER—Mrs. Frank Hartley ..... RFD 1, Ferguson
STONY HILL—Mrs. C. O. Parsons ..... Purlear
WALNUT GROVE—Mr. Worth Bentley ..... RFD 2, Moravian Falls
WELCOME HOME—Mr. Osler Lankford ..... RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro
WILKESBORO—Mrs. George Johnson ..... 201 E. Main St., Wilkesboro
Mr. T. E. Story ..... P. O. Box 150, Wilkesboro
ZION HILL—Mr. W. J. Earp ..... Boomer

COMMITTEES — 1963 - 1964

Committees are set up on a rotating basis, as provided in the Constitution. Alphabetical order was used to determine the tenure of service, (1) One Year; (2) Two Years; (3) Three Years, with the Chairman designated with (C).

Nominating Committee:

Rev. Paul Shoupe, RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro, (3), (C)
Mrs. Clyde Church, 1004 Hill St., Wilkesboro, (1)
Mr. Olin Greene, RFD 1, Millers Creek, (2)

Committee on Committees:

Mrs. Tam Hutchinson, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro, (1)
Mrs. Warren Kerr, 224 C St., N. Wilkesboro, (1)
Mr. R. Don Nichols, RFD 1, Purlear, (2)

Mr. Jim Spicer, RFD 1, Millers Creek, (2), (C)
Rev. Clifton Tuttle, RFD 1, Boomer, (3)
Rev. Earl Webb, P. O. Box 61, Wilkesboro, (3)

Constitution Committee:

Mr. R. Curtis Greene, RFD 1, Purlear, (1)
Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr., 501 D St., N. Wilkesboro, (2) (C)
Mrs. Jim Spicer, RFD 1, Millers Creek, (3)

Evangelism Committee:

Rev. Hunter Church, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro, (1), (C)
Mr. Monroe Royal, Millers Creek, (2)
Rev. Rowe W. Teague, RFD 1, Moravian Falls, (3)

Finance Committee:

Mr. Raymond Blevins, P. O. Box 207, N. Wilkesboro, (1)
Mr. C. M. Brown, RFD 1, Purlear, (1)
Mr. R. Curtis Greene, RFD 1, Purlear, (2), (C)
Mr. Ray Lankford, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro, (2)
Miss Betty Mikeal, RFD 1, Millers Creek, (3)
Mr. J. R. Priester, 804 Woodland Blvd., Wilkesboro, (3)

Missions Committee:

Rev. Wade Miller, 1018 Welborn Ave., Wilkesboro, (1)
Rev. Henry Morgan, P. O. Box 61, Wilkesboro, (2), (C)
Rev. Clifton A. Tuttle, RFD 1, Boomer, (3)
Rev. John R. Wright, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro
Rev. J. Glenn Huffman, RFD 1, Wilbar
Rev. Fred S. Miller, RFD 4, Box 329, N. Wilkesboro
Miss Lunda Hendren, P. O. Box 335, N. Wilkesboro
Mrs. O. M. Proffit, RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro
Mr. F. Jimmie Mize, 1102 Franklin St., N. Wilkesboro

Memorial Committee:

Rev. Charlie H. Myers, 414 C St., N. Wilkesboro, (1), (C)
Mrs. W. K. Sturdivant, Cedar Lawn, N. Wilkesboro, (2)
Mrs. Rex Whittington, Millers Creek, (3)

New Church Committee:

Rev. Clate Brown, RFD 2, Wilkesboro, (1), (C)
Mr. O. M. Proffit, RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro, (2)
Rev. J. C. Shaw, Jr., RFD 1, Wilkesboro, (3)

Order of Business Committee:

Rev. Clarence A. Eden, Jr., P. O. Box 29, Moravian Falls, (1)
Rev. C. J. Pool, RFD 2 Wilkesboro, (2), (C)
Mr. Perry Wheless, Brook Wood Drive, Wilkesboro, (3)

Ordination Committee:

Rev. Warren Kerr, 224 C St., N. Wilkesboro, (1), (C)
Rev. Fred S. Miller, RFD 4, Box 329, N. Wilkesboro, (1)
Rev. Rex Shumate, 1003 Franklin St., N. Wilkesboro, (2)
Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr., 501 D St., N. Wilkesboro, (2)
Rev. Frank Walker, P. O. Box 293, N. Wilkesboro, (3)
Rev. Harvey White, RFD 2, Wilkesboro, (3)

Property and Maintenance Committee:

Dr. Hal B. Hawkins, Moravian Falls, (1)
Mr. J. F. Jordan, 601 E. Main St., Wilkesboro, (2), (C)
Mr. W. K. Sturdivant, Cedar Lawn, N. Wilkesboro, (3)

Resolutions Committee:

Mrs. Bob Church, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro, (1)
Rev. Dean Dillard, RFD 1, N. Wilkesboro, (2), (C)
Mr. Olin Greene, RFD 1, Millers Creek, (3)

Social Service and Civic Righteousness Committee:

Mrs. Hal B. Hawkins, Moravian Falls, (2), (C)
Mr. Hadley Church, Millers Creek, (1)
Mrs. G. Warner Miller, RFD 3, N. Wilkesboro, (3)

Stewardship and Co-Operative Program Committee:

Mr. Donald Abernathy, 517 James St., Wilkesboro, (1), (C)
Rev. Richard Byrd, RFD 1, Box 56, N. Wilkesboro, (2)
Mr. John Hooks, Finley Park, N. Wilkesboro, (3)

Time, Place and Preacher Committee:

Rev. Clyde Church, 1001 Hill St., Wilkesboro, (1), (C)
Mrs. Tam Hutchinson, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro, (2)
Mrs. Charles Shumaker, RFD 1, Wilkesboro, (3)

Seminary Extension Committee:

Rev. Earl Adams, RFD 1, Wilkesboro, (1)
Rev. C. E. Lawing, RFD 1, Ferguson, (1)
Rev. Henry A. Morgan, P. O. Box 61, Wilkesboro, (2)
Rev. C. J. Pool, RFD 2, Wilkesboro, (2)
Rev. Paul Shoupe, RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro, (3)
Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr., 501 D St., N. Wilkesboro, (3), (C)

Calendar Committee:

Rev. John R. Wright, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro, (C)
Rev. J. Glenn Huffman, RFD 1, Wilbar
Rev. Fred S. Miller, RFD 4, Box 329, N. Wilkesboro
Miss Lunda Hendren, P. O. Box 335, N. Wilkesboro
Mrs. O. M. Proffit, RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro
Mr. F. Jimmie Mize, 1102 Franklin St., N. Wilkesboro
Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr., 501 D St., N. Wilkesboro

Jubilee Revival Committee:

Rev. Hunter Church, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro, (C)
Rev. J. Glenn Huffman, RFD 1, Wilbar
Rev. John R. Wright, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro
Mr. T. E. Story, P. O. Box 150, Wilkesboro
Mr. Chalmer Dyer, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro
Rev. Fred S. Miller, RFD 4, Box 329, N. Wilkesboro
Miss Lunda Hendren, P. O. Box 335, N. Wilkesboro
Mrs. O. M. Proffit, RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro
Mr. F. Jimmie Mize, 1102 Franklin St., N. Wilkesboro

Library Council:

Council Librarian: Mrs. C. G. Glass, Jr., P. O. Box 121, Wilkesboro
Associate Librarian: Mrs. Jim Frazier, RFD 1, Moravian Falls
Records Librarian: Mrs. O. M. Proffit, RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro
Program Librarian: Mrs. Bill Wood, RFD 1, Ferguson

Trustees:

Mr. J. Floyd Jordan, 601 E. Main St., Wilkesboro, (C)
Dr. Hal B. Hawkins, Moravian Falls
Mr. W. K. Sturdivant, Cedar Lawn, N. Wilkesboro

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS, 1963 - 1964

Superintendent: Rev. Fred S. Miller, RFD 4, Box 329, N. Wilkesboro.
Supt. of Training: Rev. Earl Webb, P. O. Box 61, Wilkesboro
Supt. of Evangelism and Enlargement: Rev. Warren Kerr, 224 C. St., N. Wilkesboro
Supt. of Audio Visuals: Mr. Ray Stroud, Wilkesboro
Supt. of VBS: Rev. C. E. Lawing, RFD 1, Ferguson
Secretary: Miss Nora Laws, RFD 2, Wilkesboro

GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS:

1. Mr. Gwyn Vannoy, Wilbar
2. Mr. Vernon Dyer, RFD 1, Ferguson
3. Mr. Ray Parsons, RFD 1, Boomer
4. Mr. J. Virgle Moore, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro
5. Mr. J. Floyd Jordan, 601 E. Main St., Wilkesboro
6. Rev. C. J. Pool, RFD 2, Wilkesboro

DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENTS:

Cradle Roll:
Nursery: Mrs. Perry Wheless, Brook Wood Drive, Wilkesboro
Beginner: Mrs. Larry Minton, RFD 4, Box 635, N. Wilkesboro
Primary: Mrs. Hal B. Hawkins, Moravian Falls
Junior: Mrs. Bernice P. Greer, Moravian Falls
Intermediate: Mr. R. Curtis Greene, RFD 1, Purlear
Young People: Mrs. Fred S. Miller, RFD 4, Box 329, N. Wilkesboro
Adult: Mr. John Tugman, Moravian Falls
Extension: Rev. J. C. Shaw, Jr., RFD 1, Wilkesboro

GROUPS OF CHURCHES FOR THE ASSOCIATION:

Group 1. Friendly Grove, Millers Creek, New Hope, Pleasant Home, Purlear, Stony Hill
Group 2. Boiling Springs, Davis Memorial, Lewis Fork, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Zion, Pilgrim
Group 3. Beaver Creek, Elk, Goshen, Little Rock, Mt. Carmel, Sharon-Walker, Zion Hill
Group 4. Calvary, Gordon, Harmony, Hinshaw Street, Oak Grove, Pleasant Grove, Welcome Home
Group 5. Bethany, Cub Creek, Moravian Falls, Oakwoods, Shady Grove, Walnut Grove, Wilkesboro
Group 6. Edgewood, Fishing Creek, Liberty Grove, North Wilkesboro 1st, North Wilkesboro 2nd, Roaring River

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS, 1963 - 1964

Director—Miss Lunda Hendren, P. O. Box 335, N. Wilkesboro
Associate—Mrs. Harold Tedder, RFD 2, Box 126, Wilkesboro

Secretary—Miss Sherry Cox, Hinshaw St., N. Wilkesboro
Assistant—Miss Nelda Gentry, 14 Sparta Rd., N. Wilkesboro
Song Leader—Mr. F. Jimmie Mize, 1102 Franklin St., N. Wilkesboro
Pianist—Miss Nelda Morgan, Kenleigh Circle, Wilkesboro
Pastor Advisor—Rev. Paul Shoupe, RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro

DEPARTMENT LEADERS:

Nursery—Miss Marcile Deal, c/o Hackney's Store, N. Wilkesboro
Beginner—Mrs. Clifford Goddard, RFD 1, Millers Creek
Primary—Mrs. Barbara Shepherd, RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro
Junior—Mrs. Paul Shoupe, RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro
Intermediate—Mrs. Clate Bumgarner, Millers Creek
Int. President—Miss Sara Spicer, RFD 1, Millers Creek
Young People—Mr. Johnny Emerson, RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro
YP President—Miss Judy Wingler, RFD 2, Wilkesboro
Adult—Mr. John Miller, P. O. Box 1013, N. Wilkesboro

GROUP DIRECTORS:

1. Mr. R. Don Nichols, Purlear
2. Mr. Ken Woodie, RFD 1, Purlear
3. Mr. Everette Griffin, Boomer
4. Mr. Harold Tedder, RFD 2, Box 126, Wilkesboro
5. Rev. Earl Webb, P. O. Box 61, Wilkesboro
6. Miss Zelle Harris, Roaring River

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President:
Vice-President:
Secretary-Treasurer:
Royal Ambassador Leader: Dr. J. Bob West, Highland Park, N. Wilkesboro
Christian Witness Leader:
Personal Stewardship Leader:
World Mission Leader:
Advisory Council:

1. Rev. Clifton Tuttle, RFD 1, Boomer
2.
3.

Royal Ambassador Committee:
R. A. Leader: Dr. J. Bob West, Highland Park, N. Wilkesboro
Crusader Leader:
Pioneer Leader:
Ambassador Leader:
Secretary:
Enlargement and Publicity Leader:
Recreation and Activities Leader:

ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. OFFICERS, 1963 - 1964

President ..... Mrs. O. M. Proffit, RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro
Vice-President ..... Mrs. Lloyd Pardue, Moravian Falls
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Philip Day, Millers Creek

Prayer Chairman ..... Mrs. Ron Parker, RFD 3, N. Wilkesboro
Mission Study Chairman .... Mrs. Robert Foster, P. O. Box 246, Wilkesboro
Stewardship Chairman....Mrs. W. K. Sturdivant, Cedar Lawn, N. Wilkesboro
Community Missions Chairman.....Mrs. Jack Boston, 516 S. James St., Wilkesboro
Sunbeam Band Leader ..... Mrs. Paul Shoupe, RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro
G. A. Leader ..... Mrs. Jack Dawson, Wilkesboro
YWA Leader ..... Mrs. Bill Martin, RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro
Jubilee Chairman ..... Mrs. John R. Wright, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro
Music Chairman....Mrs. Clarence A. Eden, Jr., P. O. Box 29, Moravian Falls

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DEPARTMENT OFFICERS, 1963 - 1964

Director of Music Ministry ..... Mr. F. Jimmie Mize, 1102 Franklin St., North Wilkesboro, N. C.
Pastor Advisor .... Rev. Clarence A. Eden, Jr., P. O. Box 29, Moravian Falls
Director of Publicity and Promotion ..... Mrs. Rowan Motsinger, RFD 1, Boomer
Director of Congregational Activities ..... Rev. Warren Kerr, 224 C St., N. Wilkesboro

ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST PASTOR'S CONFERENCE OFFICERS, 1963 - 1964

President ..... Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr., 501 D St., N. Wikesboro
Vice-President ..... Rev. Clate Brown, RFD 2, Wilkesboro
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Rev. Earl Webb, P. O. Box 61, Wilkesboro
Program Chairman ..... Rev. J. Glenn Huffman, Wilbar
Chorister ..... Mr. F. Jimmie Mize, 1102 Franklin St., N. Wilkesboro
Pianist ..... Rev. John R. Wright, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro

CONSTITUTION OF THE BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I — Name

This body shall be known as the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association of Wilkes County, North Carolina.

ARTICLE II — Purpose

It shall be the purpose of this Association to consider and promote measures for increasing the harmony, the intelligence, and the spiritual life of the churches and for developing and directing their energies and their contributions in the advancement of Christ's kingdom throughout the earth, always in harmony with the teachings of the New Testament. This Association shall be an auxiliary to the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in all its missionary, educational and benevolent work.

ARTICLE III — Membership

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of Missionary Baptist Churches desiring to affiliate with it. Each church may be represented in

the annual associational meetings by its pastor and any other ordained ministers holding membership in it and living within the bounds of the Association. In addition to these each church may elect three (3) messengers for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof, plus one additional messenger for each additional one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof, provided, that no church shall be entitled to send more than ten (10) messengers.

Section 2. Any church desiring to become a member of the Association shall present, through messengers chosen for that purpose, its request for membership on APPLICATION for MEMBERSHIP provided in the minutes along with a UNIFORM ASSOCIATIONAL LETTER provided by the clerk at any Annual Session of the Body. The Moderator shall refer the church to the Committee on New Churches for study and investigation. The church maintains for the year the status of Associate membership until the Committee makes their recommendation, if favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next Annual Session. If the Association then votes to receive the church the Moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to the messengers.

Section 3. Any church not representing itself in this body for three successive years, either by letter or by messengers shall be stricken from the roll of churches, unless satisfactory reasons for such failure are given.

Section 4. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church in its membership which shall be found to be disorderly in faith and practice, but not until charges are brought against it by some other church and carefully considered by the Association.

ARTICLE IV — Officers and Their Duties

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall consist of a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Woman's Missionary Union President, Director of Music Ministry, Director of Seminary Extension, Superintendent of Evangelism, Librarian, and Representatives for the following: **Biblical Recorder**, Baptist Hospital, Children's Home, Homes for Aging, Christian Education, POAU, Annunity Board, Pastoral Care, American Bible Society, and Fruitland. These shall be elected annually on the second day of the annual session before the noon recess adjournment by a majority of the members voting and shall begin their term of office upon final adjournment of the session at which elected and shall continue in office until the close of the next annual session. Any officer may succeed himself, except the Moderator who may not serve more than two years in succession.

Section 2. The Moderator shall preside at all meetings, preserve order, appoint all committees not otherwise provided for, and exercise all other duties of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage; he shall also, as far as his private duties may permit, visit and communicate with the churches between the sessions of the Association to encourage and assist them in their work for the kingdom. He shall appoint a Nominating Committee, and Committee on Committees at the annual meeting to serve for the following year. He shall be chair-

man of the Executive Committee, and ex-officio member of all other committees.

Section 3. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence, or at his request, and be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; shall superintend their printing and distribution to the churches; shall send one copy each to the General Secretary of the Baptist State Convention, the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., the American Baptist Publication Society, Philadelphia, Pa., and to our denominational agencies or institutions requesting them; shall preserve a file of all Association records; shall provide at least one month prior to the annual session of the Association form letters for the use of the churches in making their reports to the Association and shall suggest to each church, based on the actual cost of printing, the amount needed for the printing and distribution of the Minutes. He shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee.

Section 5. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association, as directed by the Association, and make an itemized statement at each annual session.

Section 6. The Historian shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual session of the Association.

Section 7. The Trustees shall be three in number. It shall be their duty to hold in trust any property, endowment or other securities of this Association, and to be representative of the Association in legal matters.

ARTICLE V — Committees and Their Duties

Section 1. At each annual session of the Association the Moderator shall appoint a **Nominating Committee** composed of three members from as many different churches. It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate and present to the Association at its next annual session a complete slate of officers and institutional representatives. After presentation of these nominations the Moderator shall give opportunity for nominations from the floor for any and all of these positions. Should vacancies occur by death or resignation, it shall be the duty of this committee to name a person to fill the vacant position until the next annual session of the Association, with the approval of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. At each annual session of the Association the Moderator shall appoint a **Committee on Committees** composed of six members from as many different churches. It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate and present to the Association at its next annual session members of all standing committees not otherwise provided for in this constitution. Should vacancies occur by death or resignation, it shall be the duty of this Committee to name a person to fill the vacant position until the next annual session of the Association, with the approval of the Executive Committee.

Section 3. The Executive Promotion Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Director of Music Ministry, Associational W. M. U. Superintendent, Associational Brother-

hood President and all the pastors of churches within the Association together with one member from each church to be elected by the church. A quorum shall consist of ten (10) members of the committee, including four of the above mentioned officers, providing that either the Moderator or the Vice-Moderator is present. It shall be the duty of the Executive Promotion Committee to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and with the churches of the Association in the promotion of any plans which may seem wise for the extension of Christ's Kingdom, and to take such steps as may be necessary to put into successful operation any plans adopted by the Association. The committee shall meet at least once each quarter at a time to be agreed upon or at the call of the Moderator. The officers of the Association shall be the officers of this committee with the Moderator serving as chairman.

Section 4. The Associational Missions Committee shall be composed of the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational Director of Music Ministry, the Associational W. M. U. Superintendent, the Associational Brotherhood President and three pastors, who along with the chairman, shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees. It shall be the duty of this committee to cooperate with the Associational Missionary in the extension of Baptist work throughout the Associational area, and advise with him in matters pertaining to his work and activities. It shall also be the duty of the committee, in the event of a vacancy in the position of Associational Missionary, to seek out and recommend to the Executive Promotion Committee and the Association a suitable person. It shall be the further duty of this committee to consult with the Finance Committee on matters of expense and to provide information to the Baptist State Convention officials which might be helpful in meeting missionary needs and to make recommendations to the Association in matters of this kind.

Section 5. The Finance Committee shall be composed of six members with the Treasurer serving as ex-officio member. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and recommend to the Executive Promotion Committee and the Association a financial budget for the coming year and to supervise the raising and expenditure of funds.

Section 6. The Committee on New Churches shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to receive applications from churches seeking admission to the Association and, after careful investigation and deliberation, to report to the Association on such applications in keeping with the provisions of this Constitution.

Section 7. The Constitution Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to study and recommend any necessary change in the Constitution and bring reports as necessary to the Association.

Section 8. The Order of Business Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to arrange the program for the annual session of the Association and present the same for adoption at its opening session. The Moderator and the Associational Missionary shall be ex-officio members of this committee.

Section 9. The Time, Place, and Preacher Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting and to recommend to the annual session a place or places of meeting, preacher, and an alternate for the Introductory Sermon, a preacher and an alternate for the Missionary Sermon and the dates for the next annual session.

Section 10. The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to study and report on such resolutions as may be referred to it and to present such other resolutions as may be appropriate at the annual session.

Section 11. The Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness shall be composed of three members from as many different churches whose duty it shall be to study the social and civic problems of our area, along with relevant literature available through the Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, and to report to the annual session of the Association their findings along with recommendations for specific action by the Association and/or cooperating churches.

Section 12. The Stewardship and Cooperative Program Committee shall be composed of three members whose duties it shall be to encourage each church to teach and practice Bible stewardship, to give to associational missions, and to support world mission causes through the Cooperative Program.

Section 13. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 14. The Calendar Committee shall be composed of the following associational officers: Missionary, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W. M. U. President, Brotherhood President, Director of Music Ministry, and President of the Pastor's Conference. This committee shall prepare an associational calendar for the coming year, and present same to the Executive Committee, and to the annual meeting, for adoption. This calendar shall be included in the Minutes.

Section 15. The Committee on Ordination, composed of six pastors, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of candidates for the Gospel Ministry. Churches wishing to ordain ministers are requested to place their candidate before the Committee at least thirty (30) days prior to the date set for ordination for examination on the following principles:

a. Christian experience or conversion;
b. Call to the ministry;
c. Attitude toward denominational work and objects;
d. Support of denominational causes;
e. Moral and spiritual fitness;
f. Doctrinal beliefs;
g. Knowledge of the Bible.

Candidates are to be ordained with the assistance of this committee only when they are serving a church or churches as Pastor or having been called as Pastor of a Missionary Baptist Church.

No candidate for ordination shall be considered by the committee who has not been a member of a cooperating church for at least one year.

Candidates are to be urged to prepare themselves for the ministry as far as possible in Baptist institutions of higher learning.

This committee shall not recommend any candidate for ordination whom they feel will not bring honor and esteem to the Lord, to Southern Baptists and to the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

Recommendations will be made by the Committee to the church where the candidate holds membership. The committee will assist the church in the ordination service at a time convenient to the church and to the members of the committee if such assistance is desired.

Section 16. The Committee on Memorials, composed of three members, shall bring a report at the annual meeting, leading in a Memorial Service, in memory of those reported by the churches as deceased since the last annual meeting.

Section 17. Properties Committee. This committee shall be composed of three members and shall have the responsibility of supervision of all properties belonging to the Association and shall give attention to the condition of the properties owned by the Association. This committee shall make such repairs or improvements as deemed necessary. All matters of major repairs or improvements shall be referred to the Finance Committee for action and recommendation to the Executive Committee. This committee shall make at least one annual inspection of all properties owned by the Association.

ARTICLE VI — General Provisions

Section 1. The employment of an Associational Missionary shall follow the procedure outlined in Section 4, Article V, with the understanding that said person be extended an indefinite call and that a period of 30 days notice be given by either the Missionary or the Association in the event of termination of such employment.

Section 2. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided according to some standard work on parliamentary practice, preferably KERFOOT'S.

Section 3. Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session upon vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided that such amendments be presented on the first day of the annual session and voted upon on the second day.

ARTICLE VII — Amendments

Section 1. **Rotating of Committees.** One-third of each committee shall be elected to serve a period of three years. Committees or parts of committees composed of organizational heads shall not be subject to rotation. No member shall succeed himself. Vacancies occuring during the year may be filled immediately by the Executive Committee or at the Annual Associational Meeting.

BY-LAWS

I. The Association shall convene annually on .....

..... and continue two days or longer, in the judgment of the Committee on Order of Business and subject to the approval of the Association.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises, conducted by whomsoever the Committee on Order of Business may designate.

3. A majority of the members present shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of any business except the matter of making changes in the Constitution.

4. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and avoid the use of unnecessary personalities.

5. The members shall observe toward the officers and towards one another such courtesies as are becoming to Christians.

6. The annual Associational year, for the purpose of reporting statistical information shall be September 1 to August 31, inclusive.

7. Amendments to the By-Laws may be made by a majority vote of members present at any annual meeting of the Association.

Revised October 9, 1963.

PROGRAM

THEME: SPIRITUAL ADVANCE—OUR RESPONSIBILITY

Tuesday, October 8, 1963 ..... Liberty Grove Baptist Church

MORNING

9:30 Hymn No. 20 "O Worship the King."
9:35 Worship and Welcome ..... Rev. Paul Shoupe
9:40 Report of Committee on Order of Business ..... Rev. Paul Shoupe
Adoption of Program
9:45 Roll Call of Churches ..... Mr. T. E. Story
9:55 Nominating Committee Report ..... Rev. Vaughn Brown
Election of Officers
10:05 Committee on Committees Report ..... Jim Spicer
Election of Committees
10:10 Reports:
Executive Committee ..... Rev. Henry Morgan
Missions Commitee ..... Rev. C. J. Pool
Missionary ..... Rev. John R. Wright
Trustees ..... Mr. J. F. Jordan
Treasurer ..... Mr. Chalmer Dyer
Finance Committee ..... Mr. Raymond Blevins
10:40 Special Music
10:45 Miscellaneous Business
10:50 Long Range Program of Spiritual Advance, Rev. Ernest C. Upchurch
11:20 Hymn No. 346 "O Jesus, Thou Art Standing."
11:25 Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. W. H. Carroll

11:30 Worship: Sermon ..... Rev. Fred Miller
12:00 Lunch: Host of Liberty Grove Baptist Church.

AFTERNOON

12:45 Hymn No. 41 "To God Be the Glory"
12:50 Worship ..... Rev. Clarence Eden, Jr.
12:55 Christian Education Report ..... Rev. Paul Shoupe
1:20 Seminary Extension Report ..... Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr.
1:25 Training Union Report ..... Miss Lunda Hendren
1:45 Baptist Hospital Report ..... Rev. Vaughn Brown
Representative ..... Dr. W. K. McGee
Vacation Bible School Report ..... Rev. C. E. Lawing
2:05 Special Music
2:10 Music Report ..... Mr. F. Jimmie Mize
2:15 Brotherhood Report ..... Mr. Donald Berrong
Royal Ambassador Report ..... Dr. J. B. West
2:35 Reports:
General Board Representative ..... Rev. Warren Kerr
American Bible Society ..... Rev. Clate Brown
Stewardship and Co-Operative Program .....
Pastor's Conference ..... Rev. Wade Miller
P. O. A. U. ..... Mr. John Idol
3:00 History of Liberty Grove Baptist Church ..... Mr. J. F. Jordan
3:10 Miscellaneous Business
3:15 Calendar Committee Report ..... Rev. John R. Wright
3:20 Adjournment

Wednesday, October 9, 1963 ..... Pilgrim Baptist Church

MORNING

9:30 Hymn No. 56 "I Am Thine, Oh Lord."
9:35 Worship and Welcome ..... Rev. Wade Miller
9:40 Miscellaneous Business (Adoption of Budget)
9:50 N. C. Baptist Foundation ..... Rev. James L. Pharr
10:00 Homes for Aging Report ..... Rev. W. H. Caldwell
Representatives ..... Mrs. Edna B. Hauser; Mrs. Gretchen Bowles
10:20 Biblical Recorder Report ..... Rev. Richard Byrd
Representative ..... Rev. C. W. Bazemore
10:40 Woman's Missionary Union Report ..... Mrs. John R. Wright
11:00 Children's Homes Report ..... Rev. J. G. Cardwell
Representative ..... Mr. John Roberts
11:20 Hymn No. 351 "Open Mine Eyes."
11:25 Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. A. W. Eller
11:30 Missionary Sermon ..... Rev. W. H. Caldwell
12:00 Lunch: Host of Pilgrim Baptist Church

AFTERNOON

1:00 Hymn No. 46 "Onward Christian Soldiers"
1:05 Worship ..... Rev. J. C. Shaw, Jr.
1:10 Digest of Church Letters ..... Mr. T. E. Story

1:20 Annuity Board Report ..... Rev. C. J. Pool
Representative ..... Rev. Guy Cain
1:40 Social Service and Civic Righteousness Committee, Mrs. Hal Hawkins
1:45 Reports:
Time, Place, Preacher ..... Rev. Warren Kerr
Evangelism ..... Rev. Dean Dillard
New Churches ..... Rev. Clate Brown
Resolutions ..... Mrs. Clate Bumgarner
Constitution ..... Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr.
Fruitland ..... Rev. Clyde Church
Library ..... Rev. Earl Webb
2:20 Sunday School Report ..... Rev. Fred Miller
2:40 Hospital Chaplain's Report ..... Rev. Jack Boston
2:45 History of Pilgrim Baptist Church ..... Mr. J. F. Jordan
2:55 Miscellaneous Business
3:05 In Memoriam ..... Rev. Clyde Church
3:15 Adjournment

PROCEEDINGS

Tuesday, October 8, 1963, Liberty Grove Baptist Church

The Ninety-Second Annual Session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association convened with Liberty Grove Baptist Church, October 8, 1963. The meeting was called to order by the Rev. Henry Morgan, Moderator, at 9:30 a. m. The theme of the program was "Spiritual Advance—Our Responsibility."

Hymn No. 20, **Baptist Hymnal**, "O Worship the King," was sung by the congregation with Mr. Jimmie Mize leading and Mrs. Homer Welborn playing the organ.

The host pastor, the Rev. Paul Shoupe, welcomed the Association to the church. Responsive Reading No. 33, **Baptist Hymnal**, was used as the devotional reading, (The Growing Christian). The Scriptures read were Luke 2:52; 2 Peter 1:5-7, Phil. 3:13-15, Col. 1:9-10, 2 Peter 3:18. He then led in prayer.

The Report of Committee on Order of Business was made by Rev. Paul Shoupe with motion to adopt the program. The motion was seconded and passed.

Mr. T. E. Story, Clerk, read the roll call of churches, and all churches were represented except Oak Grove. The Moderator recognized pastors and visitors present. These are included in the list of messengers. The Moderator then welcomed all new pastors who had come into the Association during the year. These were: The Rev. J. C. Shaw, Jr., Mt. Pleasant, the Rev. Clifton Tuttle, Little Rock; and the Rev. Clarence A. Eden, Jr., Moravian Falls; second day: the Rev. Earl Adams, North Wilkesboro Second; the Rev. Hunter Church, Purlear and Welcome Home. Other new pastors who were not present were the Rev. Claude Soots, Mt. Carmel, and the Rev. Barney Oliver, Gordon.

The Nominating Committee report was made by the Rev. Vaughn Brown, with motion to adopt, second, and adoption, electing the officers as presented.

The Committee on Committees report was presented by the Rev. John R. Wright, Associational Missionary, for Mr. James Spicer, Chairman. Action on the motion to adopt was delayed until after the report of the Constitution Committee.

The report of the Executive Committee was made by the Clerk, with a motion to approve the Long Range Program of Spiritual Advance. Action was delayed on the adoption until after the presentation of the program by the Rev. Ernest C. Upchurch. A motion was also presented to have an office for the Association built on the present parsonage property. A substitute motion was made by the Rev. Warren Kerr, with a second by the Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr., to refer the matter back to the Executive Committee. The motion was adopted.

The following reports were adopted by the body: Missions Committee, by the Rev. C. J. Pool; Missionary Report by the Rev. John R. Wright; Trustees, by Mr. J. F. Jordan; Treasurer, by Mr. Chalmer Dyer. The Treasurer reported that the note on the parsonage had been paid in full.

A note burning ceremony was held, with Mr. J. F. Jordan, Mr. Chalmer Dyer, and the Missionary, the Rev. John R. Wright, taking part. The Moderator, the Rev. Henry Morgan, read a list of the 22 men who had signed the note on the parsonage, which was dated October 11, 1955, in the amount of $11,000.00. The men who signed for $500.00 each were: Mr. John V. Idol, Mr. J. F. Jordan, Mr. Julius E. Brock, Mr. Tam S. Hutchinson, Mr. J. W. Triplett, Mr. C. W. Proffit, Mr. Gwyn F. Vannoy, Mr. Thomas W. Earp, Rev. E. J. Jenkins, Mr. Wayne W. Vannoy, Mr. D. E. Elledge, Mr. Tom W. Hayes, Mr. Ray Welborn, Mr. G. S. McNeil, Rev. Clate Brown and Mr. Howard McNeil, Mr. H. L. Eller, Mr. J. C. Whittington, Mr. O. M. Proffit, Mr. R. C. Greene, Mr. Vernon Dyer, Mr. C. M. Brown, Mr. Earl Adams.

Mr. Raymond Blevins presented the report of the Finance Committee with the proposed budget for 1963-64, with motion for adoption. The motion was seconded and the report was adopted, approving the budget as presented.

Hymn No. 346, **Baptist Hymnal**, "O Jesus, Thou Art Standing," was sung by the congregation.

During the miscellaneous business period the Rev. F. R. Smith, Jr. presented a report of the Constitution Committee with recommendations for changes in the Constitution to be approved on the second day. The Rev. Clarence A. Eden, Jr., presented a recommendation regarding the ordination of ministers to be approved on the second day.

The Moderator presented the Rev. Ernest C. Upchurch, Secretary of the Church Development Department of the Baptist Convention, and the Rev. Ted Williams, Associate in the Department. Mr. Upchurch then presented the Long Range Program of Spiritual Advance.

Special music, "The Solid Rock," was sung by a quartet composed of Mr. Jimmie Mize, the Revs. John R. Wright, Paul Shoupe and Warren Kerr.

The Rev. W. H. Carroll read 2 Tim. 3:1-9, which was followed by the preaching of the annual sermon by the Rev. Fred S. Miller. His message was titled, "The Features of the Last Days." He closed the session with prayer.

Lunch was served by the Liberty Grove Baptist Church, with barbecued chicken and all the trimmings on the menu.

The afternoon session opened with the singing of Hymn No. 41, "To God Be the Glory."

The Rev. Clarence A. Eden, Jr. led in the devotional service, reading John 8:32, 16:13, and leading in prayer.

The Christian Education report was made by Mr. Shoupe, with a motion to adopt the report without reading. The report was adopted.

The Moderator presented Dr. J. T. Gillespie, Gardner-Webb College, Dr. Page Lee, Mars Hill College, Dr. L. H. Hollingsworth, Wake Forest College, and Mr. Ed Bowles, student at Wake Forest College, who spoke to the Association, representing the colleges.

The Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr. presented the Seminary Extension Center report, indicating that three courses would be offered beginning November 5th at First Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro, 7:30-9:00 p.m. Old Testament, New Testament and Ephesians will be offered.

Miss Lunda Hendren presented the Training Union report which was adopted.

The Baptist Hospital report was read by the Rev. Vaughn Brown and was adopted. The Moderator introduced Dr. W. K. McGee, who spoke about the work of the hospital.

The quartet sang "I Am Thine, O Lord."

Mr. Jimmie Mize presented the report of the Associational Music Organization which was adopted.

The Brotherhood report was presented by the Missionary for Mr. Donald Berrong and was adopted.

The Rev. Warren Kerr, General Board Representative, spoke about the work of the General Board and his report was approved.

The American Bible Society report, presented by the Rev. Clate Brown, was adopted.

The Rev. Wade Miller gave a report of the Pastor's Conference which was adopted. He gave words of welcome for the Association to come to the Pilgrim Baptist Church on the second day.

The P.O.A.U. report was presented by the Moderator for Mr. John Idol and was approved.

The History of the Liberty Grove Baptist Church was read by Mr. J. F. Jordan and was adopted.

During the miscellaneous business period the Missionary reintroduced the Executive Committee report concerning the Long Range Program of Spiritual Advance. The Rev. Clarence A. Eden, Jr. made a motion that the Association approve the program. The motion was seconded and adopted.

The Missionary presented a report of the Calendar Committee, and the calendar was adopted.

The Moderator expressed appreciation to the church for the meal and provisions for the messengers.

The Rev. Warren Kerr announced that his committee had one invitation for the first day of the annual meeting next year, but the second day was still open.

The Missionary made an announcement about the Schools of Missions scheduled for October 27-November 1, 1963.

The Rev. Wade Miller dismissed the session with prayer.

Wednesday, October 9, 1963, Pilgrim Baptist Church

The Association reconvened at the Pilgrim Baptist Church, October 9, 1963, 9:30 a.m., for the second day, and was called to order by the Moderator, the Rev. Henry Morgan.

Hymn No. 260, **Modern Hymnal**, "I Am Thine O Lord" was sung by the congregation.

The Rev. Wade Miller welcomed the Association to the Pilgrim Church, expressing words of appreciation for the Rev. A. W. Eller, a former pastor, who was ill at home and unable to attend the meeting. He read Ephesians 6:1-9, and led in prayer.

During the miscellaneous business period the Rev. Clarence A. Eden, Jr. presented an amendment to the Constitution replacing Article 29 on Ordination, the motion was seconded and adopted. The Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr., presented the report of the Constitution Committee and it was adopted.

The Rev. J. C. Shaw, Jr. made a motion which was adopted that greetings and best wishes be sent to the Rev. A. W. Eller. The Rev. J. Glenn Huffman brought greetings to the Association from Rev. Eller. The Rev. Charlie Myers asked that the Rev. James Williams also be sent words of condolence in the passing of his mother. The Moderator by common consent included him in the greetings.

The Rev. Warren Kerr made a motion that was passed that a list be included each year in the tables of the dates, places of meetings, moderators and clerk of the Association since its orginization.

The Moderator introduced the Rev. James L. Pharr, pastor of College Avenue Baptist Church, Lenoir, who presented the Baptist Foundation to the Association.

The Rev. W. H. Caldwell made a motion that the report of the Homes for the Aging be adopted without reading. The motion carried. The Moderator then presented Mrs. Edna B. Hauser and Mrs. Gretchen Bowles who spoke about the ministries of the Home.

The Rev. Richard Byrd made a motion that the report of the **Biblical Recorder** be adopted without reading, and the report was approved. The Moderator presented the Rev. C. W. Bazemore, who spoke concerning the Baptist State Paper.

Mrs. Clint Foster presented the W. M. U. report for Mrs. Martha Wright, which was adopted.

The Rev. J. G. Cardwell made a motion that the Children's Home report be adopted without reading and it was adopted. The Moderator introduced Mr. John Roberts, who spoke about the work of the Children's Home.

The Rev. Clyde Church presented the Evangelism report for the Rev. Dean Dillard indicating the drop in baptisms from 369 last year to 267 this year. He made a motion for the adoption of the report, it was seconded and passed.

The Rev. Charlie J. Pool made a motion that the report of the Annuity

Board be adopted without reading and the motion was seconded and passed. The Moderator introduced the Rev. Guy Cain, who spoke about Annuity Board Plans.

The Missionary presented a change in the calendar, moving the Sunday School Witnessing Campaign to 1965. The change was approved.

Hymn No. 307, "Wonderful Words of Life," was sung by the congregation.

The Rev. W. H. Caldwell led in prayer, read Psalm 27, and 84:10. He preached the missionary sermon on "Being a Doorkeeper in the House of the Lord." The benediction and blessing on the food was led by the Rev. J. Glenn Huffman.

A ham dinner was served by Pilgrim Baptist Church.

The afternoon session was opened with the singing of Hymn No. 35, "Onward Christian Soldiers."

The Rev. J. C. Shaw, Jr., led in the reading of Phil. 3 and led in prayer.

The Clerk read a digest of church letters.

Mrs. Hal B. Hawkins presented the report of the Social Service and Civic Righteousness Committee with recommendation that each church establish a similar committee. The motion passed.

The Rev. Warren Kerr presented the report of the Time, Place, Preacher Committee, with the date October 6, 1964, New Hope Baptist Church, the Rev. Paul Shoupe, Annual Sermon, the Rev. Clifton Tuttle, alternate; October 7, 1964, Fishing Creek Baptist Church, the Rev. Clarence A. Eden, Jr., Mission Sermon, the Rev. Dean Dillard, alternate. The report was adopted.

Mrs. Clate Bumgarner presented the report of the Resolutions Committee which was approved. The Rev. Clyde Church presented a motion which was adopted as a resolution concerning the advertising of alcohol and drinking scenes on Television.

The Rev. Clyde Church made a motion that the report on Fruitland be adopted without reading and the motion was passed. He introduced the Rev. Fritz Hemphill who spoke about the school.

The Sunday School report was made by the Missionary for the Rev. Fred S. Miller and was approved. The Rev. C. E. Lawing presented the Vacation Bible School report which was adopted.

The History of Pilgrim Baptist Church was read by Mr. J. F. Jordan and approved.

The Moderator appointed a Nominating Committee and Committee on Committees during a miscellaneous business period.

The Rev. Clarence A. Eden, Jr. made a motion that the Committee on Committees report which was made the previous day be approved. The Rev. C. J. Pool seconded the motion and it was passed.

The Moderator expressed appreciation for the fine attendance and the good reports that were made.

The Rev. Clyde Church conducted an In Memoriam Service reading Rev. 14:13. He then read the names of the beloved departed, spoke briefly and led in prayer. His report was adopted.

The Rev. Hunter Church presented a motion on evangelism to the Association which was adopted, with the theme "Every One Win One In '64." He urged that each Christian determine to pray for a lost person, give the

name to his pastor and ask the pastor to pray for the unsaved with him.

The Rev. Warren Kerr made a motion to adopt the Hospital Chaplain's report without reading. The Rev. Clyde Church seconded and it passed. The Moderator spoke briefly about the work of the chaplain.

The Rev. Wade Miller expressed appreciation to the Association on behalf of the Pilgrim Baptist Church. The Moderator thanked the church for the hospitality, and for the meal.

The Rev. Paul Shoupe closed the meeting with prayer.

MESSENGERS AND VISITORS WHO REGISTERED

Beaver Creek—Rev. C. E. Lawing, Mr. L. C. Matherly, Mrs. C. W. Ferguson.

Bethany—Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Hendren.

Boiling Springs—Rev. W. H. Carroll, Mrs. P. C. Eller, Miss Joyce Greene, Mrs. Luther Parsons, Mrs. Paul Taylor, Mrs. Cleo Woodie.

Calvary—Rev. W. H. Cardwell, Mr. and Mrs. Pete Durham, Mrs. Carl Faw, Mrs. Tom Faw, Mrs. Gertie Faw, Mr. Edsel Minton, Miss Jill Minton, Mrs. Opal Minton.

Cub Creek—Rev. Mack A. McCurdy, Mrs. Hilda Frazier, Mrs. Bill Minton, Mrs. Arthur Sloop, Mrs. Earl Welborn, Mrs. Danny Wyatt.

Davis Memorial—Rev. W. H. Carroll, Miss Anna Lee Boothe, Mrs. Helen Broadus, Miss Suzie Broadus, Mrs. Ola T. Greene, Mrs. Olee Harris, Miss Jettie Scott, Miss Gladys Taylor, Mrs. Annie L. Wood, Mrs. Carol Wood, Mr. Jerry Wood, Mr. Allen Broadus.

Edgewood—Rev. Harvey White, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Foster, Miss Della Bumgarner, Mrs. Clifford Moore.

Elk—Mrs. Cora Barlow, Mrs. George Barlow, Mrs. Charles Dula, Mrs. E. C. Eller, Jr.

Fishing Creek—Rev. and Mrs. Clyde Church, Mr. Joseph M. Anderson, Mrs. Mary Lois Bouchelle, Mrs. G. Warner Miller, Miss Opal Miller, Mrs. Glenn Pennell, Mrs. Clifton Waddell.

Friendly Grove—Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Bumgarner, Mrs. Comand Church, Mrs. W. C. Church, Mrs. Roland Englebert, Mrs. Edd Faw.

Gordon—Mr. Gaynell Atwood, Mrs. Paul Bryant, Miss Carolyn Bryant, Mr. O. Z. Byers, Mr. W. P. Carsons, Miss Betty Minton, Miss Vera Minton, Mrs. Charlie Osborne, Mrs. Richard Minton.

Goshen—Mrs. Ruby Cardwell, Mrs. N. L. Church, Mrs. Clay Crisp, Mrs. R. L. Proffit.

Harmony—Rev. and Mrs. Fred Miller, Mr. Beshears, Mrs. R. B. McNiel, Mr. Paul Dancy, Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Minton, Mrs. Larry Minton, Mrs. Alton Parsons, Mr. and Mrs. O. L. Phillips.

Lewis Fork—Rev. J. Glenn Huffman, Mr. Monroe Foster, Mr. Olin M. Greene, Mr. John Idol, Mr. Conrad Jones, Mrs. Conrad Jones, Mrs. H. J. McNeil.

Liberty Grove—Rev. and Mrs. Paul Shoupe, Mr. and Mrs. John A. Baugess, Mr. J. W. Brinegar, Mr. Kyle Brinegar, Mrs. J. Everette Hayes, Mrs. Jim Henderson, Mrs. Claude R. Johnson, Mrs. Nona Hutchinson, Mr. and Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson, Mrs. F. C. Johnson, Mr. R. C. McCarter, Mrs. Joe McLean, Mrs. Ila Mahaffey, Mrs. W. W. Martin, Mrs. Ralph Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. June White, Mr. M. C. Wingler, Mr. and Mrs.

Richard Wingler, Mrs. Harold Wyatt, Mrs. Myra Wyatt, Mrs. Robert Wyatt.

Little Rock—Rev. and Mrs. Clifton A. Tuttle, Mr. N. C. Andrews, Mr. H. R. Brookshire, Mr. Lloyd Broyhill, Mrs. Everette Griffin, Mrs. O. B. Smith.

Millers Creek—Mr. Percy Ames, Mrs. Clate Bumgarner, Mrs. W. P. Bumgarner, Mrs. Lucille Church, Mrs. V. M. Church, Mrs. Phillip Day, Mr. Monroe Royal, Mrs. Rosa Shepherd, Mrs. Don Snyder.

Moravian Falls—Rev. and Mrs. Clarence A. Eden, Jr., Mrs. Hal B. Hawkins, Mrs. W. C. Hendren.

Mt. Carmel—Mr. Randy Bare, Mrs. Mary Clanton, Mr. and Mrs. Hilton Houck, Mrs. Arthur Steele.

Mt. Pleasant—Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Shaw, Jr., Mrs. Carl Bullis, Mrs. Kenneth G. Church, Mrs. Beulah Eller, Mrs. W. M. Eller, Mr. Colin Foster, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Foster, Mr. R. C. Greene, Mr. J. C. McNeil, Mrs. H. I. Shoemaker, Mrs. Susan Jane Triplett, Mrs. L. G. Woodie.

Mt. Zion—Mrs. Dick Welborn, Mrs. Ray Welborn.

New Hope—Rev. J. Glenn Huffman, Mr. Avis Church, Mrs. Mae Crane, Mrs. E. E. Hayes, Mrs. Marolyn Lankford, Mrs. Evelyn Vannoy, Mr. and Mrs. John T. Vannoy.

North Wilkesboro—Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. O. D. Bentley, Mr. Cleve Beshears, Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Blevins, Miss Marjorie Caudill, Mrs. Julia Cox, Mrs. Ed Dancy, Miss Marcile Deal, Mr. and Mrs. D. E. Elledge, Mrs. Clint Foster, Mr. Max Foster, Miss Lunda Hendren, Mrs. John Hooks, Miss Elizabeth Jones, Mr. Jimmie Mize, Rev. Charlie H. Myers, Mrs. Florence P. Nichols, Mrs. S. L. Pardue, Mrs. Ron Parker, Rev. C. J. Pool, Mrs. Homer Welborn, Miss Mattie Whittington, Mrs. T. H. Williams.

Hinshaw Street—Rev. Warren Kerr, Mr. David Billings, Mrs. A. C. Brooks, Mr. Julius E. Brock, Miss Pansy Brock, Mr. and Mrs. Hobart Deal, Miss Ellen Faw, Mrs. Gordon T. Miller, Miss Ethel Myers, Mrs. Monroe Prevette, Miss Wilma Prevette, Mr. J. G. Walker, Mr. and Mrs. J. Wiley Walker, Mrs. S. V. Walker, Rev. and Mrs. C. S. Welborn, Mrs. George Wellborn, Miss Martha Wheeling.

North Wilkesboro Second—Rev. Earl Adams, Miss Annie Lee Adams, Miss Alma Johnson, Mrs. Joanne P. Vestal, Miss Patricia Johnson.

Oakwoods—Mr. Turner R. Adams, Mrs. Archie Anderson, Mrs. Mayford Johnson, Mr. Howard Morton, Mrs. Nona J. Ogilvie.

Pilgrim—Rev. and Mrs. Wade Miller, Mrs. Earl Adams, Mrs. Eldredge Blackburn, Mrs. Chester Brown, Mr. Wiley Church, Mrs. Frank Cooper, Mrs. Paul Eller, Mr. Russell Eller, Mrs. F. O. Foster, Mrs. Harold Foster, Mrs. Lizzie Foster, Miss Mildred Foster, Mr. and Mrs. Olin Foster, Mrs. Richard Foster, Miss Veonia Foster, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Hayes, Mrs. F. C. Johnson, Mrs. Carson F. Nichols, Mrs. Wiley Minton, Mrs. Charles Shumaker, Miss Novella Shoemaker, Miss Myra Wyatt, Mrs. Richard Adams.

Pleasant Grove—Rev. A. C. Pruitt, Mrs. Carl Bumgarner, Mrs. Grady Nichols, Mrs. J. W. Parsons, Mr. Richard Parsons, Jr., Mrs. Warren Staley.

Pleasant Home—Rev. Clate Brown, Mr. A. G. Bumgarner, Mrs. Hensley Eller, Mrs. Neoma Faw, Mrs. Clifford Goddard, Mr. and Mrs. B. F.

Lane, Mr. and Mrs. C. O. Lovette, Mrs. Ruth McGlamery, Mrs. Luther Nichols, Mrs. Otto Reavis, Mrs. Ernest Walker, Mr. and Mrs. John C. Whittington.

Purlear—Rev. Hunter Church, Mr. and Mrs. R. Don Nichols.

Roaring River—Miss Eula Lytton, Mrs. J. P. Pardue, Mr. and Mrs. O. M. Proffit.

Shady Grove—Rev. J. G. Cardwell, Mr. and Mrs. Everett Ferguson.

Sharon Walker—Mrs. Howard Ferguson, Mrs. Hoit Messick, Miss Pansy Pearson, Mrs. George Walker.

Stony Hill—Rev. and Mrs. E. K. Wooten, Mr. C. M. Hamby, Miss Mae Hamby, Mr. and Mrs. C. O. Parsons.

Walnut Grove—Rev. Rowe W. Teague, Mrs. Marvin Ashley, Mr. J. M. Bentley, Mr. Mack Bentley, Mrs. T. M. Brock.

Welcome Home—Rev. Hunter Church, Mrs. Reid Blevins, Mr. Chalmer Dyer, Mrs. Coiet Dyer, Mrs. G. L. Michael, Mrs. William Pegram, Mr. and Mrs. M. W. Snider, Rev. and Mrs. John R. Wright, Miss Miriam Wright.

Wilkesboro—Rev. and Mrs. Henry Morgan, Miss Pearl B. Bumgarner, Mrs. T. M. Foster, Mrs. George Johnson, Mrs. J. F. Jordan, Mrs. Elmer Lowe, Mrs. Lloyd Pardue, Mr. T. E. Story, Mrs. J. R. Turner, Rev. Earl Webb.

Zion Hill—Mr. and Mrs. Johnson Caldwell, Mrs. Earle German, Mr. and Mrs. Bryan S. Osborne.

Others—Mr. Ed Bowles, Mrs. Lonnie Bowers, Miss Clara Brown, Rev. Vaughn Brown, Mrs. Bruce Dearman, Rev. J. T. Gillespie, Mrs. J. T. Gillespie, Dr. L. H. Hollingsworth, Rev. Noah Hayes, Dr. W. K. McGee, Miss Cinny Strickland, Rev. and Mrs. J. O. Summerlin, Rev. Ernest C. Upchurch, Rev. Ted W. Williams, Mrs. O. B. Hauser, Mrs. Gretchen Bowles, Rev. C. W. Bazemore, Mr. John E. Roberts, Rev. Guy Cain, Mrs. L. B. Lowe, Mrs. Lula Reighter, Mr. Joe Reighter.

Total Registered—Tuesday, 253; Wednesday, 224; total number of people in attendance, 341. Pastors, 22 of 25 churches.

REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Missions Committee held its usual quarterly meetings, and worked closely with our Associational Missionary, the Rev. John Wright. The direct activity of the Committee is evident in the report of the Executive Committee.

We are enthused with the mission work that we now have in our Association and the work that we feel is being done in this field.

We now have four Church Missions:

Hillcrest Mission, sponsored by Wilkesboro Baptist Church, with the Rev. Woodrow W. Keys as pastor;

Moravian Falls Mission, sponsored by the Moravian Falls Baptist Church, with the Moravian Falls pastor, the Rev. Clarence Eden, Jr., serving as pastor;

Crickett Mission, with the Rev. J. G. Cardwell as pastor;

Northside Mission, sponsored by the First Baptist Church, North Wilkeboro, with the Rev. C. J. Pool as pastor.

We also have four institutional Missions:

The Carolina Rest Home Mission sponsored by Wilkesboro Baptist Church;

The Richardson Rest Home Mission and the Mt. Pleasant Rest Home Mission, sponsored by Mt. Pleasant Church;

The Mission at the Wilkes County Jail, sponsored by the First Baptist Church of North Wilkesboro.

We do solicit your prayers in this work along with the other general Mission work among the churches.

Respectfully submitted,
C. J. Pool

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

October 1, 1962 - September 30, 1963

The Executive Committee held four regular meetings during the church year.

The following actions were taken by the Committee:

January 4th Meeting:

1. Approval was given to World Missions Week observance April 22-26, 1963. Date of April 16 was set for a teacher training clinic for this effort.
2. Committee voted to have typewriter repaired (overhauled). Mr. Wright was asked to work with the Finance Committee in regard to securing a mimeograph machine.

April 12th Meeting: Meeting was held but no minutes are available.

1. Committee did vote to recommend to the Association that we as an Association participate in the Spiritual Advance Program of the Baptist State Convention beginning with the year 1964.

June 28th Meeting:

1. Committee voted approval of a request being made by Beaver Creek Church to the State Missions Department for pastoral aid.

October 4th Meeting:

1. On recommendation of the Missions Committee the Executive Committee voted to recommend to the Association that plans be made for the building of an office building on the parsonage property as soon as possible and that the Moderator be asked to appoint a Planning Committee of 5 to proceed with plans.
2. Brother Clarence Eden presented a suggested amendment to the Constitution concerning the work of the Ordination Committee. It was suggested that he refer the proposal to the Constitution Committee. However, on motion by Brother Paul Shoupe the group voted to look with favor upon the proposal.

Respectfully submitted,
T. E. Story

REPORT OF TRUSTEES TO THE ASSOCIATION

The Trustees Report on the Missionary Parsonage and the land purchased in October 1955, as follows:

Vannoy & Lankford, services on Parsonage and plumbing.....$ 3.00
Vannoy & Lankford, on Parsonage repairs 13.00
Sherwin-Williams Paint Co., for paint on the Parsonage 9.48
TOTAL amount paid out in all for repairs $26.34

The pouring of concrete in the basement should be finished as soon as possible.

Our missionary is in need of an office, being erected at the Parsonage, as soon as money is available.

Respectfully submitted,
J. F. Jordan,
Chairman of the Board of Trustees

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT OF WORK, 1962-1963

Churches visited and worked in: All 39; Missions 5; Meetings 527; Associational Meetings 88; Meetings Out of Association 161; Trips to Churches 297; Talks and Messages 213; Sermons 65; Funerals 14; Part in Funerals 5; Deacon Ordinations 3, Deacons Ordained 6; Sunday School 47, Teach 19; Training Union 35, Part 20; Brotherhood 1, Part 1; Pastor's Conference 11, Wilkesboro Ministers 7; Pastor Prayer Meetings 29; Ordination of Minister 1; Study Course, Teach 2; Visual Aids Programs 13; Music, sing, play, lead 76; Visits 107; Personal Contacts 2,438; Phone Calls 974; Group Conferences 77; Committee Meetings 40; Letters 1888; Cards 488; Bulletins 5,308; Minutes Distributed 646; News Articles 51; Mimeo, pieces 33,905; Men called to Preach 4; Rededications 92; Professions of Faith 4; Baptized 1; New Church Members 2; Miles, own car 13,868, Miles, other car 3,695, Total Miles 17,563.

CHURCHES, TYPE OF SERVICE

Beaver Creek—Deacon Exam and Ordination Service, Preach, One Deacon Ordained; T. U.; Teach SS, Preach; Attend Revival, Prayer; Attend Worship, Prayer.

Bethany—Teach SS, Worship, Prayer; Attend SS, Worship, Dedication of Building, Prayer, Sing, Solo, Homecoming; Attend Revival.

Boiling Springs—Attend SS, Worship, Talk.

Calvary—Attend Revival, Prayer, (2); Teach SS, Worship, Prayer, Sing Solo.

Cub Creek—Prayer Meeting, Show Filmstrip "Extending the Light"; Attend Worship, Prayer; Attend SS, Preach.

Davis Memorial—Attend Revival, Play Piano, Prayer; Attend SS, Preach, Play Piano, Prayer.

Edgewood—Teach SS, Worship, Prayer, Sing in Choir; Prayer Meeting, Show Filmstrip "Extending the Light,"; Attend Worship; Attend Revival; Attend Singing; Preach Funeral; Funeral, Prayer.

Elk—Vacation Bible School Principal, Intermediate Teacher; Show Convention Slides.

Fishing Creek—Part TU, Preach; Easter Sunrise Service, Sing in Choir, Prayer; Attend Revival, Prayer.

Friendly Grove—Attend Revival, Prayer, (2); Vacation Bible School, Adult Teacher, Pianist; Attend Revival; Teach SS.

Gordon—Attend Revival, Prayer; Attend Worship; Attend Revival.

Goshen—Attend SS, Preach; Part TU, Worship, Prayer; Part TU, Preach; Attend Revival, Prayer, (2).

Harmony—Part TU, Preach; Building Committee (2); Attend TU, Worship; Attend Christmas Program, Prayer; Teach SS, Worship; Part TU, Worship, Sing Solo; Attend Revival, Prayer (2).

Hinshaw Street—Attend Assoc TU Officer and Committee Meet, Lead Devotion; Annual Assoc Meet, Report; Attend Revival, Prayer; Attend SS, Preach; Attend TU, Preach; Training Union Group Meeting, Assoc; Attend SS, Preach.

Lewis Fork—Attend SS, Preach; Attend TU, Show SBC Convention Slides; Teach SS, Worship, Help in Communion Service, Homecoming, 20th Anniversary of Pastor, Rev. A. W. Eller; Attend Revival, Prayer.

Liberty Grove—Attend TU, Preach; Assoc Hymn Sing, Sing in Quartet, Duet; Assoc VBS Clinic, Teach Nursery Book; Assoc Stewardship Clinic, Devotion; Attend Revival, Prayer; Assoc Action Night, Moderate.

Little Rock—Teach SS, Sing in Choir in Worship, Homecoming; Part TU, Preach Sing Solo; Parsonage Shower for New Pastor.

Millers Creek—Annual Assoc Meeting, Reports, Calendar; Pastor's Prayer Meetings 29; Assoc Carol Sing; Assoc Evangelism Clinic, Talk, Play Piano; Assoc Ministers and Wives Banquet; Annual Assoc WMU Meeting, Lead Singing, Prayer; Attend Revival; Part TU, Talk on Cooperative Program; Preach; Attend TU, GA Coronation Service, 50th Anniversary Service; Prayer Meeting for Revival, Revival; Worship Service; Attend TU, Worship, Prayer; Assoc TU Mass Meeting, Announcements, Adult Bible Readers Leader.

Moravian Falls—Atend SS, Worship, Sing in Choir; Work with Pulpit Committee, Dinner in Community Building; Sunrise Service, Easter, Worship, Prayer; Teach SS, Preach; Part TU, Preach, Play Piano; Attend Wedding.

Mt. Carmel—Preach, Play Piano, Business Meeting.

Mt. Pleasant—Attend SS, Worship, Talk; Attend Business Meeting, Preach; Lead Singing; Preach; Attend Worship; Attend SS, Worship, Note Burning for Building.

Mt. Zion—Attend SS, Opening Assembly, Talk, Teach Adult SS Class.

New Hope—Attend TU, Preach; Help in Funeral; Present Annuity Program; Attend Funeral; Teach SS, Preach, Building Dedication Service.

North Wilkesboro First—Family Night, Prayer Meeting, Assoc TU Exec Com (4); Assoc Music Exec Com (3); Attend Prayer Meeting, Show Filmstrip, "Extending the Light", Attend SS Officers and Teachers Meeting; Attend Family Night, Prayer Meeting; Seminary Extension (2); Teach TU Plan Meeting (2); World Day of Prayer, Benediction; Assoc Clinic, World Missions Books; Worship, Prayer; Prayer Meeting, Speak to Brotherhood; Assoc Family Night Supper, Brotherhood Meeting, Introduce Speaker, Play Piano; Seminary Extension Committee; Assoc Constitution Committee; Assoc Evangelism Clinic (2), Moderate, Lead Devotion; Attend TU, Worship.

North Wilkesboro 2nd—Attend Revival, Homecoming, Sing Solo; Attend Revival, Prayer.

Oak Grove—Attend SS, Preach, Play Piano, Jack Durham Called to Preach, 30 Dedications.

Oakwoods—Attend SS, Preach, Profession, Dedications; Attend TU, Preach, Claude Soots, John Miller, Called to Preach; New Year Watchnight Service, Preach, Attend Supper, Play Piano; Assoc TU Officers and Leaders Meeting, Narrate Program; Exam Council, Minister Ordination, Moderate, Ordination Service for Claude Soots, Preach.

Pilgrim—Attend Worship, Talk; Deacon Exam, Deacon Ordination for 4 Deacons, Preach; Attend Revival.

Pleasant Grove—Prayer Meeting, Present VBS Program; VBS Principal, Intermediate Teacher; Attend SS 3; Preach; Worship, Prayer.

Pleasant Home—Attend Christmas Program, Show "Lottie Moon Story," Filmstrip; Attend Revival, Prayer, 3; Attend Revival Prayer Meet; Assoc TU Mass Meet, Lead Devotion, Dedication of Officers.

Purlear—Part TU, Worship.

Roaring River—Part TU 3, Preach 2, Lead Singing; Worship, Prayer; Attend Revival, Sing Solo, Prayer.

Shady Grove—Teach SS, Preach.

Sharon Walker—Preach, Play Piano 2.

Stony Hill—Teach SS.

Walnut Grove—Prayer Meeting, Show Filmstrip, "Extending the Light," Attend Revival; Deacon Exam, Deacon Ordination, one Deacon, Teach Sunday School, Preach.

Welcome Home—Attend SS 6, Teach SS 3; Attend TU 4, Part TU 3; Attend Worship 3; Attend Christmas Play Practice; Junior TU Supper; Junior TU Picnic; Funeral, Attend 3, Choir 1; Prayer Meeting, Lead Discussion, Lead Singing; Business Meeting; Attend Revival, Prayer, Preach, Baptism Service, Baptized Rebecca Wright.

Wilkesboro—Assoc Pastor's Conference 11; Assoc Missions Committee 4; Assoc Executive Committee 4; Assoc SS Exec Com 1; Attend Revival; Assoc WMU 75th Anniversary Program, Lead Devotion; Assoc SS Central Training School 5; Assoc "M" Night, Talk, Prayer; Assoc Music School 3; Parsonage Open House; Assoc Family Night; Assoc Program Comm; Prayer Meeting; CROP Meeting; TU, Open Assembly.

Zion Hill—Teach SS, Worship, Prayer; Teach Study Course, Matthew; Attend Revival, Prayer; Prayer Meeting 3.

Missions—

Carolina Rest Home—

Hillcrest—Attend Revival; Preach.

Moravian Falls—Vacation Bible School, Teach Juniors.

Northside—Preach, Attend SS; Attend Revival.

Mt. Pleasant Rest Home—Visit, Lead Singing, Preach.

Richardson's Rest Home—

Wilkes County Jail—

Other Services Conducted and Places Worked In—Mooresville, South Yadkin Assoc, Teach Study Course in Adult SS Group Schools; High Point, Central Baptist Assoc, Preach Grimes Avenue Mission, Teach SS, Associational Church Community Survey; Damascus Colored, Schools of

Missions Meetings 2; Damascus Colored, Teach SS, Preach; Grace Baptist, Charlotte, Preach; Hankins-Whittington Funeral Home, Charlotte, Conduct Funeral; Trustees Meeting, Parsonage 2; Hospital Representatives Meeting; North Wilkesboro Elementary School PTA, Devotion; Mt. Lawn Easter Sunrise Service, Prayer; Wilkes General Hospital, Preach; Baptist Home, Stone Mtn Assoc, Church Community Survey, TU Vesper, Preach; First Baptist, Boone, Funeral, Pall Bearer; Elkin Valley, Elkin Association, Preach in Youth Week on Foreign Missions; Region VII TU Convention, Adult Judge, Nominating Committee; First Methodist Kindergarten Program, Prayer; Mountain Valley, Stone Mtn Assoc, Attend Funeral; Round Mountain, Elkin Assoc, Attend Funeral; Home Demonstration Christmas Program, Cricket, Invocation; North Wilkesboro First Methodist, Preach in Easter Good Friday Service; Johnson Funeral Home, Statesville, Attend Funeral; Ronda, Elkin Assoc., Attend SS, Preach; West Chowan Association, Preach in 15 Churches in Schools of Missions; Committee on Committees of Assoc, Nominating Committee of Assoc.

Meetings Outside Association Attended—Cancer Society Meeting, Raleigh; Cancer Society, Wilkes County Health Center 3; East Taylorsville, Attend 2 Funerals; Attend Open House Service, Sturdivant Funeral Home Dedication; Pastor's Conference, Assoc Missions Meeting, Baptist State Convention, Raleigh; Pastoral Care School Alumni Banquet and Meeting, Raleigh; Family Life Conference of Wilkesboros Ministers Association, YMCA 3; Boulevard Church, Falls Church, Va., SS Officers and Teachers Meeting, Prayer Meeting, Thanksgiving Service; Mt. Calvary, Valdese, Southwestern Baptist Pastor's Conference; High Point, First Baptist, Assoc and Convention Staff Workshop; Region 7 TU Convention, Crossnore; Wake Forest College Co-Operative Program Meeting; State Library Convention, Asheville; Region 7 Brotherhood Convention, Lenoir; Region 7 Co-Operative Program and Annuity Board Workshop, Boone; Wilkes Central Baccalaureate Service; State TU Youth Convention, Boone; First Baptist Boone, Attend SS, Worship; Assoc Missions Conference, Caswell; Robinette Reunion; Church Development Workshop, Boiling Springs, Prayer Meeting, Boiling Springs Church; Mars Hill Christian Study and Fellowship Week; Hickory, Cancer Society Meeting; Baptist Hospital Telephone Meeting, Hickory; Home Missions Conference Ridgecrest; TU and Worship Ridgecrest; Training Planning Meeting, SS, TU, Music, Winston-Salem; State Evangelism Clinic, High Point; Area SS Convention, Cherryville; Camp CaRAway Brotherhood Plan Meeting; Mills Home Visitation Day; Baptist Home, Stone Mountain, Attend Revival; Southside, High Point, Attend TU, Worship; State VBS Clinic, Wingate College; Civitan Club, North Wilkesboro; Region 7 Spiritual Advance Meeting, North Wilkesboro First; Region 7 TU Plan Meeting; First Baptist, Gulfport, Miss., TU Worship; Convention-Staff, Assoc Missionary Southwide Meeting, Gulfshores Assembly, Gulfport, Miss.; Assoc Miss Officers Meeting, Shelby; Prayer Meeting, First Baptist, High Point.

The above report is made in some detail in order to present the scope and extent of the work of your missionary. It is my desire to serve the churches of the Association to the best of my ability. Will you pray with

me that God's Will may be done in my life, and in the work that we are doing together.

It has been a rewarding experience to labor in a work of love in the churches, to see progress being made in much of the work, and to know that there is a growing concern and compassion for the lost and unchurched. We now have eight missions. There are now 14 churches with preaching every Sunday morning and night, and three others have preaching every Sunday morning.

Your Missionary has worked closely with the pastors, Associational Officers, Church Officers, and Committees in promoting, planning, and conducting the regular and special meetings of the Association. Some of these events were the Annual Associational Meeting, Associational Church Officers and Committees Clinic; Wilkesboros Ministers Family Life Conference; M Night; Central Training School; Weeks of Prayer for Foreign, Home, State and Associational Missions; Special Offerings for Children's Homes, Homes for Aging, Hospital, Christian Education; Action Night; Family Nights; Evangelism Clinic; Stewardship Clinic; Schools of Missions; Youth Week and Youth Night; Long Range Program of Spiritual Advance; Vacation Bible Schools; Church Building Plans; Pastor's Prayer Meetings; Summer Assemblies; Conventions; Seminary Extension; Church Development; Fruitland; Colleges; Seminaries; Camp CaRAway and the regular organizational meetings of the associational organizations.

I believe in our denominational program. I feel that many of our churches are missing great spiritual blessings and benefits because they have not adopted more of the program of our denomination. I do not mean that every church could, or should try to do everything that is promoted every year. Each church, after much prayer, must decide what is best and most useful for that church under the leadership of God's Holy Spirit. I do mean, and I believe that more of our churches should begin witnessing to their church members through the Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Royal Ambassador's, Sunbeam Bands, Girl's Auxiliaries, Young Woman's Auxiliaries, and Church Music Ministries. I believe we can do better work in our Sunday Schools if more churches will begin departmentalizing the Sunday School organizations, using the six point record system, and taking part in Associational, State and Southside training opportunities.

As we look forward to the new year, let us enter into this work with determination to follow God's leadership, to pray for one another, to support the work of our association in our churches with attendance, talents and gifts. Let me encourage each church to vote to enter into the great Jubilee year with a Church Community Survey, Simultaneous Revivals, Sunday School Pastor Led Enlargement Campaign, and to support our Associational, State, Home and Foreign Missions Programs.

It is wonderful to be living in a debt-free home! Your missionary and his family are grateful for your openheartedness and willingness to give that the debt might be paid this year. Our note burning is a testimony to your love and devotion to God and our Association! Let me commend you for a job well done, and thank you for your cooperative efforts which have made it possible.

Let us begin immediately to plan for a much needed office for the as-

sociation. I will work with, or without an office, to the best of my ability. However, I believe my services would be more valuable to you if an office were available.

It is my desire to serve you in fulfilling my responsibilities to God, and to the Association. God has called me into this work. My services are offered to any individual or church. When no request has been made for a particular day I have been visiting in the churches, seeking to divide my time among the churches. If you have a need, or desire my service in any way, please call upon me, or come by the parsonage to see me.

Your friend in Christ,
John R. Wright.

LONG RANGE PROGRAM OF SPIRITUAL ADVANCE

Churches need a sense of mission and a co-ordinated program of growth and development. They are faced with problems of repetition and frustration which can be solved only by focusing every phase of the church program on the basic objectives of reaching the lost and assisting individuals toward Spiritual maturity as Christians.

Being aware of some of the problems of pastors and congregations in their efforts to achieve co-ordination and direction, the Baptist State Convention staff has developed a Long Range Program of Spiritual Advance designed to assist church leaders and strengthen local churches by making available to them all programs and personnel of the Convention in a planned, co-ordinated sequence of activities pointed toward definite spiritual goals. To derive maximum benefit from this program it is necessary for as many churches as possible to participate in the cooperative effort.

The plan provides a schedule by which every program offered by the denomination to the churches may be available to each church over a period of four years. This will assure every association and church equal opportunity to secure the services of all divisions of the Convention. It offers a well-balanced program of spiritual advance to every church in North Carolina.

It will help to establish new churches and missions, to strengthen the churches and enlist and train members for service, and to win more lost men to Christ.

It will strengthen ties of co-operation and fellowship within our great Christian denomination.

The Brushy Mountain Association has approved participation in the Long Range Program. Each church is urged to participate in the efforts which will be offered during the four years beginning in 1964.

Dates which have already been scheduled and approved are:

February 21-28, 1964, Church Community Survey.

March 29-April 12, 1964, Baptist Jubilee Revivals.

September 21-25, 1964, Pastor Led Sunday School Enlargement Campaign.

February, 1965, Associational Sunday School Witnessing Campaign.

October 17-22, 1965, Training Union Enlargement Campaign.

Respectfully submitted,
Ernest C. Upchurch.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD REPRESENTATIVE

Membership:

One member shall be elected from the area of each District Association; one additional member from each District Association with a membership of 20,000 to 40,000; and one additional member from any District Association with a membership of more than 40,000, with a limit of one member from any church and three members from any Association.

The President and First and Second Vice-Presidents of the Convention shall be ex-officio voting members of the General Board and its Executive Committee. These members, selected by virtue of their Convention offices, shall not be used in determining the number of members from a District Association or church.

Election:

Board members shall be elected for a term of four years with, as nearly as may be possible, one-fourth of the membership being elected at each annual session.

Powers and Functions:

Except as specifically limited by the constitution, the General Board shall have the power to act for the Convention in the interim between sessions, and shall have general supervision of all agencies and institutions fostered and supported by the Convention.

The General Board shall have authority to borrow money in anticipation of current revenue.

The General Board shall have charge and control of all work of the Convention, including missions, evangelism, education, beneficences, and all other general activities, in the interim between sessions of the Convention, except those activities committed specifically by charter to the Board of Trustees of its institutions and agencies. It shall have power to act for the Convention in the interim between sessions of the Convention; and any action taken during the interim shall be binding on the Convention and reported fully to the Convention at its next session.

The General Board shall make a report to the Convention of its activities during the year, including the work done by the divisions of Missions, Education, and Beneficences and all other general activities.

At the January meeting of the Board the Convention program of Missions, Evangelism, Education and Social Services shall be organized and promoted under the following six divisions, and the Executive Committee:

a. Stewardship Promotion and Editorial Services
   (1) Stewardship Promotion
   (2) Program Services

b. Missions
   (1) Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute
   (2) Interracial Cooperation
   (3) Committee on Associational Cooperation

c. Evangelism

d. Church Programs
   (1) North Carolina Bapitst Assembly
   (2) Church Activities
   (3) Student Work
   (4) R. A. Camping
e. Christian Education
   (1) Administration and Finance
   (2) Correlation and Instruction
   (3) Christian Emphasis and Church-School Relations
f. Christian Social Services
   (1) N. C. Baptist Hospitals, Inc.
   (2) N. C. Baptist Homes, Inc.
   (3) Baptist Children's Homes of N. C.
g. Executive Committee

Respectfully submitted,
Warren E. Kerr.

ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM REPORT, 1963

As we close the record book upon another associational year, we humbly thank our heavenly Father for the victories won, and we turn our attention to the task before us.

During the year the churches have reported additions as follows:

By baptisms, 267; by letter, 198; total, 465.

There is much to be done as we continue our efforts to get ready for the great endeavor before us in 1964. We, in our own strength, cannot bring a revival but there is no record in history of a revival among God's people against their will. History reveals that every spiritual revival has come only when God's people had longed for it and earnestly prayed for it. Also, a fervent proclaiming of the Gospel has always been in evidence when God poured out His spirit in power upon His people. Of course this means that revivals are of God but it also means that He uses His people in them.

1964 has been designated as the climactic Jubilee year for our best effort under God in evangelism. Plans call for Jubilee Revivals in every Baptist church on the North American Continent.

Southern Baptist's TOP PLANS for 1964 are listed below. We should prayerfully study them and follow them as the Holy Spirit leads.

Fall, 1963, Sunday School Enrollment Increase.
Associational Evangelism Clinics.
New Year's Eve Prayer Service, December 31, 1963.
Soul-Winning Commitment Day, January 5, 1964.
Bible Study Week, January 6-9, 1964.
Instruction for Committed, January 15, 22, 29, 1964.
Training Union Program on Evangelism, January, 1964.
One Night Clinic for Sunday School Officers and Teachers.
Cultivative-Commitment Witnessing, January-March, 1964.
Televangelism Program Begins February 1, 1964.
Associational Sunday School Witnessing Campaign, February, 1965.
State-Wide Evangelistic Conference, February 10-13, 1964.
Transfer of Church Membership Month, February, 1964.

Special Associational Evangelistic Rallies, February 10 and February 24, 1964.
Pre-Revival Visitation Program.
First Phase of Spiritual Growth Program.
Prayer Program, March 15-20, 1964.
Preaching and Witnessing, March 29-April 12, 1964.
Sunday School High Attendance Day, April 5, 1964.
Training Union High Attendance Day, April 12, 1964.
Second Phase of Spiritual Growth Program Inaugurated April 12, 1964.

Respectfully submitted,
Dean Dillard.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT
THE DEPARTMENT OF STUDENT WORK

I. Objective

The objective of this ministry is to assist each person in becoming a mature Christian who is committed to God in faith, who nurtures his faith in the Church, and who manifests the Christian life in all his attitudes and actions. Involvement in a local church, and growth into a faithful, qualified member of the Christian community is the aim.

II. Program

The ministry for Baptist students includes programs of worship, study, service, and fellowship. These are planned and employed in a way which will promote growth as a Christian. Some examples of how students have grown in this ministry follow.

A group of students who were discussing topics under the heading "Crucial Concerns," became intensely aware of un-Christian attitudes in the area of race and evolved toward better Christian attitudes and practices regarding all human beings.

In the program with student nurses, a student said that after hearing a missionary nurse speak and show slides of the work she became really interested in missions for the first time. Another student nurse says she is going to the Seminary next year and will consider seriously the call to medical missions. She has been active in the Baptist student program at a Baptist college and during Nurse's Training.

Other students have indicated they are committed to living the Christian faith and witness in their professions and on their jobs.

The other side of the story is evident also. There are students who have not become active in the Baptist Student Union and others who seem to take a four-year vacation from all church activities. The Department of Student Work is very concerned about these also. Appropriate ways and programs are always being sought in an effort to reach and to witness to all students. This is a challenging task and in some ways a difficult task. All of the Student Department personnel are well aware of this and ask for the prayerful concern of all.

III. Activities

In addition to the program on the campuses, there are activities at the state level. The Baptist Student Union Convention will meet in Greensboro,

November 1-3, 1963, with the theme "Freedom Through Bondage." The International Student Conference in Williamsburg, Virginia, at Thanksgiving gives another opportunity to witness to students from other countries. Student Night at Christmas provides an opportunity for students to relate what it means to be a college student today and to relate what religious activities are provided by the denomination. The Spring Leadership Training Conference provides inspiration, information, and techniques on how to perform in the student program as an officer with a special task on campus. The student mission program (LISTEN)seeks to stretch the mind and imagination in active concern for the people of the world, ministering both to the physical and spiritual needs of people. This summer two students have gone to South America to work in Baptist church activities. Another has gone to Mexico and two went to Africa to participate in construction work on projects needed in communities there. Eight young people, under the direction of the Department of Student Work, comprise two Youth Evangelism Teams which are working with young people in the churches of North Carolina this year.

Conclusion

The complete story cannot be told in the facts and figures of programs and activities. The real story is evident in the lives of students who have grown and continue to grow as maturing Christians. Personnel in the ministry to Baptist students continue to meet the opportunities for service and attempt to face the responsibilities in the name of Christ. We attempt to provide adequate response through programs and what buildings we have so that we can meet the call to discipleship when the students say, "Help us to grow in the knowledge of God's redemption and in the call to Christian response in our daily lives on campus." We ask that you pray that God may guide all of us—church member, pastor, associational worker, student worker—to do a better work with our 26,000 Baptist students in Christ's name in North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Paul Shoupe.

REPORT OF SEMINARY EXTENSION CENTER

Only a casual glance at the record for Seminary Extension last year indicates that we do not have anything to brag about! Last year we offered two courses, "Christian Ethics" and "Preaching", but found that enrollment justified only one course—"Christian Ethics."

Rev. Paul Shoupe taught the course in Christian Ethics. We began with fourteen enrolled but finished with only eight students.

While our committee is somewhat disappointed with last year's report, we are nonetheless optimistic about the coming year. We are making every effort to support our Center through the pastors of our churches.

In order to show our faith in the people of our Association, we are offering three courses this year.

1. Old Testament Survey which will be taught by the Rev. John Wright.
2. New Testament Survey which will be taught by the Rev. Clarence Eden.

3. Ephesians which will be taught by the Rev. Paul Shoupe.

We are enthusiastic about this year's work. Pre-enrollment blanks are being sent to each church with the hope and prayer that they will be well received and responded to affirmatively.

We believe that this type of study is needed and wanted in our Association. Therefore, we are asking every person in our Association to make a special effort to enroll in these courses.

All three courses will be offered simultaneously. They will be conducted at First Baptist Church on Tuesday evenings beginning November 5 from 7:30 to 9:00.

We urge all persons interested in learning God's Word to enroll in these courses. Pastors are especially urged to enroll in Ephesians since our January Bible Study will be based on Ephesians.

My minister-grandfather gave me his personal Bible which he had studied for many years. He wrote a long letter of presentation and in that letter he said, "I never knew a useful Christian that was not a student of the Bible!"

I lay this matter of Bible Study in our Seminary Extension Center on your hearts and remind you that its future is in your hands.

Respectfully submitted,
R. F. Smith, Jr., Director.

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

The Pastor's Conference membership is "Composed of pastors of churches in the Brushy Mountain Association and other licensed and ordained Baptist ministers, resident in the area of the Brushy Mountain Association."

The purpose of this Conference is to improve moral and spiritual life in the area served by the Brushy Mountain Association; to promote good fellowship and cooperation among the pastors and churches; and to promote in general the objects and interests of the Association, Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Regular meetings are held the first Monday of each month at 10:30 a. m., at the Wilkesboro Baptist Church.

Activities for the year include discussion of the Christian work as planned in the churches, association, and convention, and various other special features. All pastors are urged to attend this conference.

Respectfully submitted,
Wade Miller, President.
Earl Webb, Secretary-Treasurer.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

An Associational Sunday School Executive Committee Meeting for training and to plan for the Central Training School was held in October. The big event of the year in Sunday School work for the Association was the Central Training School, held at the Wilkesboro Baptist Church. There were 206 enrolled from 22 churches, average attendance was 162, and 111 earned awards. There were eight Sunday School Superintendents enrolled

and 11 pastors enrolled. Seventeen classes were offered. Dr. Herman H. Ihley, State Sunday School Secretary, was in charge, assisted by the Associational Superintendent, the Rev. Gerald K. Riggs. Others on the faculty were the Rev. Richard Smith, Associate in the State Sunday School; Mrs. Myra Motley, Associate in the State Sunday School; Mrs. E. L. Spivey, Approved Primary Worker; Mrs. O. J. Hagler, Approved Beginner Worker; Mrs. E. W. Holmes, Approved Junior Worker; Mrs. B. J. McIver, Approved Nursery Worker; Mrs. Herman H. Ihley, Approved Cradle Roll Worker; Mrs. C. R. Hinton, Approved Extension Worker; Jimmie Mize, North Wilkesboro Music Minister; Mrs. Mildred Morgan, Wilkesboro; Mrs. Mildred Church, Fishing Creek; Mrs. Ann Boston, North Wilkesboro; the Rev. Earl Webb, Wilkesboro, assistant pastor; Hadley Church, Millers Creek; Miss Opal Miller, Fishing Creek; Miss Dorothy Blackburn, Wilkesboro; Miss Lennie Smithey, Wilkesboro; and Mrs. Doris Riggs, Little Rock.

Action Night was held at the Liberty Grove Baptist Church, with the theme "Outreach for the Unreached—Spearhead for Evangelism." Mrs. Ralph Taylor played the piano, with Jimmie Mize leading the singing. He also sang a solo. The Rev. Paul Shoupe, host pastor, led in the devotion. The Rev. John R. Wright, Missionary, presented the goals, events for the new year, introduced officers, who were elected, and led in a prayer of dedication for the officers. The Rev. Earl Webb showed a filmstrip. Speaker for the event was the Rev. Clifton Tuttle, pastor of Little Rock Baptist Church, who spoke on the theme. There were 126 present from 18 churches, and the attendance banner was won by Liberty Grove with the highest percentage of enrolment present.

During the year the association lost a very capable and sincere Superintendent when the Rev. Gerald Riggs was called to pastor a church in Dunn, North Carolina. In his successor, the Rev. Fred S. Miller, we have a dedicated and consecrated leader to carry on the work.

The major events for the year in Sunday School work include a Vacation Bible School Clinic, April 27-28; Action Night, September 7; Sunday School Enlargement Campaign, September 21-25, 1964. You are encouraged to participate in the regular meetings of the Associational Sunday School organization.

Goals for the year include a goal of 39 churches in the Pastor-Led Enlargement Campaign, 250 at Action Night, 10% enrolment increase, 15 new departments, 50 new classes, 400 training awards in category 17, 39 churches earning awards, 25 churches observing Bible Study Week, 39 churches in VBS, 7 mission VBS, new Sunday Schools, 4; Extension Bible Classes added 10; Churches observing Harvest Day 39.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. John R. Wright.
Rev. Fred S. Miller.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

It has been a great joy to serve as Vacation Bible School Superintendent during this year. There is no more rewarding experience than to work with children. Their smiles of appreciation and approval can fill your heart to overflowing.

I give special thanks and express my appreciation to all the volunteer workers and teachers who gave so much time and effort to assure the success of many Vacation Bible Schools.

If you have never worked in Vacation Bible School let me urge you, plan now to begin in 1964. When you have taught some child about Jesus, and he walks down the aisle and gives his life to Him, you will know that every effort was worth while.

Please remember to pray more and work harder in '64, that more children might learn about Jesus and give their lives to Him.

Respectfully submitted,
Eugene Lawing.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

In terms of numbers we may not have gained much ground in Training Union Work in our association, but we know that a lot of good training union work has been done and many people are better servants of Christ because of Training Unions in our churches during the past year.

One new Training Union was started at Goshen church, but some others have discontinued their meetings, we trust temporarily, so to the best of our knowledge at the present time we have Training Unions in 23 of our churches with the total enrolment about the same as last year. This would be approximately 1500.

Except for August Officers and Leaders meeting, all meetings were held as scheduled. We feel the Executive Committee meetings were more meaningful this year, as the Training Union Dirctors were invited and many of them attended. This was helpful, not only in making plans, but in getting the plans back to the churches. This plan will be continued for next year.

Largest attendance of the year was at M night in December with 556 present. Another of our best meetings was Youth Night led by John David McGee and Larry Elliott of Mars Hill College. Attendance was 112 from 9 churches.

We had 2 participants in Associational Adult Bible Reading Tournament, and one in Regional. In Junior Memory Work Tournament we had 6 winners in Association and Region and the 5 who went to State Tournament were winners there.

Banners for largest attendance went to Pleasant Home three times and to Purlear once. The largest percentage banner went to Moravian Falls twice, Pleasant Home twice and Purlear once. Millers Creek Young People kept efficiency banner all the year.

Respectfully submitted,
Lunda Hendren, Director.

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD REPORT

There were two Family Night programs, sponsored jointly by the Associational WMU and Brotherhood during the year. The Wilkesboro Baptist Church was host to a covered dish supper at which Dr. Lin Fincannon, State Brotherhood World Missions Leader, from Elkin, spoke in a devo-

tional message, and then spoke to the men of the Brotherhood. The North Wilkesboro First Baptist Church was host to the other meeting at which about 225 people were present. The Liberty Grove Baptist Church men prepared barbecued chicken donated by Mr. Tam Hutchinson, the First Baptist men prepared a fish fry, and the women of the WMU brought the other items on the menu. Dr. Robert Culler, State Stewardship Leader, from High Point, delivered the message to the men. Sixteen men from the Association attended the Region 7 Brotherhood Convention at College Avenue Baptist Church, Lenoir.

There is a challenge to the men of our churches in Brotherhood work. There are only six active Brotherhoods in 39 churches. We encourage more churches to study the excellent materials provided by the Brotherhood Commission and vote to begin a Church Brotherhood.

Respectfully submitted,
John R. Wright
for Donald Berrong.

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC MINISTRY REPORT

No one will deny the importance that music plays in every service of worship. It is a vital phase of the services that must not be relegated to second place. It is most important that the singing both of choirs and congregation be of the calibre that would enhance the meaning of the service and draw each individual closer to God. Because many have been drawn closer to God and because many have been brought to salvation through the influence of music, we should exhaust every effort to educate our people in the ministry of music. Music is used in all organizational life of our church. It is a dynamic force in the Christian faith. As such it has become a true ministry. The primary object of the Associational Music Ministry is to help churches to better train their leadership and to inspire congregations to greater singing.

During the past year your music committee has tried to offer a program that would help each church grow. Your committee has met regularly during the year to try to have well planned programs beneficial to those who have attended. Four quarterly meetings have been held with an average attendance of over 100 at the last three. An officers clinic, Carol sing, Hymn service, and combined program with the Training Union Department were held. In May a Choir Clinic was held. Attendance averaged about 30 with several earning awards in the Church Training Course.

I wish to express sincere appreciation to those officers who have worked so diligently during the past year. We hope that more churches will take advantage of the opportunities which will be given to you during the coming year to strengthen the Music Ministry in each of our local churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Jimmie Mize, Music Director.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1962 - 1963

Woman's Missionary Union has just celebrated its 75th anniversary. WMU was born out of sympathetic hearts who yearned to help women in

heathen and pagan lands. WMU was born "in conscious weakness . . . . and in utter ignorance of its wondrous possibilities for the future."

We cherish our great and sacred heritage and pledge, by God's grace, to bequeath it to succeeding generations through the women and young people in our organizations.

Many special events were planned to celebrate this 75th anniversary. Our Associational WMU Executive Board had a Prayer Retreat, praying that our lives might be more dedicated, and praying for our Associational WMU, State and World Missions program.

On Sunday afternoon, November 18, 1962, the Associational WMU Executive Board presented a program based upon the 75th anniversary goals. The women on the program dressed in costumes of 1888.

On January 21-22, a WMU Training Course was held, with good attendance. Accreditation awards were received as follows: General WMU Course, 85; G. A.'s, 27; YWA's, 5; Sunbeam, 7.

Associational Family Night was held May 27 at Wilkesboro Baptist Church. Individual conferences were conducted for youth organizations and committees. Another Family Night was held, August 26, at First Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro, with 225 present. Mrs. Charles James, Director of Friendship House, Winston-Salem, spoke.

Almost all Societies contributed to the various offerings, Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions, Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions, and State Mission Offering. These offerings should be "over and above" our tithes to our Church.

Millers Creek Baptist Church was host to our Annual Associational WMU Meeting, April 8th. Our theme was "We've a Story to Tell." Guest speaker was the Rev. Bob Gray, Southern Baptist Missionary to Eku, Nigeria.

Our Associational WMU had representatives at the Annual State Meeting, Charlotte; GA 50th Anniversary Convention, Memphis, Tenn.; World Missions Week, Southport; G. A. Camps, Fruitland; WMU Conference, Ridgecrest; State Workshop for Associational WMU Officers and leaders, Fruitland.

Although we did not have a WMU to achieve Honor rating this year, we did have two Honor GA's, Millers Creek and North Wilkesboro First Baptist. We are grateful for these girls and their leaders. Much work was done in order to achieve this goal.

Youth Organizations have increased in the churches having WMU organizations. One new WMU Society was started. We are grateful for this increase, but there are many, many women and young people who have not been reached to serve Christ in this great mission task which is every Christian's job. Let us approach 1964 ready to demonstrate to the world what a dedicated group of women can do to make the Great Commission real in the lives of people everywhere.

We, the Associational Officers, of the Woman's Missionary Union, conscious of the challenge that is ours, would like to offer our services to you in any way that would further the cause of Christian Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Clint Foster,
for Mrs. John R. Wright.

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CALENDAR FOR 1964

Regular Meetings

Every Saturday, 8:00 a.m., Pastor's Prayer Meeting, Millers Creek.
Every Tuesday, 7:30 p.m., Seminary Extension, N. Wilkesboro First, Oct. to Feb.

First Monday in Month, 10:30 a.m., Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro.
Monday after 2nd Sunday, 7:30 p.m., Training Union Meetings.
Monday after 3rd Sunday, 7:30 p.m., Sunday School Meetings.
Second Tuesday, 2nd Month in Quarter, Assoc. Music Exec. Comm., North Wilkesboro First, 10:30 a.m.

Last Monday, 1st Month in Quarter, 7:30 p.m., Brotherhood Plan Meeting.
First Monday in Quarter, Assoc. Miss. & Exec. Comm., 6:30 and 7:30 p.m., Wilkesboro.
Fourth Thursday, 1st Month in Quarter, Assoc. WMU Exec. Comm., 10:30 a.m.

JANUARY - 1964

DATE	HOUR	MEETING
5		Soul-Winning Commitment Day
6-10		Bible Study Week, Ephesians
6	10:30 a. m.	Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
6	6:30 p. m.	Assoc. Missions Committee, Wilkesboro
6	7:30 p. m.	Assoc. Executive Committee, Wilkesboro
13-15		SS and TU Elementary Workshop, Gastonia, First
13	7:30 p. m.	Assoc. TU Exec. Comm., N. Wilkesboro, First
20	7:30 p. m.	Assoc. SS Exec. Comm., Wilkesboro
22-24		VBS Clinic, Wingate College
23	10:30 a. m.	Assoc. WMU Exec. Comm.
26		Baptist Men's Day
27-31		Child Life Conference, Nashville, Tenn.
28		Hospital Representatives Meeting, Winston-Salem

FEBRUARY - 1964

2		Baptist World Alliance Sunday
3	10:30 a. m.	Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
4		Hospital Representatives Meeting, Winston-Salem
4	10:30 a. m.	Assoc. Music. Exec. Comm., N. Wilkesboro First
9-15		YWA FOCUS WEEK
10-13		State Evangelism Conference, Winston-Salem
13-14		Sunday School Elementary Workshop
16		Special Day and Offering, Homes for Aging
17-21		Region Choir Festivals, Junior, Int., YP
17	7:30 p. m.	Assoc. SS Officers and Teachers Meeting
21-22		RA Camp Directors Workshop, CaRAway
24-28		ASSOC. CHURCH COMMUNITY SURVEY
24-28		Group Learning Clinic, Greensboro First
24-28		Region Choir Festivals, Church Choirs

MARCH - 1964

1- 8		WMU WEEK OF PRAYER, HOME MISSIONS, OFFERING
2	10:30 a. m.	Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
3- 4		State Conference on Human Relations
9	7:30 p. m.	TU Mass Meeting, Tournaments
10-12		State WMU Annual Session, Durham
15-21		Youth Week
16	7:30 p. m.	Assoc. Music Meeting
20-21		Pioneer RA Congress
21		Associational Youth Night
22		Life Commitment Sunday
29		Easter Sunday
29-April 12		BAPTIST JUBILEE REVIVALS

APRIL - 1964

3- 4		Ambassador RA Congress
3- 5		State YWA Conference, Lexington, First
5		High Attendance Day Sunday School
6	10:30 a. m.	Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
6	6:30 p. m.	Assoc. Missions Committee, Wilkesboro
6	7:30 p. m.	Assoc. Executive Committee, Wilkesboro
12		High Attendance Day, Training Union
13	7:30 p. m.	Assoc. TU Exec. Comm. N. Wilkesboro First
14		State Church Building Conference, Clinton, First
16	3:00 p. m.	Region 7 TU Convention, Boonville
18		State Choir Festival, Mars Hill, Greensboro 1st, Juniors
20	7:30 p. m.	Assoc. SS Exec. Comm., Wilkesboro
20-24		Church Membership Week, Baptist Heritage Week
23	10:30 a. m.	Assoc. WMU Exec. Comm.
25		State Youth Choir Festival, Wake Forest College
27-28	9:30 a. m.	Assoc. VBS Clinics, Moravian Falls

MAY - 1964

1- 2		Family Camping Clinic, Brotherhood
1- 3		TU YOUTH CONVENTION
3-10		CHRISTIAN HOME WEEK
4	10:30 a. m.	Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
4	7:30 p. m.	Assoc. SS Officers and Teachers Meeting
10		Mother's Day, Offering, Baptist Hospital
10-16		GA FOCUS WEEK
12	10:30 a. m.	Assoc. Music Exec. Comm., N. Wilkesboro First
17		SBC Radio and TV Sunday
18-19		ANNUAL WMU MEETING, SBC, Atlantic City, N. J.
19-24		SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, Atlantic City, N. J.
28-30		Southern Baptist Youth Conference, Nashville, Tenn.

JUNE - 1964

5- 7		SS Supt. & Pastors Workshop, Gardner-Webb College
8	10:30 a. m.	Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
15	7:30 p. m.	Assoc. TU Group Meetings
21		Father's Day, Christian Education Day, Religious Liberty Sunday
22	7:30 p. m.	Assoc. Music Meeting

JULY - 1964

6	10:30 a. m.	Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
6	6:30 p. m.	Assoc. Missions Committee, Wilkesboro
6	7:30 p. m.	Assoc. Executive Committee, Wilkesboro
6-10		Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
13	7:30 p. m.	Assoc. TU Exec. Comm., N. Wilkesboro First
20	7:30 p. m.	Assoc. SS Exec. Comm., Wilkesboro
20-24		Interracial Retreat, Mars Hill College
23-29		First SS Week, Ridgecrest
23	10:30 a. m.	Assoc. WMU Exec. Comm.
30-August 6		Second SS Week, Ridgecrest

AUGUST - 1964

3	10:30 a. m.	Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
9-15		SUNBEAM FOCUS WEEK
11	10:30 a. m.	Assoc. Music Exec. Comm., N. Wilkesboro First
16-23		Music Expansion Week
17	7:30 p. m.	Assoc. SS Officers & Teachers Meeting
23-30		Week of Prayer for Assoc. Missions
28-30		State Plan Meeting, Brotherhood Presidents, CaRAway
30		Off to College Day

SEPTEMBER - 1964

7	10:30 a. m.	Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
7	7:30 p. m.	Assoc. SUNDAY SCHOOL ACTION NIGHT
20		State Missions Day, Offering
21.25		ASSOC. PASTOR-LED SS ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGN, PREPARATION WEEK
28		Assoc. Music Meeting
29		Assoc. Officers Area Training Meeting, Lower Creek, Lenoir

OCTOBER - 1964

4, 11, 18, 25		Co-Operative Program Emphasis in Churches
5	10:30 a. m.	Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
5	6:30 p. m.	Assoc. Missions Comm., Wilkesboro
5	7:30 p. m.	Assoc. Exec. Comm., Wilkesboro
6	9:30 a. m.	ANNUAL ASSOC. MEETING, New Hope
7	9:30 a. m.	ANNUAL ASSOC. MEETING, Fishing Creek

9-10		State Brotherhood Conference, Snyder Memorial, Fayetteville.
12	7:30 p. m.	Assoc. TU Exec. Comm., North Wilkesboro First
13		Church Building Conference, Asheville, First
19	7:30 p. m.	Associational SS Exec. Comm., Wilkesboro.
22	10:30 a. m.	Assoc. WMU Exec. Comm.

NOVEMBER - 1964

1- 7		RA FOCUS WEEK
2	10:30 a. m.	Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
9	7:30 p. m.	Assoc. TU Officers Leadership Conference
10-12		BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION, Greensboro
16	7:30 p. m.	Assoc. SS Officers and Teachers Meeting
17	10:30 a. m.	Assoc. Music Exec. Comm., N. Wilkesboro First
22, 29		Thanksgiving Offering, Children's Home
26		Thanksgiving Day

DECEMBER - 1964

7	10:30 a. m.	Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
7	7:30 p. m.	"M" NIGHT, Wilkesboro
7-13		WMU WEEK OF PRAYER, FOREIGN MISSIONS, OFFERING
13		Foreign Mission Day, SS
14	7:30 p. m.	Assoc. Carol Sing
27		Student Night at Christmas
31		Watchnight Services in Churches

SPECIAL EMPHASIS: BAPTIST JUBILEE YEAR: LONG RANGE PROGRAM OF SPIRITUAL ADVANCE.

FALL AND SPRING, SURVEYS IN CHURCHES: FINAL WEEK, FEBRUARY 24-28, 1964

BAPTIST JUBILEE REVIVALS, MARCH 29-APRIL 12, 1964

SUNDAY SCHOOL PASTOR-LED ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGN, SEPTEMBER 21-25, 1964.

WMU EMPHASIS, NOVEMBER, 1964.

SUNDAY SCHOOL WITNESSING CAMPAIGN, FEBRUARY, 1965.

SIMULTANEOUS REVIVALS, MARCH 30-APRIL 13, 1965.

TRAINING UNION ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGN, OCTOBER 17-22, 1965.

STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM COMMITTEE REPORT

The Cooperative Program is the love of God in action thru a missions, educational and social service ministry. It is the hands of Christ, thru you, at work healing the sick, feeding, clothing, and providing shelter for a homeless child or an older person.

Thru the Cooperative Program you, for Christ's sake, provide Christian education in your schools for young people, pay salaries of missionaries at home and abroad. You are witnessing to a lost world, baptizing those won to Christ and teaching them to do all things Christ commanded thru new churches and missions around the world.

How do you do this work? You carry out this work as you place God's tithe and your offerings in the treasury of your church. Your church decided how many cents of each collection plate dollar goes thru the Cooperative Program.

The treasurer of your church sends your contribution to the Baptist State Convention, P. O. Box 9523, Raleigh, N. C., and there it is divided between State and Southern Convention causes according to your vote in session of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Gifts for state causes are distributed on basis of the budget adopted by you and others voting in the State Convention each year.

Gifts for Southern Baptist causes are sent to the Executive Committee in Nashville, Tenn., and distributed to the various causes on the basis of the budget adopted by you and others voting in the annual meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention each year.

So you, and every other member of your church have a part in every mission, educational, and social ministry of our denomination when your church gives thru the Co-operative Program.

How much should you give? You worship with tithes and offerings each Lord's day as led by an enlightened conscience and the Spirit of God.

Your church is urged to adopt a budget each year, and to share thru the Co-operative Program on the basis of a definite percentage, or definite number of cents out of each dollar the church receives.

In planning new budgets each year, each church is encouraged to increase the percentage of total budget allocated for world missions thru the Cooperative Program by at least two percentage points until as much is given for world missions as for local ministries.

Stewardship of life is evidenced when we give of our time, talents and money in supporting our church and denomination. We need to dedicate our lives to the service of our Lord Jesus Christ, and to work diligently to fulfill the commandments of our Lord, as revealed in the Scriptures.

Respectfully submitted,
John R. Wright.

COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICE AND CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS

In order to carry out more effectively the purposes of the Social Service and Civic Righteousness as established in the Constitution and By-Laws of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, we the committee make the fol-

lowing recommendations:

1. We recommend that the individual churches appoint or elect a Committee of Social Service and Civic Righteousness to serve within the local church community as outlined in the tract, "CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION."
2. We recommend that any matter occuring within the local church community requiring further attention be referred to the Assoc. Committee for study and action if necessary.
3. We recommend that the local churches make available through purchasing and distribution of tracts from the Christian Life Commission to their church families to keep them informed.
4. We recommend to the churches that the church committee of SSCR study and recommend action regarding marriage and the family, crime and juvenile delinquency, industrial relations, race relations, Christian citizenship and such other moral issues as should be met by the Christian conscience.
5. We recommend that the SSCR committees of all churches meet with the Assocaitional SSCR Committee semi-annually.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Hal Hawkins, Chm.
Mrs. G. Warner Miller.
Mr. Hadley Church.

LIBRARY REPORT

The minutes of the executive committee, September 29, 1961, record the fact that Mr. J. E. Spainhour has from time to time donated books to the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, and that there are about 100 books in the associational library at the parsonage.

At the January 5th meeting in 1962 it was decided that a committee be appointed to be in charge of the library, and that it proceed to find a librarian.

April 1st, 1962, the Rev. Earl Webb was named as Librarian Committee Chairman. It was considered that the library would be moved to the Wilkesboro Baptist Church.

Mrs. C. G. Glass, Jr., is Council Librarian of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Earl Webb.

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

The **Biblical Recorder** has been serving the Baptist people of North Carolina since 1833. When the North Carolina Baptist State Convention was organized in 1830, its main purpose, according to the Constitution, was "the promotion of missions, education, social service, and the distribution of sound religious literature." Shortly afterward, in 1833, the **Biblical Recorder** was founded, and has been going into the homes of North Carolina Baptists for more than a century. It has a noble heritage to preserve, and a high mission to fulfill.

The Lord has blessed Baptist work in North Carolina in marvelous

ways. The total purpose, and scope of work is inspiring and offers great opportunities. How can Baptists hope to keep informed and inspired to do their best in this panorama of Christian activity all over the State unless they take and read their State Baptist paper?

Baptist democracy has long depended on informed, enlightened people for progress. Informed people must read. They must know what fellow-Baptists are doing, in missions, evangelism, education, Bible teaching, Christian training and benevolence. The **Biblical Recorder** can supply a source of information for all Baptists in the State.

Your church is urged to subscribe for the **Biblical Recorder** for every member, or family. The Every-Family Plan puts the **Recorder** into the home of every family every week for only $2.00 per family per year.

The Club Plan, in which four members from the same church agree to subscribe only costs $2.50 per subscription per year.

Individual subscriptions may be secured for $3.00 per year.

Take and read your State Baptist Paper the **Biblical Recorder.**

Respectfully submitted,
Richard Byrd.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

More children were served by the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina last year than ever before in history. This was made possible by the interest, prayers and giving of North Carolina Baptists and other friends. We are indeed grateful for every remembrance—the Thanksgiving offerings, once-a-month offerings, Cooperative Program gifts, food, clothing and other things. Without these we could not provide the many services to children and families which we do.

The physical, mental, social and spiritual growth and development of our children has been most gratifying. North Carolina Baptists have every reason to rejoice with the very fine response of these boys and girls to the Christian love and care afforded them. Members of an already fine and capable staff continue to grow in their love for children and their ability to work effectively with them.

We have been reminded for several years of a growing need for specialized services for an increasing number of children who suffer emotional illness. We are happy to report that these services are being provided a limited number of children in a small home at Chapel Hill in cooperation with the University Medical Center. They are receiving the best professional, medical help that can be provided. We are most fortunate to have this facility. It will strengthen greatly our entire program of child care.

We are compelled to keep our pressing needs before you. Applications for the admission of children are increasing. Relatives, pastors, friends of dependent children, departments of public welfare and others plead with the leadership of the Homes daily for help. A familiar plea is, "Unless you can help this child, there is no hope for him." We lay upon your hearts three areas of need.

1. An immediate increase in the number of children in good Christian foster homes in all areas of the state.

2. Continuous expansion and up-grading of facilities to enable the Homes to keep abreast of the best in child care.
3. An increase in financial support to undergird and strengthen the entire program.

A generous Thanksgiving offering is a must! Without it we cannot maintain what we now have in progress. We would challenge Pastors, Sunday School Superintendents and church leaders to make the best preparations possible for the forthcoming offering. Giving for the care of dependent children affords one of our greatest joys in Christian service.

Financial support for the past year has come from the following sources:

Cooperative Program	33 Per Cent
Thanksgiving Offering	30 Per Cent
Once-a-month Offerings	16 Per Cent
All Other	21 Per Cent

Charity and Children, the official publication of the Homes, is now in its 76th year of publication and is widely read by our Baptist people. It has long been one of the best religious papers published among Southern Baptists. Every family in every church is invited to be among its readers to keep informed about our child care program and the world mission of our Lord. An issue of **Charity and Children** can be enjoyed each week during the year for only sixty cents. See that your Church receives it.

Respectfully submitted,
J. G. Cardwell.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

God has blessed the ministry of our North Carolina Baptist Homes in a wonderful manner during the twelve years of our operation, and the past year has been filled with His goodness.

We are now able to serve 160 residents in our four Baptist Homes—the Hayes Home and Resthaven in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home, at Albemarle, and the Hamilton Home at Hamilton.

In June of 1962, the doors of the lovely new Hamilton Home were opened to the first residents and the halls have been ringing with laughter and the happiness of the residents there since. This beautiful facility has greatly lengthened and strengthened the arm of our total ministry, and has already brought much joy to our Baptist people in Eastern North Carolina. We are looking forward to the day in the future when the arm of compassion can be extended to reach and serve more of our aging people in Western North Carolina.

The greatest single need is for more space continually. Today there are 160 people waiting for admission, from all areas of our great state, and it is a heartbreaking experience to keep these dear people waiting who so urgently need to come.

The average age among our residents is 80. Our youngest is 65, and our oldest resident will be 102 in July. Between this age span, we are seeking to meet almost every conceivable life need of the individual. Each person, in an atmosphere that is distinctly Christian, is surrounded by love, peace, and security. Perhaps one of the greatest single contribu-

tions that is made is the nursing care that is given in the event of illness. The resident is assured that he will receive tender loving care in sickness as well as in health. Years are literally added to the life of a person in our care, we feel.

The tie with our Baptist people and our Baptist Churches is a blessed one indeed. We are continually dependent upon the prayers, the visits, the loving concern, and the financial support of our people. The two most vital media of support from the churches are Special Day Offerings, received on the third Sunday of February each year, and the Homes' share in the Cooperative Program. Inasmuch as we receive only 1 3/10% of the State Convention's share of the Cooperative Program, or $7.92 out of each $1,000.00 contributed through the Cooperative Program, we shall have to continue to look to the Special Day Offerings for the greater part of our support from the churches.

North Carolina Baptists have given a good account of their stewardship in their ministry to the aging during these years of a wonderful beginning, and we have the faith to believe that they will continue to move forward in this great area of human concern.

Respectfully submitted,
W. H. Caldwell

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The opportunity of serving persons created in the image of God is a high and holy privilege.

You and I have such an opportunity in multiplied thousands of people who are sick in body, mind and spirit, and who come to our Baptist Hospital seeking help. We reach out the hand of love and mercy through the skilled and dedicated hands of our doctors, nurses, chaplains, and many others involved in this ministry to the total person. We are grateful for this opportunity of joining hands with those who soothe the fevered brow, give the miracle drug, guide the surgeon's knife, bring the message of hope, and do the hundreds of other tasks which are necessary in the operation of our great Medical Center.

The number of those who receive the services of our Hospital this year will be greater than the population of one of our medium-size North Carolina cities, such as Goldsboro or Salisbury. Most of them will be seriously ill and referred by their family physicians because they need the kind of care available only in a large medical center. They will come from all areas of our state and from all walks and circumstances of life. What a privilege it is to serve these friends in need and what a challenge to our skills and our compassion!

The Mother's Day Fund, which we provide by our special offerings or by an item in our church budgets designated for the Hospital, is the means through which we make it possible for those who cannot pay to have the care they need. The $176,000 which the Hospital receives from the Cooperative Program provided by our churches must go to help pay for buildings, purchase equipment, and support the Department of Pastoral Care.

We call attention to the Service Patient Endowment Fund of the

Hospital which we may place in our wills for any amount, or contribute to at any time, and thus continue to be a part of this service of love through the years after we are gone.

We wish to thank our people for their share in this ministry and call upon them to make their support a worthy expression of their Christian concern.

Respectfully submitted,
Vaughn Brown

HOSPITAL CHAPLAIN'S REPORT

The past year for Wilkes General Hospital and the Chaplain's Program of the hospital has been a very good year.

A new member on the Chaplain's staff began work during the past year. Mrs. Betty Greene has been employed as an Administrative Assistant to Chaplain Boston. Mrs. Greene has been an asset to the Chaplain and his work and also an asset to the Pastors of Wilkes County. She is securing the information on the church affiliation of each patient admitted to Wilkes General Hospital and has been notifying each pastor of this admission as soon as possible.

The ministry to hospital patients has grown over the past year. The Chaplain is trying to see each patient at least once during their stay in the hospital. However, this is not always possible, since there are many patients who personally desire his ministry or who have been referred to the Chaplain by the doctor. The ministry to these individuals is very time consuming and is really considered the intensive ministry of the Chaplain to patients.

The out-patient counseling ministry has also increased. Since January 1, 1963, there have been 82 new patients seen by the Chaplain and a total of 1,000 hours of counseling since the first of the year.

Religious services are held each Sunday morning for patients, their families, and the personnel of the hospital. These services have had an average attendance of fifteen patients per Sunday.

Respectfully submitted,
G. Jack Boston, Chaplain
Wilkes General Hospital

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

The Baptist Foundation of North Carolina serves individual in will preparation, in estate planning, and in executing trusts. The Foundation assists people like you in contributing endowment and capital funds to every Baptist cause. Such funds are invested and the income paid regularly to any agency or institution of the State Convention or Southern Baptist Convention in keeping with the desire of the donor.

The Foundation serves your church by furnishing speakers. Staff members from the Foundation are available for pulpit supply, and to speak on other occasions. Assistance is also offered to churches to help in investing funds, safeguarding funds and managing trust funds.

The Foundation serves the denomination by supporting its agencies

and institutions. It exists not for itself, but solely, unselfishly, and impartially for the support of all Baptist causes.

The purpose of the Foundation is to encourage and assist persons desiring to make a bequest or a gift of any kind to a Baptist agency or institution. It serves these agencies and institutions by accepting gifts, trusts and properties, in trust for their benefit and is pledged to invest, administer and protect all gifts in accordance with the desires of the donors. The Foundation offers opportunity for persons to give real estate, bonds, stocks, insurance policies, memorial funds, cash, or bequests through wills for the benefit of every phase of Baptist work.

Mr. C. Gordon Maddrey is the Executive Secretary of the Baptist Foundation of North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
James L. Pharr

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

We feel a deep need for an added emphasis on the work of the Annuity Board, and it is our hope that the following information may inspire more church officials whose pastor is not in the Protection Plan to do some serious thinking about seeing to it that he gets in.

The Southern Baptist Protection Plan now provides a special death benefit for all members, both ministers and denominational workers, under 40 years of age. It covers both natural and accidental death.

If the member dies a natural death before age 40, the benefit provides a cash settlement to the member's widow or estate equal to the average salary on which dues were paid. If he dies because of an accident, the cash settlement will be double the average salary.

There is no added cost for this special death benefit, which is in addition to the regular retirement, widow and disability benefits of the Protection Plan.

The benefit is easy to figure. Suppose a member dies at age 32 of natural causes, and the average salary on which he had paid dues in the Protection Plan was $3,550. His widow or estate would get a cash settlement of $3,550, plus the regular widow benefits. If he is killed accidently, his widow or estate would receive twice this amount, $7,100, plus regular widow benefits.

More than $41 million have been paid in relief and annuity benefits by the Annuity Board since its beginning in 1918. Last year these benefits totaled more than $3 million, and were paid to more than 4,500 ministers and denominational workers or their families, who were members of a retirement plan, and to approximately 750 on the relief rolls.

As of April 1, 1963, there were 15,964, or 49% of the total churches in the Southern Baptist Convention participating in the Annuity Board's retirement program for their pastors. Out of a total of 212 educational institutions, hospitals, children's homes and homes for the aged, 121 are enrolled in an Annuity Board retirement plan with their employees. Total membership in all the Board's retirement plans is approximately 25,000.

The record shows the following churches in our Association enrolled in the retirement program as of June 1, 1963:

North Wilkesboro First, Beaver Creek, Cub Creek, Calvary, Edgewood, Fishing Creek, New Hope, Roaring River, Wilkesboro, Goshen, Harmony, Hinshaw Street, Moravian Falls, Mt. Pleasant, Millers Creek, Pilgrim and Walnut Grove.

Respectfully submitted,
C. J. Pool

PROTESTANTS AND OTHER AMERICANS UNITED FOR SEPARATION OF CHURCHES AND STATE (POAU)

The Supreme Court in a recent decision erected a solid wall in defense of the First Amendment by maintaining that public agencies should not take the lead in religious programs, but churches and homes should.

It points this issue squarely to the church and the home and nowhere else as being responsible for the religious training of their children.

Mr. Justice Clark for an 8 to 1 majority, said in part, "It certainly may be said that the Bible is worthy of study for its literary and historic qualities. Nothing we have said here indicates that such study of the Bible or of religion, when presented objectively as part of a secular program of education, may not be effected consistent with the First Amendment. But the exercises here do not fall into those categories. They are religious exercises, required by the States.

"The place of religion in our society is an exalted one achieved through a long tradition of reliance on the home, the church and the invisible citadel of the individual heart and mind. We have come to recognize through bitter experience that it is not within the power of government to invade that citadel, whether its purpose or effect be to aid or oppose, to advance or retard."

POAU is constantly on guard to protect freedom—loving people from their schools being used as sectarian training courses.

Respectfully submitted,
John Idol

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists in the missionary task of sharing Christ with the whole world—a task which calls for the widest possible distribution of the Scriptures.

People must have the Bible because it presents Jesus Christ, the one hope of men and nations.

Each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.

In most countries, people **cannot afford even the cost of printing** the Scriptures.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave—and keep on speaking to a person's heart.

The American Bible Society helps missionaries to translate the Bible, publishes without note or comment and distributes without profit., usually

below cost. For the Blind, it supplies Scriptures in Braille and other raised-letter systems and on Talking Book records.

During 1962 the American Bible Society—

—rejoiced that some part of the Bible has been published in 1202 languages; the full Bible in 228, a Testament in 285 more, a Gospel or other complete book in 689 more—but still faced the task of translating the Scriptures into another 1,000 or more languages.

—extended its work to 40 additional countries and provided almost two-thirds of the year's total of nearly 50 million Scripture volumes distributed by all the Bible Societies of the world. Especially encouraging was its overseas distribution of almost 17 million volumes, which was a remarkable increase of 49 per cent over the year before.

—gave almost a million Scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces and Veterans' Hospitals, as a vital link between the home churches and men in service.

—sought new ways of reaching people who have little or no acquaintance with the Bible. Among these new approaches is a program throughout Latin America, in which Christian laymen are recruited and trained, in evening courses, in the evangelistic distribution of the Scriptures in their own communities, under the direction of their own churches.

—continued to expand its distribution of Scriptures to persons of special needs in our own land: people with different language backgrounds; victims of disasters; people in crowded problem-filled "inner-city" areas; patients in hospitals and nursing homes; persons in jails, reformatories and prisons; migrant farm workers—and many others.

Southern Baptists Support the Work

Because the Bible Society serves mission work—and Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Society for Scriptures they need for their people—Southern Baptist churches believe in the missionary importance of giving to the American Bible Society.

Two years, 1958 and 1961, Southern Baptists led all denominations in gifts to the American Bible Society. But in 1962 Southern Baptist gifts of $158,206 stood second, exceeded by Methodist gifts of $206,580. Gifts from all churches in the U.S.A. totaled $1,191,233.

The help of every Southern Baptist church is needed. Has your church given this year? Here are suggestions based on what many churches are now giving:

Every church can give at least these amounts each year:

Smaller churches	$10 to $ 60
Larger churches	$60 to $300
Great city churches	$300 to $600 or more

Please send gifts to your Baptist state office marked "for the American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,
Clate Brown

REPORT ON FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE 1963

Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute is a mission venture of North Carolina Baptists that has already proven many times the wisdom of the founding fathers. Some 1,000 pastors and preachers from North Carolina and neighboring states have attended this school in its 17 year history. Graduates of Fruitland are serving the churches and denomination and various associations in many capacities. Many are pastors, some are associational missionaries, members of the General Board, missionaries in Ohio, New Mexico and various other states, and all are zealous in the name of the Lord Jesus.

The Baptist State Convention can well be proud of the work that is being done at Fruitland. Over and over it has been said by many people who are in position to know that nowhere in any state are Baptists getting as great a return for the amount of money invested as we are receiving at Fruitland. Generally about $20,000 per year of Cooperative and State Mission offerings are allocated to carry on the work at Fruitland. During the 1962-63 school year 177 men enrolled in the school. This year over 150 have already enrolled and before the year ends we expect to surpass last year's record enrolment. A fine faculty of nine men are teaching at Fruitland and a high spiritual atmosphere prevails on the campus. As finances permit new improvements are being added. This year a duplex apartment was erected and put into use. Another one is under construction. These will be rented to married students during the school year and will be available for families to rent during the summer for vacations or to attend the summer conferences. Pray for your school and your fine men attending there.

Respectfully submitted,
Clyde Church

BRIEF HISTORY OF THE PILGRIM BAPTIST CHURCH

At the call of a number of the brethren, we, the undersigned Presbytery, having been given up from the New Hope Baptist Church, did meet at the Free Will Meeting House in Wilkes County, N. C., on the 7th day of March 1859, there finding them orthodox in the following principals: "We believe in only one true and living God, the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, and these three are one. We believe that the Old and New Testaments are the Word of God and the only rule of faith and practice. We believe in the impotency of man to recover himself from the fallen state which he is in by his own ability. We believe that salvation is only by grace through our Lord Jesus Christ. We believe that Baptism and the Lord's Supper are Ordinances instituted by our Lord Jesus Christ, and should be practiced by all true believers. We believe that the true mode of Baptism is by immersion and believers are the only subjects. We believe in the final perserverance of the saints in grace to glory. We believe in the resurrection of the dead and a general judgment. We believe that the happiness of the righteous and the punishment of the wicked will both be eternal."

We the undersigned Presbytery have set them apart as a church of Jesus Christ with the following principles, and none of the benevolent institutions of the day shall be a bare or test in fellowship with us. "It

shall be the duty of each of the members of the church to contribute for the expense of the church as God has prospered them. The church shall not prohibit any regular minister of the Gospel from preaching in her pulpit. This church declares herself a missionary temperence body article. It shall be the duty of the church to use her influence for the spread of the Gospel throughout all the earth and to set them apart with all the privilege of the Gospel."

CHURCH COVENANT

"Having been led as we believe by the spirit of God, to receive the Lord Jesus Christ as our Saviour, and on the profession of our faith, having been Baptized in the name of the Father and of the Son and the Holy Ghost, we do now in the presence of God, angels, and this assembly, most solemnly and joyfully enter into covenant with one another, as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love and to strive for the advancement of this church in knowledge, holiness and comfort. We will strive to promote its prosperity and spirituality, to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines, to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church, the relief of the poor, and the spread of the Gospel through all nations. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion, to religiously educate our children, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances, to walk circumspectly in the world, to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment. We will strive to avoid all tattling, backbiting and excessive anger. Also, to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drinks as a beverage, and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the kingdom of our Saviour.

We further engage to watch over one another in brotherly love and to remember each other in prayer. We will strive to aid each other in sickness and distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling, and courtesy in speech, to be slow to take offence, but always ready for reconciliation, and mindful of the rules of our Saviour, to work to secure it without delay. We moreover engage that when we move from this place, we will, as soon as possible, unite with some other church, where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and the principles of God's Word."

The following are the names of the charter members of the church: Thomas H. Foster, Martha J. Foster, Adam Milam, Matilda Milam, Alfred Davis, James H. Foster, America Church, Mira Bullis, Elizabeth Bishop, Nancy Bishop, Mary Church and W. T. Foster.

At the February meeting, 1860, Brother Ephram Davis laid an allegation against Thomas H. Foster, that he was fraudulently holding and in possession of his land and declared that "He can prove the fact." At April meeting the moderator called on the messengers who had been sent to the New Hope Church, to report if Rev. Vannoy would attend this church to take part with three of our members in settling the difficulties existing between Ephriam Davis and Thomas Foster. At the June meeting the case between Brothers Davis and Foster was taken up and in the opinion, Brother Davis was asked to withdraw his allegations until the matter in

question was fully decided by the proper tribunal, and for both to retain their seats in the church.

At September meeting, 1860, Sisters Martha Roberts and Elizabeth Church, who had joined another church, were excluded from fellowship and union of the church. At the same time Brother Davis and wife made application for letters from the church which were granted. At March meeting, 1861, the church received a Presbytery from sister churches, New Hope, A. M. Vannoy, Mt. Zion, H. McNeill, and L. Land to ordain Brothers Jeff C. Summerlin and O. F. Cardwell as deacons. At the June meeting, 1861, the church met and after prayer the church was seated in fellowship. On motion the church elected Thomas H. Foster as church clerk. It called on Brother A. Milam for not sitting with the church, and on motion excluded him from the fellowship of this church, for joining another church not of the same order. At July meeting, 1862, the church sent messengers to all sister churches to invite them to take part in the foot washing at the August meeting.

At May meeting 1863, after the church was seated in conference, Sister Martha Hamby laid in a complaint against Sister Mary Summerlin, for talking about her and other misconduct. On motion, it was laid over till next meeting and a committee of three was appointed to go see them and reason their differences out. At the June meeting the committee reported that they could not get them to reason things out and they were both excluded from the church. At the October meeting Matilda Fox was excluded for denying her religion and attending another church.

At June meeting, 1865, one sister was charged with using profane language and slandering the church. The case was laid over till the next meeting and a committee was appointed to see America Cox to determine if she was guilty, and to ask her to report to the next meeting. At July meeting, 1865, America Cox was excluded. At August meeting Brother James H. Foster was excluded for being in a robbing crowd. At May meeting, 1867, the church voted to ordain Brother B. Hamby at the next meeting. At September meeting, 1868, one female member made the statement about another member, that she was pregnant. When she was cited into the church about it she denied it and then was excluded.

At January meeting, 1870, Polly Milam was excluded for being shut up in a house with a married man. At June meeting, 1870, Jake Summerlin was excluded for having a bastard child laid to him by a young girl, and at the same meeting Myra Shew was excluded from the fellowship of the church for having a base born child.

At June meeting, 1870, the case of A. Church was taken up and he was excluded from the fellowship of the church for getting drunk and attending a dance. At September meeting the case of Brother D. Cardwell was taken up for drinking too much spirits of liquor, and he was excluded. At December meeting, Brother Franklin Eller and wife were given letters of dismission from this church for going to other churches not of our faith. At January meeting, 1871, the case of D. F. Cardwell was taken up for drinking too much spirits and he was excluded. At May meeting, the case of Brother D. F. Cardwell was taken up, and by acknowledging his wrong committed, that he was over-persuaded by friends, and if the church would forgive him he would not do it any more, he was restored to his seat in

the church. At June meeting, the church door was opened for the reception of members, and Franklin Eller and his wife came in, acknowledged their wrong that they had committed, and were restored to their seats in the church.

At July meeting, 1872, there was a motion made, seconded and carried, to give Brother Peter Nichols leave to exercise his gifts according to his feeling. At the same meeting Brother Ben Gorman was ordained to the office of deacon, and J. F. Eller was ordained to preach. At April meeting, 1873, the church took up the case against Brother Joel Davis for drinking too much spirits of liquor, and excluded him. At the same meeting a motion was made by Thomas Welch, that three messengers from New Hope church come to the next meeting to help settle a difficulty in the church which was given up. At October meetings 1873, Brother J. E. Eller was ordained as a deacon.

At June meeting in 1875, the church elected Brothers L. Bumgarner and Peter Nichols as deacons and their ordination was deferred until a later date. At the February meeting, 1876, Malisa Church was excluded for joining another church not of the same faith. At the October meeting, 1882, J. F. Davis and M. S. Church, were elected as deacons. At August meeting in 1884, a Presbytery, composed of Elders Daniel Welborn and J. W. Church, ordained J. F. Davis. At the March meeting in 1886, the church took the office of deacon out of the hands of Joel Minton and left him as a lay member. At April meeting in 1888, an allegation was laid against Leander Parsons for operating a blockade distillery and he was excluded.

The church met again on Monday and agreed to do some work on the church house, gumsealing and flooring it, with the work to be done by the members. On a motion which passed, the male members agreed to pay twenty-five cents, and the female members to pay ten cents, for the lumber to floor and gumseal the church and make four seats against the next meeting. On motion the committee postponed the work until the next meeting, on finding that the lumber was not dry.

At April meeting, 1889, the church elected A. L. Foster as a deacon and he was ordained at the next meeting. At November meeting, 1889, the church deferred the case of building until the next meeting. When it was taken up at the next meeting, for all who had not paid, the church ordered that it be put on the minutes as a debt against them. At January meeting in 1890, a committee was appointed to see a number of the members who had grievances against one another. After seeing the members, the committee reported that they could not settle the grievances. At the same meeting a motion was made that the church elect Z. V. Church for Superintendent of the Sunday School. This is the first time Sunday School has been mentioned. The church took up a collection for Home Missions at the February meeting, 1890, which amounted to seventy cents.

The third Sunday in April, 1898, after preaching service, the church met in fellowship. After foot-washing, the church published open doors for reception of members. After the fourth Sunday in March, 1899, the church met and organized a Sabbath School. At the September meeting in 1904, the church voted to pay the Pastor one dollar per day for each day he worked that he should be paid each day, and if the money was not in

the treasury, the treasurer should let the church know it. Saturday before the third Sunday in August 1905, the church met in worship service, and several members were excluded for not obeying the orders of the church. It also passed a resolution that no husband or wife should join the church who was not living with the other mate, and that no one could join if he or she did not have a Bible in the home. At September meeting in 1906, the church letter to the association showed statistics as follows: Pastor's salary $44.27; State Missions, $1.00; Orphanage, 70 cents; for the poor, $2.75; minute funds $1.00; and church property valued at $1,000.00. The clerk called the roll of the members each Saturday that a church conference was held and took up a collection to pay the pastor the one dollar per day for his time, with the remainder of the money going for church repairs.

On Saturday before the third Sunday in May 1906, the clerk called the roll of the church and collected $2.63; paid the pastor one dollar, which left in the treasury $1.63. At August meeting, 1907, G. P. Foster, B .L. Minton and H. I. Shoemaker, were elected as trustees to look for a site for building a church house, and to build the same with the assistance of the church and the community. A. L. Foster, H. I. Shoemaker, U. R. Nichols and G. V. Church, were appointed as a building committee. At the September meeting, 1907, the church granted Sherman Davis license to preach anywhere he saw fit to go and preach. At January meeting, 1908, T. V. Nichols was appointed Sunday School Superintendent and a presbytery was called and ordained Finley Eller and Z. V. Church as deacons. At January meeting, 1908, T. V. Church was granted license to preach.

At December meeting 1909, the church agreed to have the lumber, nails and all of the subscriptions in by January 15, 1910, if not providentially hindered. It gave the order to R. A. Spainhour to make the windows and frames. The church decided to do the work on the house May 11, 1910. After considering bids to May 1st, T. J. Broyhill's was considered the lowest bid, and the contract was given him to build for $95.00. Each member was to pay according to his ability and upon failing to pay would be dealt with and excluded. At September meeting the roll was called and collected $50.00. By October 10, 1910, the job was completed and Broyhill was paid in full.

At December meeting, 1911, two brethren had a fight over a line and they asked the church to forgive them. The church ordered a committee to take the papers and set up a line between them. The committee did as ordered and the brethren are in peace so far as the church knows.

At February meeting, 1919, the church met, and after some discussion, decided it best to complete the house where it stands. The committee appointed A. L. Foster to have the framing sawed and the committee was to pay for it. The Wilkesboro Manufacturing Company dressed the lumber to finish the building. There are several minutes missing along here and the information is incomplete. At May meeting, 1919, the church turned over Brother B. L. Minton to the Presbytery, composed of W. F. Carlton and Melvin Michael, for ordination. After the ordination he was turned over to the church as an ordained minister to preach the gospel. At August meeting, 1919, the contract was made with R. P. Nichols, to complete the building at a price of $165.00. At the September meeting

Brother J. A. Parsons was ordained as a deacon.

At July meeting, 1932, Laf Deal was ordained as a deacon. At the February meeting, 1933, the church adopted the following rules: "That the church do not receive members that have two living husbands or two living wives. The church do not receive members that are separated from husband and wife, unless they make all efforts possible to live with each other and then make satisfaction with the church. We do not allow any one to spit on the church floor." A financial report was given on the repairing of the church and $108.37 was spent for a new roof, painting, and other repairs. At December meeting, 1937, the church turned over in the hands of the Presbytery Fred Shoemaker and Charlie Shoemaker and after they were examined and ordained they were turned over to the church as ordained deacons. At the April meeting, 1946, there was a committee appointed to see about building some Sunday School rooms and painting the church. Mrs. John Nichols, Marcile Deal, Vernia Foster, Mrs. Gladys Shoemaker and Della Sue Eller were appointed on the committee. There was also a committee appointed to see that some repair work was done on the building. At November meeting, 1949, there was a discussion about the Sunday School rooms, but nothing further was said about them.

At February meeting, 1950, the church voted to give the Sunday School secretary the right to pay the bills for the cutting of the church timber, which amounted to $180.00. At April meeting the Sunday School rooms were discussed as to the problem of financing them, and it was deferred to a later date. At the September meeting Earl Adams and Sloan Deal, were elected deacons, and at the same time the church voted to elect a deacon for the duration of his life. There was appointed a committee to investigate what a folding door would cost and the committee reported that it would cost $1000.00 and they decided not to purchase it.

At November meeting, 1957, a heating system was discussed. The members were asked to pledge the following Sunday what they would give. At the February meeting, 1958, there was a motion made and passed that if the pastor had a regular job the salary would be $50.00 and if he was unemployed the salary would be $75.00. At the September meeting the budget system was voted on and adopted.

The building committee at the October meeting, 1960, presented plans for the new building. Harold Foster presented and explained the plan for the basement. Charlie Shoemaker presented and explained the plans for the first floor, the Sunday School rooms, and the sanctuary. Carson Nichols gave the estimate of the building cost as twenty-five or thirty thousand dollars. The building committee was given permission to check on some land as a possible site for the new building. Charlie Shoemaker moved that the members of the church be asked to sign a note to finance the building of the church. The motion was carried. Harold Foster made a motion that work start on the new building after the 3rd Sunday in March, if everything was ready, which carried favorably. Rowe Teague moved that the church purchase one acre of land across the road from the old church, which carried. The building committee presented new plans at the October meeting, 1961, which were approved for the committee to work on. The grading for the building was started November 10, 1961. At the December meeting the well had been finished. The first Baptismal ser-

vice in the new church was held on June 3, 1962, and the following candidates were baptized: Mrs. Norman Call and Beulah Lewis Wyatt.

The trustees of the church were authorized to borrow from the Northwestern Bank $20,000.00, on the most favorable terms that could be worked out. There was a motion made and carried that the old church building be turned over to the Home Demonstration Club for $400.00. The first service held in the new building was on July 15, 1962. The attendance was 114, and the offering $171.73.

The total cost of the building was $31,653.65. The church borrowed $17,200.00, and the amount owed is $12,800.00.

This church has had pastors as follows: A. W. Vannoy, 1859-1863; D. W. Welborn, 1863-1868; Ed Kerley, 1868-1870; Jay Welborn, 1870-1871; D. Welborn, 1871-1874; John Adams, 1874-1877; D. W. Welborn, 1877-1879; J. F. Eller, 1879-1882; J. W. Church, 1882-1885; A. T. Pardue, 1885-1887; J. W. Church, 1887-1888; A. T. Pardue, 1888-1892; W. F. Carlton, 1892-1894; A. M. Davis, 1894-1895; W. N. Church, 1895-1904; W. F. Carlton, 1904-1910; L. B. Murry, 1910-1911; W. F. Carlton, 1911-1914; A B. Hayes, 1914-1918; Melvin Mikael, 1918-1928; Ed Hayes, 1928-1932; M. Nichols, 1932-1934; A. W. Eller, 1934-1942; Glenn Huffman, 1942-1946; Iredell Osborne, 1946-1948; Roger Gwaltney, 1948-1951; A. W. Eller, 1951-1952; Roby McNeill, 1952-1954; J. C. McQueen, Jr., 1954-1958; Then Wade Miller was elected and is still serving as pastor.

There have been clerks as follows: A. Milam, 1859-1861; Thomas H. Foster, 1861-1876; H. M. Bumgarner, 1876-1884; A. M. Davis, 1884-1887; W. A. Davis, 1887-1888; A. L. Foster, 1888-1892; Z. V. Church, 1892-1919; E. M. Huffman, 1919-1924; F. O. Foster, 1924-1942; Fred Shoemaker, 1942-1943; F. O. Foster, 1943-1947; Sloan Deal, 1947-1958; Carson Nichols, 1958-1960; Mrs. Olin Foster was elected in 1960 and is still serving.

This church has had some wonderful revival meetings. In June 1864, 24 joined, and in 1867, 24 joined, 1868, 12 joined, 1875, the minutes stated that a large number joined, 1907, 14 were baptized, 1927 14 joined, 1929 19 joined, 1932 17, 1934 13, joined, 1958, 7 joined and in 1962 25 joined.

Respectfully submitted,
J. F. Jordan, Historian

HISTORY OF LIBERTY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

On the third Saturday in December, 1886, a Presbytery consisting of Elder T. W. Paris, I. N. Haynes and J. W. Burchette, met in the school house in District No. 36, Wilkes County, North Carolina for the purpose of organizing a Missionary Baptist Church.

Elder T. W. Parish was elected Moderator and I. N. Haynes Clerk. After a devotional exercise was conducted by the moderator, the Presbytery proceeded to complete the organization of the church.

The following brethren and sisters presented letters to become members: A. M. Church, Susan Church, E. S. Church and M. O. Church from the Wilkesboro Church. Hiram Wiles, Sarah Ann Wiles, G. M. Woodruff, who were recommended and received as deacons; S. C. Woodruff, K. J. Woodruff, and W. D. Woodruff, from Rock Creek Church. T. W. Parish, J. W. Burchette, Suzanna C. Stafford, C. S. Stafford, I. J. Haynes, M. O.

Church and R. L. Church. The letters were read by the clerk and received by the Presbytery.

The right hand of fellowship was given by the Presbytery and Elder J. W. Burchette led in prayer. Then the Presbytery recognized them as charter members of the Liberty Grove Missionary Baptist Church. A. M. Church was elected as the first clerk. The church then presented to the Presbytery Hiram Wiles, to be ordained as a deacon. Prayer was led by Elder J. W. Burchette, and the laying on of hands by the presbytery. A charge was given by Elder T. W. Parish, with the presentation of a Bible. The church then adopted the following as a covenant:

"Having been as we trust brought by divine grace to embrace the Lord Jesus Christ and to give ourselves holy to Him, we also now solemnly and joyfully covenant with each other to walk together with Him in brotherly love to His glory as our common Lord. We do therefore in his strength engage that we will exercise a Christian care and watchfulness over each other and faithfully warn and exhort and admonish each other as occasions may require.

That we will not forsake the assembling of ourselves together, but will uphold the public worship of God and the ordinances of His house. That we will not omit closet and family prayer and religion at home, nor neglect the great duty of religiously training our children and those under our care, for the service of Christ and the enjoyment of heaven. That as we are the light of the world and the salt of the earth, we will seek Divine aid to enable us to deny ungodliness and every worldly lust and to walk circumspectfully in the world that we may win the souls of men. That we will cheerfully contribute of our property according as God has prospered us and for the maintenance of a faithful and evangelical ministry among us, for the support of the poor and to spread the gospel over the earth.

That we will in all conditions even till death strive to live to the glory of Him who hath called us out of darkness into His marvelous light. And may the God of peace who brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus Christ, that great shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant, make us perfect in every good work to do his will, working that which is well pleasing in his sight, through Jesus Christ, to whom be glory for ever and ever. Amen."

The minutes of this church from 1887 to 1952 do not give anything except members who joined from year to year. They do not give any of the transactions of business or proceedings of any kind.

On one page of the minutes is a statement as follows: "received letter of dismission from Elkin Association in 1917," and on another page of the minutes "first letter to Stone Mountain Association" and then on another page "letter of dismission from Stone Mountain Association" and then on another page "letter of dismission from Stone Mountain Association in 1930," and a letter to the Brushy Mountain Association in 1931.

And on another page in the minutes is the statement "destroyed by fire when book No. 4 was burned," and no date given as to when that was. It seems from that statement that some time or other a part, if not all, of the records of this church have been destroyed by fire.

At November meeting, 1953, "the moderator stated that on Friday night, November 13, 1953, the Roaring River Baptist Church had voted to

enter into a field with Liberty Grove Baptist Church." Brother Tam Hutchinson made the motion that a pastor be called for the field and that the field would exist as long as both churches work in agreement. Then Brother George Smith presented a budget plan to the church for the coming year. In this plan Liberty Grove Baptist Church would pay $1,200.00 a year, the same as the Roaring River church was paying. The churches would have a cooperative budget plan so long as they worked together, which motion carried. There is nothing stated in the minutes as to how long this field existed.

At July meeting, 1954, the treasurer, Mrs. Emma Taylor, reported $2,534.12 in the building fund and a motion was made by Deacon Smith, and seconded, that five men be selected to serve on a building committee to consider plans for a new church building. A unanimous vote was given for the following five to be appointed: Mrs. Tam Hutchinson, F. G. Johnson, Mrs. Claude Caudill, Paul Church and Guy Hutchinson.

At September meeting, 1954, the church appointed a board of trustees, consisting of Kermit Absher, Elbert Johnson, Jim Henderson, for the purpose of securing additional land for the church. At the October meeting, 1954, the trustees purchased additional land from the Anderson heirs to enlarge the church ground. A committee, composed of Tam Hutchinson, George Smith, and Kermit Absher, was appointed to trade the old church bus for a good school bus.

At November meeting, 1954, the pastor presented a building plan recommended by the building committee for a new sanctuary, that bids be secured from contractors, that a well be drilled, and the educational building be started with cement blocks on the inside and brick on the outside, which was adopted by the church. At November meeting, 1955, a motion was made by Tam Hutchinson, and carried, that the trustees borrow $10,000.00 from the Bank of North Wilkesboro to finish the educational building and equipment. On January 5, 1956, the new building was entered and church service was held in it for the first time. The deacons presented plans to sell the old building and the funds be applied on the new building. At September meeting, 1956, a parsonage committee was appointed as follows: Paige Hutchinson, F. C. Johnson, Mrs. Tam Hutchinson, Kermit Absher and Mrs. Ralph Taylor. At the same meeting a motion was made and carried that a parsonage be built by gifts and donations and a motion was made and carried that the present parsonage committee serve until the parsonage was completed.

The church has had pastors as follows: Elder W. W. White, 1887-1888; C. S. Fields, 1888-1892; I. Prevette, 1892-1893; A. T. Pardue, 1893-1896; J. W. Burchette, 1897-1900; W. W. Myers, 1900-1903; W. T. Comer, 1903-1905; T. E. Redmon, 1905-1907; W. T. Comer, 1907-1909; G. M. Burcham, 1909-1910; A. B. Hayes, 1910-1914; A. T. Pardue, 1914-1915; J. S. Elliott, 1915-1920; A. B. Hayes, 1920-1923; J. S. Elliott, 1923-1927; A. B. Hayes, 1927-1928; J. A. Elliott, 1928-1933; H. A. Bullis, 1933-1935; Loyd Pardue, 1940-1941; A. B. Hayes, 1941-1945; B. L. Temple, 1945-1946; Roy Franklin, 1946-1947; C. S. Welborn, 1948-1949; Loyd Pardue, 1949-1953; LeRoy Thomas, 1953-1956; Howard Laney, 1956-1959, and in 1960, Paul Shoupe, was elected and is still serving the church in that capacity.

It has had clerk's as follows: A .M. Church, W. N. Alexander, Abner

Caudill, R. S. Wiles, J. S. Forester, W. A. Wiles, Charlie Burchette, Charlie Church, R. L. Church, C. F. Johnson, McCager Brown, Paul E. Church, C. E. Burchette, Roscoe Pardue, Tam Hutchinson, D. W. Smith, Ben Johnson, and Johnny Emerson, was the last one elected and is still serving in that capacity.

At the September meeting in 1952, is the first time that the minutes states anything about Sunday School being carried on in this church. The minutes states that Tam Hutchinson was elected Superintendent and Wilbur Wingler, assistant superintendent and gives the officers and teachers for the various departments.

The writer knows of his own knowledge that for the past twenty-five years Sunday School work has been carried on actively in this church. One adult member stated that she knew that Sunday School work had been carried on all of her life, but did not state how many years that was.

At March meeting 1954, a Training Union was organized with a membership of thirty-four. It has increased now to 83 enrolled. Mrs. Paul Bryant reported a W. M. U. with a membership of twenty-six in number.

The church has borrowed in all $52,220.00 to construct this beautiful sanctuary and has spent $3,920.00 in improving the educational building. The church owes $36,139.00. This improvement is a great asset to any community and shows that the community is growing spiritually as well as temporaly.

Respectfully submitted,
J. F. Jordan
Historian.

REPORT OF CONSTITUTIONAL COMMITTEE

The following proposals were adopted by the Association on October 9, 1963.

1. We recommend that the Constitution of the Brushy Mountain Association be divided into Articles and Sections.
   a. All main headings be designated as Articles.
   b. All present articles be designated as sections.
2. We recommend that present Article 19, included under committees. be rearranged to follow present article 12 and to be known as Section 7 of Article IV, thereby declaring the Trustees to be officers of the Association rather than a committee thereof.
3. We recommend that present Article 27 be deleted from the constitution and that the Music Ministry of our Association be given departmental status with all rights, privileges and responsibilities thereof.
4. We recommend that the title "Superintendent of Music" be changed every place it appears in the Constitution to "Director of Music Ministry."
5. We recommend that the Director of Music Ministry appear at all places in the constitution wherein the present departmental heads appear, viz. present articles 7, 15, 16.
6. We recommend that Article VII be added to the Constitution and that said Article be known as "Amendments;" and that all amendments to this constitution be hereby known as "Sections" of Article VII.

7. We recommend that Section 1, Article VII, thereby ammending the Constitution, read as follows:

   Section 1. ROTATION OF COMMITTEES

   One-third of each committee shall be elected to serve a period of three years. Committees or parts of committees composed of organizational heads shall not be subject to rotation. No member shall succeed himself. Vacancies occuring during the year may be filled immediately by the Executive Committee or at the Annual Associational Meeting.

8. We recommend that present article 17 be changed from 5 members to 6 members.
9. We recommend that present article 14 be changed from 5 to 6 members.
10. We recommend that present article 29 be changed from 5 to 6 members.
11. We recommend that the following committee be established and that it appear in the Constitution following present article 30 and shall become known as Section 17 of Article V:

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

This committee shall be composed of three members and shall have the responsibility of supervision of all properties belonging to the Association and shall give attention to the condition of the properties owned by the Association. This committee shall make such repairs and improvements as deemed necessary. All matters of major repairs or improvements shall be referred to the Finance Committee for action and recommendation to the Executive Committee. This committee shall make at least one annual inspection of all properties owned by the Association.

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS

The Committee on Ordinations, composed of six pastors, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of candidates for the Gospel Ministry. Churches wishing to ordain ministers are requested to place their candidate before the Committee at least thirty (30) days prior to the date set for ordination for examination on the following principles:

a. Christian experience or conversion;
b. Call to the ministry;
c. Attitude toward denominational work and objects;
d. Support of denominational causes;
e. Moral and Spiritual fitness;
f. Doctrinal beliefs;
g. Knowledge of the Bible.

Candidates are to be ordained with the help of this committee only when they are serving a church or churches as Pastor or having been called as Pastor of a Missionary Baptist Church or upon entering seminary.

No candidate for ordination shall be considered by the Committee who has not been a member of a cooperating church for at least one year.

Candidates are to be urged to prepare themselves for the ministry

as far as possible in Baptist institutions of higher learning.

This committee shall not recommend any candidate for ordination whom they feel will not bring honor and esteem to the Lord, to Southern Baptists and to the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

Recommendations will be made by the Committee to the church where the candidate holds membership. The Committee will assist the church in the ordination service at a time convenient to the church and to the members of the Committee if such assistance is desired.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr., Chairman
R. Curtis Greene
Mrs. Jim Spicer

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

MEETING, Tuesday, October 6, 1964 at:
PLACE: New Hope Baptist Church
PREACHER: Rev. Paul Shoupe
ALTERNATE: Rev. Clifton Tuttle
MEETING: Wednesday, October 7, 1964, at:
PLACE: Fishing Creek Baptist Church
PREACHER: Rev. Clarence A. Eden, Jr.
ALTERNATE: Rev. Dean Dillard

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Warren Kerr
Mrs. Charlie Shumaker
Mrs. Tam Hutchinson

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

We the Committee on Resolutions for the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, meeting in its ninety-second Annual Session, wish to express our deep appreciation to Liberty Grove and Pilgrim Churches for their generous hospitality made evident through the bountiful meals and the lovely flowers for both sessions.

We are grateful to the Program Committee for a splendid and inspiring as well as informing program. Also we are appreciative for the visiting brethren who brought us greetings and messages from our Colleges and other organizations.

To our Associational Missionary, the Rev. John R. Wright, we extend thanks for the fine work he has done. Likewise we are grateful for the painstaking work of our Clerk, Mr. T. E. Story, for the untiring service of our historian, Mr. J. F. Jardan, and the splendid leadership of our Moderator, the Rev. Henry Morgan. For the many services too numerous to mention rendered by the other officers and department heads of our Association.

We resolve to send greetings, best wishes, and our prayers to the Rev. A. W. Eller, and the Rev. James Williams.

Following discussion held in a recent meeting of the Baptist Pastor's Conference relative to the type of pictures that are now being shown on

nearly all television stations and the action of that group being strongly registered against such procedure, we in accord with that desire, resolve to go on record disfavoring T.V. programs with scenes of open drinking of alcoholic beverages. We further, as much as is possible, desire to go on record, to refrain from buying products that sponsor such programs and will encourage our people to do likewise, if this type of program continues.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Clate Bumgarner, chairman
Mrs. Bob Church

MINISTERS LICENSED

OAKWOODS: Claude Soots, RFD 2, Wilkesboro. John Miller, P. O. Box, North Wilkesboro.

MINISTERS ORDAINED

GORDON: David Osborne, Millers Creek.

OAKWOODS: Claude Soots, RFD 2, Wilkesboro.

MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS BELONGING TO CHURCH

BEAVER CREEK: Wake F. Payne, O.M., Boomer.

BETHANY: Frank Walker, O.M.P., P. O. Box 293, North Wilkesboro.

BOILING SPRINGS: Thomas Holder, O.M., Sanford.

CALVARY: Howard Bumgarner, L.M., RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro; D. C. Byers, O. M., RFD 1 Wilkesboro; J. C. Byers, L. M., RFD 4, North Wilkboro; Howard Pennell, O. M., RFD 4, North Wilkesboro.

CUB CREEK: Woodrow W. Key, O.M.P., RFD 2, Wilkesboro.

FISHING CREEK: Vaughn Brown, O. M. P., RFD 2, Wilkesboro; Hugh Hayes, L. M., RFD 2, Wilkesboro; Dewey Foster, L. M., RFD 2, Wilkesboro.

GORDON: J. G. Cardwell, O. M. P., RFD 4, North Wilkesboro; Johnny Dancy, O. M., RFD 4, North Wilkesboro; David Osborne, O. M. P., RFD 4, North Wilkesboro; Gilbert Osborne, O. M. P., RFD 4, North Wilkesboro; Iredell Osborne, O.M.P., RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro; Carl Phillips, O. M., RFD 4, North Wilkesboro.

GOSHEN: John Higgin, O. M. R., RFD 1, Wilkesboro; Ed O. Miller, O. M. R., Boomer.

HARMONY: Wade Miller, O. M. P., 1018 Welborn Ave., Wilkesboro.

LEWIS FORK: Bine Church, O. M., RFD 1, Purlear.

LITTLE ROCK: Thurston Barnes, O.M., Boomer.

MT. CARMEL: Henry A. Clanton, O. M., RFD 1, Box 125, Boomer; Kelly Pipes, O.M., RFD 2, Moravian Falls.

MT. PLEASANT: Dr. W. W. Miles, O. M., RFD 1, Wilkesboro.

MT. ZION: E. C. HODGES, O. M. R., Mt. Zion Road, Ferguson.

NEW HOPE: Vernon Eller, O. M., Purlear.

NORTH WILKESBORO 1st: G. Jack Boston, O. M. Ch., 516 S. James St., Wilkesboro; Jimmie Mize, M.M. & M.E., 1102 Franklin St., North Wilkesboro; Charlie H. Myers, O.M.R., 414 C. St., North Wilkesboro; Charlie J. Pool, O.A.P., RFD 2, Wilkesboro; John L. Wells, O.M.I., North Wilkesboro.

HINSHAW STREET: Carr Dancy, L. M., North Wilkesboro; Walter Lubinsky, O.M., Greensboro; A. C. Pruitt, O.M.P., Sparta Road, North Wilkesboro; J. C. Pruitt, O.M.R., North Wilkesboro; C. S. Welborn, O.M., North Wilkesboro.

NORTH WILKESBORO 2nd: Richard Byrd, O.M.P., RFD 1, Box 88, North Wilkesboro.

OAK GROVE: Noah Beshears, O.M., RFD 1, Millers Creek; J. Q. Yates, O.M., RFD 1, Millers Creek.

OAKWOODS: Fred Blevins, O.M.P., RFD 2 Wilkesboro; William Clifton Johnson, O.M.P., S. Spruce St., Wilkesboro; Tommy Johnson, O.M., RFD 2, Wilkesboro; John Miller, L.M., P. O. Box, North Wilkesboro; Ralph Miller, O.M.P., RFD 2, Wilkesboro; Claude Soots, O.M.P., RFD 2, Wilkesboro; Bynum Triplett, O.M.R., RFD 2, Wilkesboro.

PILGRIM: Earl Adams, L.M., RFD 1, Wilkesboro.

PLEASANT GROVE: Warren Staley, O.M., RFD 1, Wilkesboro.

PLEASANT HOME: R. Spainhour Whittington, O.M.R., RFD 1, Millers Creek.

SHARON WALKER: Earl Ellis, O.M., Lenoir.

WALNUT GROVE: LeRoy Eller, O.M., Moravian Falls.

WELCOME HOME: George Osborne, O.M., RFD 4, North Wilkesboro; John R. Wright, O.M.D.M., RFD 4, North Wilkesboro.

WILKESBORO: Earl Webb, O.M.E., P. O. Box 61, Wilkesboro.

IN MEMORIAM

OUR DECEASED MEMBERS 1962-1963

Beaver Creek—Mrs. Ella Shepherd, Warren J. Horton, Deacon, Charlie Edminston.
Bethany—Blane Hendren, Presley Jennings.
Boiling Springs—Wiley A. Huffman.
Cub Creek—Johnnie Joines, Will Anderson.
Davis Memorial—Mrs. Ida B. Harris.
Edgewood—Abe Jones, Miss Valeria Glass, Miss Minnie Sanders.
Elk—James Hall.
Fishing Creek—Mrs. Carrie Wiles Anderson, Rev. Chas. Hamp Bentley, Sampson Shew, Miss Mamie Anderson, Mrs. Gladys Mastin Miller, Luther Holland, Ray Love, D. C. Wadel, Sr.
Goshen—Mrs. Hobert Smithey, Mrs. Jesse Walsh, Mrs. Heath Barlow.
Lewis Fork—Mrs. Pearl Cook, G. W. Goforth, Miss Ida Church, Mrs. Rebecca M. Blevins.
Liberty Grove—Mrs. Joe (Estelle) Stone.
Little Rock—Mrs. Mary Lou Knight.
Millers Creek—Mrs. Esther Elledge, Spainhour V. Whittington.
Moravian Falls—Mrs. Mastin Walsh, John S. Howell.
Mt. Carmel—Dallas Bishop.
Mt. Pleasant—Mrs. Belle Carroll, Miss Annie Eller, Mrs. Lou Hamby.
New Hope—Mrs. Ellen Church.
N. W. First—Frank Eller, John Gilreath, Charlie Horton, J. Martin Lowe, Mrs. J. W. McCloskey, Tal Pearson, Dr. E. N. Phillips, Mrs. J. E. Spainhour, Alfred T. Turner.
N. W. Hinshaw—C. H. Dancy, A. M. Handy, Rev. C. M. Cope.
Oak Grove—Jesse F. Yates.
Pilgrim—Monroe Griffin, Robert Huffman.
Pleasant Home—Gaither Vannoy, Luther Nichols, W. B. (Bill) McNeil, Elmore Kilby, Ira Walker, Anderson Lovette (Deacon) Mrs. Jane Nichols, Mrs. Gertie McLean, Edward McNeil.
Pleasant Grove—W. E. Parsons, Deacon; John A. Bumgarner, Mrs. Almedia Laws.
Roaring River—Mrs. Lessie Burchett, Will Love.
Stony Hill— Mrs. Lela Parsons, E. D. Hamby.
Walnut Grove—Mrs. Geneva Price Lowe, Mrs. Mollie Revis Duncan.
Welcome Home—S. E. Lankford, Mrs. Zack Lankford, Mrs. Thelma Link.
Wilkesboro—R. W. Edwards, Ass't. Clerk, Zachery Ferguson, T. H. Foster, Deacon, Mrs. Collie Parker.

RECEIPTS
TREASURER'S REPORT — 1962-1963

Church	Mission Support	Minutes	Parsonage	Total
Beaver Creek	$ 193.20	$ 16.00		$ 209.20
Bethany		.75		.75
Boiling Springs	36.00	7.50	12.85	56.35
Calvary	60.00	21.89		81.89
Cub Creek	160.00	18.75	295.20	473.95
Davis Memorial		3.00		3.00
Edgewood	60.00	15.00	50.00	125.00
Elk	22.00	5.25		27.25
Fishing Creek	147.88	36.00	141.20	325.08
Friendly Grove		3.75		3.75
Gordon	15.00			15.00
Goshen	24.00	18.75	15.00	57.75
Harmony	120.00	11.25		131.25
Hinshaw Street	412.50	22.50		435.00
Lewis Fork	100.00	6.85	73.71	180.56
Liberty Grove	242.15	18.25	21.63	282.03
Little Rock	120.00	7.80	91.55	219.35
Millers Creek		35.75	15.00	50.75
Moravian Falls	62.00	18.75	74.76	155.51
Mt. Carmel		4.50		4.50
Mt. Pleasant	87.60	21.00	50.40	159.00
Mt. Zion		4.50		4.50
New Hope	120.00	19.20	93.06	232.26
North Wilkesboro 1	1969.58	45.00	130.42	2145.00
North Wilkesboro 2		.75		.75
Oakwoods	90.00	28.75		118.75
Oak Grove	5.00	7.50		12.50
Pilgrim	32.00	11.25		43.25
Pleasant Grove		16.00		16.00
Pleasant Home	120.00	37.50	180.00	337.50
Purlear	60.00	11.25	36.83	108.08
Roaring River	72.00	9.00		81.00
Shady Grove		3.00		3.00
Sharon Walker		14.45		14.45
Stony Hill	30.00	9.00		39.00
Walnut Grove	150.00	30.00	54.16	234.16
Welcome Home	30.00	11.25	198.05	239.30
Wilkesboro	1200.00	30.00	300.00	1530.00
Zion Hill		11.00	42.53	53.53
Total From Churches	$5740.91	$592.69	$1876.35	$8209.95

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION	900.00
CENTRAL TRAINING SCHOOL $145.75; S.S. $38.00; T.U. $47.23	230.98
Mr. Raymond Blevins $50.00; Greene Bros. Furn. Co. $103.00	153.00
Mr. Julius C. Hubbard $100.00; N. C. Sales Tax Refund $29.33	129.33
Other Miscellaneous	16.34
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS	$9,639.60

BALANCE IN BANK 9-30-62	36.32
TOTAL	$9,675.92
LESS EXPENSES	9,634.77
BALANCE IN BANK 10-4-62	$ 41.15
ON HAND: CUB CREEK, SCHOOLS OF MISSIONS	$ 50.00
TOTAL IN BANK AND IN HAND	$ 91.15

EXPENDITURES

Salary, Missionary	$3,600.00
Car Allowance	1,200.00
Associational Supplies, Office	494.06
Associational Office Equipment	206.00
Associational Office Help	11.00
Associational Parsonage Debt & Interest	1,931.43
Associational Parsonage Utilities	400.00
Associational Parsonage Telephone	132.30
Associational Parsonage Insurance	53.18
Associational Minutes	501.10
Conventions and Conferences, Missionary	27.05
Missionary's Retirement, Annuity Board	500.10
Parsonage Upkeep	26.34
Associational Sunday School	34.73
Associational Training Union	43.35
Associational Brotherhood	24.68
Associational Vacation Bible School	8.86
Central Training School	305.49
Hospitalization Insurance, Missionary	126.00
Miscellaneous Expense	9.10
GRAND TOTAL EXPENSES	$9,634.77
OBLIGATIONS OUTSTANDING: ANNUITY BOARD	$ 100.02

PARSONAGE DEBT PAID IN FULL

As we come to the end of another Associational year, I would like to thank each individual who helped to contribute so much to the success of the Association by their devotion and unselfish service. We enter the new year with the Parsonage debt paid in full.

Respectfully submitted,
Chalmer Dyer, Treasurer

ADOPTED BUDGET

	Budget 1962-63	Budget 1963-64
ANTICIPATED INCOME:		
From the Churches	$ 8,720.68	$ 7,558.85
Minute Fund	600.00	600.00
State Missions	900.00	800.00
Schools of Missions		700.00
Associational Pastor Led S. S. Enlargement Campaign		200.00

Other Contributions	450.00	450.00
TOTAL ANTICIPATED INCOME	$10,670.68	$10,308.85
Balance, Beginning:		
General	36.32	41.15
School of Missions		50.00
Total Balance and Anticipated Income	$10,707.00	$10,400.00

ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES:

Missionary's Salary	$ 3,600.00	$ 3,900.00
Hospitalization Insurance	126.00	126.00
Missionary's Car Allowance	1,200.00	1,200.00
School of Missions		750.00
Office Equipment		200.00
Pastor Led S. S. Enlargement Campaign		200.00
Office Supplies	400.00	600.00
Parsonage Debt Payment and Interest	1,916.00	
Office Help	600.00	600.00
Parsonage Utilities	400.00	400.00
Telephone	93.00	140.00
Parsonage Insurance	55.00	55.00
Minutes	600.00	600.00
Convention & Conferences, Associational Missionary	200.00	400.00
Missionary's Retirement	400.00	400.00
Parsonage Upkeep	400.00	400.00
Sunday School Organization	50.00	50.00
Training Union Organization	50.00	50.00
WMU	50.00	50.00
Brotherhood	50.00	50.00
VBS	50.00	50.00
Miscellaneous Expense	50.30	28.98
Music Organization	50.00	50.00
Central Training School	200.00	
Unpaid Balance on Retirement	166.70	100.02
TOTAL ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES	$10,707.00	$10,400.00

Respectfully Submitted,
Associational Finance Committee
Raymond Blevins (C)
J. R. Priester
Plato Hendren
Miss Betty Mikeal
C. M. Brown, Jr.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

CHURCH	ASSOCIATIONAL VBS PRINCIPAL C. E. LAWING	Enrollment	Average Attendance	No. of Days	Hours	Pupils Not In Sunday School	Unsaved Juniors	Unsaved Intermediates	Professions Of Faith	Dedications	Grade	Cost	Missions Offering	Given To CP
Beaver Creek	Rev. C. E. Lawing	50	40	10	3	1	4	2	0	0	B	$	$15.71	Yes
Bethany	Rev. Rex Shumate	57	54	5	3	3	0	0	0	0		61.32		Yes
Boiling Springs	Rev. W. H. Carroll	45	45	5	3	0	0	0	0	0				
Calvary	Rev. W. H. Caldwell	77	69	5	2½	1	1	1	0	0	D			
Cub Creek	Rev. M. A. McCurdy	109	93	5	3	0	18	1	11	0		80.00	21.48	
Davis Memorial	Rev. W. H. Carroll	54	48	5	3	0	0	0	0	0			23.29	Yes
Edgewood	Mr. M. M. Anderson, Jr.	68	60	5	3	0						30.00	14.08	Yes
Elk	Rev. J. T. Hendrix	63	57	5	3	0	0	0	0	0		18.70	22.49	Yes
Fishing Creek	Rev. Clyde Church	149	139	5	3	0	0	4	9	0	CC	115.00	29.71	Yes
Friendly Grove	Rev. C. E. Lawing	44	34	5	2	2							3.06	Yes
Gordon	Rev. C. E. Lawing	87	67	5	3	7						26.00	4.10	Yes
Goshen	Mrs. Helen Bumgarner	62	51	5	3	5	7	0	7			14.51	8.45	Yes
Lewis Fork	Rev. J. G. Huffman	61	50	5	3				17			43.09	10.61	Yes
Liberty Grove	Rev. Paul Shoupe	78	74	5	3		10	1	5	13	D	60.00	27.64	Yes
Little Rock	Rev. J. O. Summerlin	56	49	5	3	2	10				C	53.36	10.25	Yes
Millers Creek	Rev. Dean Dillard	121	97	10	3	0	16	1			AA	74.00	33.20	Yes
Moravian Falls	Rev. C. A. Eden, Jr.	97	88	5	3	9	17	8	4	8	DD		17.62	Yes
Mission	Rev. C. A. Eden, Jr.	35	30	5	3	6	3	3			DD		3.88	Yes
Mt. Carmel	Joe Holbrooks	78	65	5	2	15	6	15	0		D	18.00	5.18	Bldg.
Mt. Pleasant	Rev. J. C. Shaw, Jr.	66	55	10	3	4	8				CC	56.00	34.83	Yes
Mt. Zion	Mrs. R. L. Wooten	64	56	5	3	4	10	3			E	5.00	8.75	Yes
New Hope	Rev. J. G. Huffman	64	62	5	3	2			17			50.00	14.00	Yes
N. Wilkesboro First	F. Jimmie Mize	153	148	5	3						CC	200.00	42.39	Yes
Northside Chapel	F. Jimmie Mize	101	79	5	3							100.00	5.99	Yes
N. Wilkesboro Second	Mrs. J. R. Brooks	58	52	5	3		15	1			D	64.00	12.04	Yes
Oak Grove	Ernest Williams	74	55	5	2		21	10				20.00	16.01	Yes
Oakwoods	Mrs. R. J. Anderson	85	80	5	3	5	12	4			D	35.50	12.32	Yes
Pilgrim	Mrs. Jack Hayes	57	53	5	3							54.00	18.43	Yes
Pleasant Grove	Rev. John Wright	93	83	5	3	13	10	12	1	1	DD			Yes
Pleasant Home	Rev. Clate Brown	100	81	10	3	3	11	4		4	BB	72.70	40.00	Yes
Purlear	Rev. Hunter Church	64	58	5	3	4	12	8	8	0	DD	50.77	5.33	Yes
Roaring River	Mrs. Fred Morris	56	50	5	3		11	3			C	40.00	12.17	Yes
Shady Grove	Mrs. Helen Bumgarner	23	18	5	2	3	7	2	1		D			Yes
Sharon Walker	Rev. C. E. Lawing	38	34	5	3	5							7.67	Yes
Stony Hill	G. S. McNeil	29	29	5	3						D	8.87	5.00	Yes
Walnut Grove	Rev. Rowe W. Teague	70	65	5	3	2	15	1			CC	73.85	13.51	Yes
Welcome Home	Rev. Hunter Church	60	50	5	2				3				20.74	Yes
Wilkesboro	Rev. Earl Webb	102	91	8	3						D	100.00	47.63	Yes
Zion Hill	Mrs. J. A. German	82	70	5	3	14	33	5	6		DD	31.70	16.93	Joe
TOTAL 39		2830	2479	218	112	110	253	89	89	26				Ferguson

ASSOCIATION

Wilkes County, North Carolina

DATE	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	NUMBER OF CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP
1872	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R. L. Steel	G. D. Sherrill	I. N. Haynes	27	45	2145
1873	New Hope	R. L. Steel	James B. Pool	W. M. Wingate	28	75	2175
1874	Three Forks (Alex)	R. L. Steel	James B. Pool	Isaac Oxford	28	96	1999
1875	Buffalo (Ashe)	R. L. Steel	James B. Pool	James McNeill	29	201	2202
1876	Oak Forest	R. L. Steel	James B. Pool	C. C. Pool	29	125	2525
1877	Union (Caldwell)	R. L. Steel	James B. Pool	W. A. Pool	30	90	2558
1878	Lewis Fork	R. L. Steel	James B. Pool	Wm. Pool	30	191	2722
1879	Antioch (Alex)	Isaac Oxford	James B. Pool	George W. Green	31	85	2665
1880	Bethel (Ashe)	R. A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	James B. Pool	34	195	2847
1881	Cub Creek	R. A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	Milton McNeill	36	188	2921
1882	Macedonia (Alex)	R. A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	W. J. Fulford	34	166	2930
1883	Kings Creek (Caldwell)	R. A. Spainhour	W. E. White	W. A. Pool	35	204	3158
1884	Three Forks (Alex)	R. A. Spainhour	W. E. White	I. W. Thomas	36	146	3219
1885	Zion Hill	R. A. Spainhour	W. E. White	William Royal	36	207	3316
1886	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R. A. Spainhour	W. E. White	W. A. Pool	31	125	2943
1887	Wilkesboro	R. A. Spainhour	W. E. White	C. E. Taylor	27	253	2701
1888	Walnut Grove	R. A. Spainhour	W. P. Laws	W. R. Gwaltney	14	43	1114
1889	Mt Pleasant	I. T. Prevett	J. L. Hemphill	W. R. Gwaltney	17	133	1315
1890	Little Rock	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W. L. Wright	17	17	1225
1891	Mt. Carmel	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W. W. White	18	61	1303
1892	Moravian Falls	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	I. T. Prevett	18	28	1283
1893	Pleasant Home	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	A. T. Pardue	19	52	1375
1894	N. Wilkesboro 1st.	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W. R. Bradshaw	20	73	1425
1895	New Hope	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	A. T. Pardue	20	74	1475
1896	Mt. Zion	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	J. C. Blalock	19	77	1480
1897	Edgewood	J. L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	W. R. Bradshaw	19	89	1575
1898	Beaver Creek	J. L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	A. T. Pardue	18	54	1511
1899	Lewis Fork	W. M. Absher	Vance McGhinnis	J. J. Beach	19	37	1574
1900	Zion Hill	W. M. Absher	Vance McGhinnis	W. R. Gwaltney	19	91	1608
1901	Cub Creek	J. L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	A. T. Pardue	20	110	1634
1902	Wilkesboro	J. L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	S. F. Conrad	20	167	1788
1903	Shady Grove	J. L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	W. R. Bradshaw	21	91	1850
1904	Stony Hill	J. L. Hemphill	John Crouch	W. H. Eller	21	74	1878
1905	Walnut Grove	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	W. F. Staley	21	185	1999
1906	Harmony	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	W. F. Staley	21	131	2080
1907	N. Wilkesboro 1st	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	J. S. Farmer	22	208	2196
1908	New Hope	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	W. F. Staley	22	91	2146
1909	Little Rock	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	I. W. Thomas	23	120	2273
1910	Wilkesboro	C. C. Wright	D. R. Edwards	C. M. Rock	23	115	2372
1911	Mt. Pleasant	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	L. B. Murray	23	206	2449
1912	Mt. Carmel	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	R. P. Blevins	23	156	2569
1913	Pleasant Home	C. C. Wright	R. P. Blevins	R. P. Blevins	23	200	2751
1914	Lewis Fork	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	S. S. Jennings	24	166	2888
1915	Mt. Zion	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	D. M. Wheeler	24	103	2880
1916	Moravian Falls	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	C. H. Utley	24	107	2999
1917	Edgewood	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	W. C. Meadows	24	213	3118
1918	Beaver Creek	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	S. S. Jennings	25	235	3251
1919	Zion Hill	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	S. S. Jennings	26	134	3266
1920	Ronda	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	W. F. Staley	27	116	3267
1921	N. Wilkesboro 1st.	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G. W. Sebastian	27	222	3450
1922	Pleasant Grove	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W. L. Griggs	27	315	3715

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

1923	Oakwoods	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G. W. Sebastian	27	210	3859
1924	Harmony	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W. L. Griggs	26	169	3729
1926	Walnut Grove	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	J. L. Shinn	26	233	4087
1926	N. Wilkesboro 2nd	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G. G. Reeves	26	168	4198
1927	Goshen	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G. W. Sebastian	27	211	4316
1928	Mt. Pleasant	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	N. C. Teague	27	105	4115
1929	Stony Hill	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W. M. Gilmore	27	79	4148
1930	Little Rock	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W. R. Bradshaw	28	194	4329
1931	Fishing Creek	C. C. Wright	J. F. Jordan	A. E. Watts	29	223	4680
1932	Pilgrim	J. L. Hemphill	J. F. Jordan	Avery M. Church	29	190	4660
1933	Mt. Zion	J. L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	A. J. Foster	28	230	4759
1934	Moravian Falls	J. L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Eugene Olive	28	228	4899
1935	Lewis Fork	T. E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Avery M. Church	28	108	4755
1936	Oakwoods	T. E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	N. T. Jarvis	28	181	4699
1937	Liberty Grove	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	C. C. Holland	28	201	4831
1938	Mt. Pleasant	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Isaac Watts	30	249	5168
1939	Beaver Creek	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	31	224	5394
1940	New Hope	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Ernest V. Bumgarner	32	184	5519
1941	Pleasant Home	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Finley C. Watts	32	212	5602
1942	Zion Hill	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Alfred J. Foster	33	238	5651
1943	Elk	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	33	310	5933
1944	Hinshaw Street	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	C. J. Pool	33	121	5964
1945	Mt. Carmel	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	S. Isaac Watts	33	342	6270
1946	Pleasant Grove	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	David E. Browning W. N. Brookshire	34	240	6509
1947	Boiling Springs	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	J. Glenn Huffman C. J. Pool	33	191	6850
1948	Little Rock	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	John T. Wayland John Wells	33	162	6571
1949	Goshen	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	W. N. Brookshire Clate Brown	33	284	6799
1950	Davis Memorial Walnut Grove	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Gilbert Osborne H. I. Johnson	35	291	7073
1951	N. Wilkesboro 1st Harmony	A. W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	Clete Simmons John T. Wayland	35	250	7255
1952	Purlear Lewis Fork	John V. Idol	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	R. L. Franklin Clate Brown	35	221	7405
1953	Wilkesboro Goshen	John V. Idol	Mrs. H. G. Duncan	Harvey White A. W. Eller	36	240	7531
1954	Pleasant Home Mt. Zion	John V. Idol	Mrs. H. G. Duncan	J. Glenn Huffman W. H. Caldwell	37	342	7833
1955	Welcome Home Cub Creek	John V. Idol	Gwyn Vannoy	W. R. Wagoner LeRoy Thomas	37	352	7965
1956	Fishing Creek Beaver Creek	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	A. B. Cooke, Jr. Hunter Church	38	269	8186
1957	Zion Hill Calvary	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	J. C. McQueen, Jr. Henry A. Morgan	39	334	8425
1958	N. Wilkesboro 1st. Moravian Falls	John V. Idol	W. W. Miles	Clyde Church Frank Walker	39	339	8656
1956	Edgewood Mt. Pleasant	John V. Idol	T. E. Story	Howard Laney Heber F. Peacock	39	290	8855
1960	Walnut Grove Oakwoods	Clyde Church	T. E. Story	Vaughn Brown Warren Ker	39	404	9210
1961	Boiling Springs Little Rock	Clyde Church	T. E. Story	Dean Dillard Richard Byrd	39	296	9325
1962	Hinshaw Street Millers Creek	Henry A. Morgan	T. E. Story	R. F. Smith, Jr. Rowe W. Teague	39	369	9582
1963	Liberty Grove	Henry A. Morgan	T. E. Story	Fred S. Miller W. H. Caldwell	39	267	9748

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Clerk, Mr. T. E. Story

Moderator, Rev. J. Glenn Huffman

CHURCHES	Date Organized	Location 1-2-3-4	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Let. & Addit.	No. who were mem. of other denom.	Members lost to other denominations	Loss by Death, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Rev. Meet. Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget	State Paper in Unified Budget	No. Missions Started this year	No. Local Missions Op. by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary, Full Year or Not
Beaver Creek	1779	1	4	Cecil Eugene Lawing, Rt1, Ferguson	3	6	0	0	8	112	57	169	1	9	Yes	No	0	0	1,555
Bethany	1892	1	2	W. Rex Shumate, 1003 Franklin St., N. Wilkes.	3	6	1	1	4	87	58	145	1	15	No	No	0	0	1,200
Boiling Springs	1932	1	2	W. H. Carroll, Rt 1, Purlear	4	0	0	0	3	108	57	165	1	3	Yes	No	0	0	1,446
Calvary	1946	1	4	W. H. Caldwell, Rt 4, Box 604A, N. Wilkes.	3	4	0	0	4	155	25	180	2	10	Yes	No	0	0	1,480
Cub Creek	1862	1	4	Mack A. McCurdy, Rt. 1, Hiddenite	6	3	0	1	7	106	137	243	2		No	Yes	0	0	2,213
Davis Memorial	1944	1	2	W. H. Carroll, Rt 1, Purlear	3	1	0	2	1	63	19	82	2	0	No	No	0	0	319
Edgewood	1893	1	4	Harvey White, Rt 2, Wilkesboro	8	12	0	0	4	140	68	208	2	11	Yes	No	0	0	1,920
Elk	1905	1	2	J. T. Hendrix, Hays	3	1	0	0	1	88	33	121	2	0	No	No	0	0	444
Fishing Creek	1822	1	4	T. Clyde Church, 1004 Hill St., Wilkesboro.	19	4	0	0	19	426	65	491	2	20	Yes	No	0	0	2,750
Friendly Grove	1956	1	2	Fred Blevins, Rt 2, Wilkesboro	4	0	0	0	4	49	10	59	2	4	No	Yes	0	0	425
Gordon	1918	2	2	Barney Oliver, Zionville	2	2	4	14	5	295	28	323	2	20	Yes	No	0	0	3,120
Goshen	1914	1	4	Richard Byrd, Rt 1, Box 56, N. Wilkesboro.	7	6	0	3	3	66	94	160	2	7	No	No	0	0	1,200
Harmony	1900	1	4	Fred S. Miller, Rt. 4, Box 329, N. Wilkes.	22	7	0	0	2	204	44	248	2		Yes	No	0	0	1,950
Lewis Fork	1792	1	2	J. Glenn Huffman, Rt. 1, Wilbar	14	0	0	0	13	273	36	309	1	6	Yes	No	0	0	1,500
Liberty Grove	1886	2	4	Paul Shoupe, Rt 2, N. Wilkesboro	23	5	0	1	4	293	34	327	2	105	Yes	No	0	0	4,420
Little Rock	1866	1	4	Clifton Tuttle, Rt. 1, Boomer	4	5	0	6	1	199	79	278	2		Yes	No	0	0	3,135
Millers Creek	1959	2	4	Earl Webb, Millers Creek	8	6	1	0	2	130	4	134	2	40	Yes	Yes	0	0	3,588
Moravian Falls	1886	2	4	Clarence A. Eden, Jr., Box 29, M. Falls	0	10	0	2	11	151	46	197	2	27	Yes	No	0	1	3,800
Mt. Carmel	1880	1	4	Claude E. Soots, Rt. 2, Box 202, Wilkesboro	17	2	0	0	1	137	27	164	2		No	No	0	0	
Mt. Pleasant	1875	1	4	J. C. Shaw, Jr., Rt. 1, Wilkesboro	6	3	0	0	13	231	106	337	1	29	Yes	No	0	2	3,600
Mt. Zion	1849	1	1	Frank Walker, P. O. Box 293, N. Wilkes.	9	0	0	0	0	118	34	152	1	3	No	No	0	0	600
New Hope	1830	1	4	J. Glenn Huffman, Rt 1, Wilbar	0	2	0	1	2	205	29	234	1		Yes	No	0	0	2,100
N. Wilkesboro First	1892	4	4	R. F. Smith, Jr., 501 D St, N. Wilkesboro	16	39	3	2	34	780	201	981	1	257	Yes	No	1	2	6,900
N. W. Hinshaw	1927	4	4	Warren E. Kerr, 224 C St., N. Wilkesboro	10	17	4	0	11	420	93	513	2	42	Yes	No	0	0	5,200
N. W. Second	1907	4	2	Earl Adams, Rt. 1, Box 37, Wilkesboro	5	1	0	0	15	136	50	186	2	5	No	No	0	0	892
Oak Grove	1945	1	2	Wade Houck, Rt. 1, N. Wilkesboro	5	1	0	0	1	96	2	98	2	0	No	No	0	0	120
Oakwoods	1917	1	4	Clate Brown, Rt 2, Wilkesboro	10	5	0	0	0	250	40	290	2	10	Yes	No	0	0	4,420
Pilgrim	1859	1	2	Wade Miller, 1018 Welborn Ave., Wilkesboro	0	3	0	0	8	109	79	188	1	5	Yes	No	0	0	1,440
Pleasant Grove	1884	1	2	Albert Pruitt, Sparta Rd., Box 84, N. Wilk	9	3	0	0	5	172	76	248	1	0	No	No	0	0	775
Pleasant Home	1880	1	4	R. Clinton Bailey, RFD 5, Box 29, Statesville	3	3	0	0	16	285	89	374	2	20	No	No	0	0	4,713
Purlear	1932	1	2	Thomas F. Privette, Rt 1, Box 244, N. W.	7	4	0	0	1	128	75	203	2	0	No	No	0	0	1,275
Roaring River	1908	2	4	Joe Blackburn, Rt. 1, Roaring River	2	1	1	0	3	71	42	113	0	0	Yes	Yes	0	0	1,719
Shady Grove	1880	1	2	J. G. Cardwell, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro	0	0	0	0	4	20	22	42	1	0	No	No	0	0	175
Sharon Walker	1947	1	4	W. C. Johnson, 605 S Spruce St., Wilkesboro	0	0	0	0	0	82	10	92	1	0	No	No	0	0	272
Stony Hill	1888	1	2	E. K. Wooten, Rt. 1, Millers Creek	3	0	0	0	2	74	77	151	1		Yes	No	0	0	660
Walnut Grove	1845	1	4	Rowe W. Teague, Rt 1, Moravian Falls	9	1	0	0	13	210	132	342	1	11	Yes	Yes	0	0	3,000
Welcome Home	1936	1	4	Hunter Church, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro	1	0	0	1	8	227	83	310	1	11	No	No	0	0	1,890
Wilkesboro	1880	3	4	Henry A. Morgan, P. O. Box 61, Wilkesboro	28	35	0	2	20	480	125	605	2	141	Yes	Yes	0	2	6,000
Zion Hill	1814	1	2	Morris Baker, Lincolnton	0	0	0	0	4	203	79	282	1	0	No	No	0	0	1,700
				Totals	267	198	14	36	275	7379	2365	9744	60	811	22	6	1	7	$3,916

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Associational Superintendent
Rev. Fred S. Miller, Rt. 4, Box 329, N. Wilkesboro

CHURCHES	Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Yng. Peo. Single	Yng. Peo. Married	Yng. Peo. Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Mission S.S. Enrol.	Grand Total S. S. Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enr.	Jan. Bible Study? Yes or No	Preparation Week? (Yes or No)
Beaver Creek	Earl Hayes, Rt. 1, Ferguson	0	15	12	10	11	11	14	22	0	0	37	0	5	3	0	140	58	50	0	50	Yes	No
Bethany	Edd Hendren, Rt 1 Moravian Falls	0	8	14	11	10	4	9	0	0	19	32	0	0	0	0	107	78	58	0	58	No	No
Boiling Springs	Argel Huffman, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro.	0	8	11	12	15	14	14	20	0	0	25	0	0	12	0	131	78	43	0	43	No	No
Calvary	Earl Bumgarner, Rt 1. Wilkesboro	0	5	10	10	20	18	5	20	10		10					108	98	77	0	77	Yes	No
Cub Creek	Billy G. Anderson, Rt 1, M. Falls.	0	28	15	15	37	26	14	35	0	29	16	0	0	3	0	218	149	116	0	116	Yes	No
Davis Memorial	Lloyd Harris, Rt 1 Wilkesboro	0	0	7	10	6	5	0	7	0	0	28	0	0	9	0	72	56	35	0	35	No	No
Edgewood	Philip Wilson, Rt 4, Box 48, N. W.	0	6	10	8	13	17	7	0	0	20	11	8	0	3	0	103	80	68	0	68	No	No
Elk	James Edminston, Ferguson	0	0	10	8	20	20	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	1	0	89	58	63	0	63	No	No
Fishing Creek	Hugh Hayes, Rt. 2, Wilkesboro	0	14	23	47	58	41	40	43	0	35	53	20	0	3	0	382	218	149	0	149	Yes	No
Friendly Grove	Bob Watson, Purlear	0	1	8	5	9	5	9	0	6	0	30	0	0	7	0	80	40	57	0	57	No	No
Gordon	James Harley Minton, Rt 1, Wilkes	0	8	6	15	13	8	10	15	0	0	66	0	0	12	0	153	120	67	0	67	No	No
Goshen	Clay Crisp, Rt 1, Boomer	0	7	12	10	15	12	18	15	0	0	35	0	0	5	0	129	94	62	0	62	No	No
Harmony	Clyde Bumgarner, Rt 4, N. Wilkes.	0	25	18	19	33	25	27	25	0	35	35	15	0	2	0	259	153	0	0	0	No	No
Lewis Fork	Vernon Dyer, Rt 1, Ferguson	0	0	18	18	28	20	28	0	10	23	29	7	0	9	0	190	113	61	0	61	No	No
Liberty Grove	Tam S. Hutchinson, R4, N. Wilkes	0	23	17	17	35	26	10	14	0	42	53	0	0	4	0	241	150	78	0	78	Yes	No
Little Rock	Lloyd Broyhill, Rt. 1, Boomer	0	11	7	17	23	35	37	0	0	32	24	24	0	4	0	214	140	56	0	56	Yes	Yes
Millers Creek	Clate Bumgarner, Millers Creek	0	10	20	20	26	10	8	0	2	30	34	0	0	5	0	165	105	103	0	103	Yes	No
Moravian Falls	C. G. Glass, Jr. Box 121 Wilkes	0	10	17	25	18	18	5	26	0	0	35	0	0	2	43	199	118	97	35	132	No	No
Mt. Carmel	Raymond J. Bare, Rt. 1, Boomer	0	2	12	10	12	18	22	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	96	70	68	0	68	No	No
Mt. Pleasant	C. M. Brown, Jr., Rt. 1, Purlear	0	11	11	12	19	21	26	0	0	35	47	0	0	2	0	184	112	66	0	66	No	No
Mt. Zion	Paul Welborn, Rt 4, N. Wilkesboro	0	6	10	11	19	17	24	0	0	0	46	0	0	3	0	130	89	64	0	64	No	No
New Hope	James Lovette, Box 1151, N. Wilke	0	9	8	21	23	32	14	0	0	51	60	0	0	11	0	229	136	64	0	64	No	No
N. Wilkesboro First	Max Foster, 507 E St., N. Wilkes.	13	79	49	68	102	65	13	67	0	0	312	0	31	5	160	964	453	161	91	252	Yes	No
N. Wilkesboro Hinshaw	J. V. Moore, Rt 4, N. Wilkes	0	17	15	21	42	36	18	18	0	46	106	19	0	6	0	344	204	0	0	0	Yes	No
N. Wilkesboro Second	Donald Berrong, 713 K St., N. Wil	0	5	17	20	25	29	7	15	0	10	22	2	0	2	0	154	81	58	0	58	No	No
Oak Grove	Carl Black, Rt 4 N. Wilkesboro	0	0	16	0	14	18	0	0	0	20	28	0	0	3	0	99	64	45	0	45	No	No
Oakwoods	Archie Ellis, Rt. 2, Wilkesboro	0	0	27	14	35	36	0	0	0	43	20	0	0	4	0	179	110	85	0	85	No	No
Pilgrim	Herman Minton, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro	0	6	13	14	13	9	11	14	0	34	23		0	9	0	146	85	57	0	57	No	No
Pleasant Grove	J. R. Parsons, Jr., Rt 1 Wilkesbor	0	12	20	20	35	45	15	12	0	25	52	7	0	6	0	249	198	93	0	93	Yes	No
Pleasant Home	Rex Whittington, Rt. 1, M. Creek	0	15	18	20	36	31	23	17	0	63	86	22	0	17	0	348	219	100	0	100	Yes	No
Purlear	T. W. Hayes, Millers Creek	0	8	8	9	15	9	16	26	0	16	28	0	0	6	0	141	96	109	0	109	No	Yes
Roaring River	J. S. Mastin, Rt. 2, Roaring River	0	3	7	11	10	13	8	0	0	23	18	11	0	4	0	108	65	56	0	56	No	No
Shady Grove	Mrs. Myrtle Minton, Rt 1, Wkboro	0	0	0	6	12	9	0	0	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	57	30	28	0	28	No	No
Sharon Walker	Wake Payne, Boomer	0	0	6	7	9	0	20	0	0	0	20	1	0	0	0	63	45	38	0	38	No	No
Stony Hill	G. S. McNeil, Rt 1, Purlear	0	0	15	0	13	6	10	0	4	19	22	7	0	2	0	98	63	29	0	29	No	No
Walnut Grove	Joel Bentley, Hinshaw St, N. W.	0	13	1	15	17	21	6	10	0	7	65	15	20	5	0	195	92	70	0	70	Yes	No
Welcome Home	Paul Snider, Rt 4, N. Wilkesboro	0	12	18	15	39	39	10	10	6	34	63	8	0	28	0	282	176	60	0	60	No	No
Wilkesboro	Robert Triplett, Box 21, Wilkesboro	0	32	26	31	51	54	31	0	0	22	123	15	0	6	103	494	294	105	0	105	Yes	No
Zion Hill	W. J. Earp, Boomer	0	0	7	8	21	20	10	5	2	8	43	0	0	16	0	140	75	82	0	82	Yes	No
Totals		13	403	544	610	952	843	539	436	40	736	1802	181	56	219	306	7680	4663	2678	126	2804	14	2

Assoc. Director, Miss Lunda Hendren
P. O. Box 335, N. Wilkesboro

CHURCHES	Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Yng. Peo. Single	Yng Peo. Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Grand Total Tr. Un. Enr.	Av. Attendance	Observe Youth Week? (Yes or no)
Beaver Creek	L. Z. Walsh, Rt. 1, Boomer	0	0	9	6	0	6	8		11		2	42	24	No
Cub Creek	Ralph Fletcher, Moravian Falls	0	4	5	9	0	9	0		6		4	37	29	No
Edgewood	M. M. Anderson, Jr., Rt 2, Wilkesboro	0	0	8	11	16	0	0	9	4	2	1	51	27	No
Fishing Creek	Hubert E. Pardue, Rt 2, Wilkesboro	0	0	13	25	10		14	0	20	0	2	84	45	No
Goshen	Wayne Jarvis, Rt. 1, Boomer	0	4	7	8	5	6	1	2	10	3	5	51	36	No
Harmony	Bill Welborn, Rt 4, N. Wilkesboro	3	5	8	7		20	12	10	10		3	78	68	Yes
Lewis Fork	Vernon Dyer, Rt. 1, Ferguson	0	0	0	10	0	8	0	0	12	0	7	37	25	No
Liberty Grove	Willard Patrick, Rt 2, N. Wilkesboro	2	9	6	16	16	0	6	20	17	0	2	94	50	No
Little Rock	Everette Griffin, Rt. 1, Boomer	0	8	0	14	24	21	8	20			3	98	55	Yes
Millers Creek	Ray Tulbert, Rt. 1, Millers Creek	0	6	14	6	5	4	14	0	12	0	2	63	46	Yes
Moravian Falls	Mrs. C. G. Glass, Jr. Box 121, Wilkesboro	0	9	6	10	10	0	0	0	9	0	3	47	32	No
New Hope	Mrs. Wayne Vannoy, Purlear	2	0	6	0	10	0	0	0	28	0	4	48	28	No
N. Wilkesboro First	Frank Allen, 704 D St., N. Wilkesboro	13	15	23	54	18	25	0	0	48	0	4	200	95	Yes
N. Wilkesboro Hinshaw	Harold Tedder, Rt. 2, Box 940, Wilkesboro	2	4	4	12	11	10	15	19	12		3	92	50	No
Oakwoods	James Coble, Rt. 2, Box 214, Wilkesboro	0	5	5	12	18	0	0	18	0	0	3	61	38	No
Pleasant Grove	Warren Staley, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro	4	1	6	3	16	3	2	9	16	2	6	68	42	No
Pleasant Home	Mrs. Otto Reavis, Rt 1, Millers Creek	0	0	10	14	12	0	6	10	12	0	6	70	51	No
Purlear	Ned Chamberlain, Purlear	0	5	0	8	4	4	0	16	8	0	0	45	35	Yes
Roaring River	Miss Zelle Harris, Roaring River	0	5	4	12	16	0	0	0	11	0	0	48	30	No
Walnut Grove	Mack Brock, Rt. 1, Moravian Falls	0	0	0	10	7	0	4	0	10	0	5	36	22	No
Welcome Home	Osler Lankford	0	5	0	15	10	10	0	16	0	0	3	59	20	No
Wilkesboro	Fred Shoemaker, E. Main St. Wilkesboro	8	8	9	34	33	15	0	24	0	0	3	134	68	Yes
	TOTALS	32	93	143	296	241	141	90	173	256	7	21	1543	916	6

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	Assoc. Brotherhood President Presidents and Address	Assoc. R. A. Leader, Dr. J. B. West R. A. Leader and Address	No. Crusader Chap.	Crusaders (9-11) Enr	No. Pioneer Chap.	Pio. (12-14) Enr	No. Ambass. Chap.	Ambass (15-17) Enr	Total R.A. Enr	Men's Brotherhood Enr.	Grand Total Enr.
Harmony	Larry Minton, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro	Clyde Bumgarner, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro	1	5			1	6	11	10	21
Liberty Grove	Richard Wingler, Rt. 2, N. Wilkesboro	Bill Shepherd, Rt. 2, N. Wilkesboro	1	10	1	10	1	3	23		23
Little Rock	Bob Transou, Rt. 1, Boomer									10	10
North Wilkesboro 1st	Paul Greene, Forest Hills, N. Wilkesboro	James Huffman, 910 Trogdon St., N. Wilkesbo	2	15					15	84	99
Oakwoods	Boyd Cooke, Rt. 2, N. Wilkesboro	Edison Wingler, Rt. 2, Wilkesboro	1	7	1	1	1	7	15	21	36
Purlear	R. Don Nichols, Purlear		1	4	1	4			8	7	15
Wilkesboro	Don Hogan, Box 83, Wilkesboro	J. R. Priester, Woodland Blvd., Wilkesboro	1	8	1	5	1	5	18	21	39
		TOTALS	7	49	4	20	4	21	90	153	243

TABLE D—CHURCH MUSIC MINISTRY

Assoc. Director of Music Ministries
F. Jimmie Mize, 1102 Franklin St., N. Wilkesboro

CHURCHES	Music Director and Address	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Av. Attendance	Church Have Elected Music Dir. (Yes or no)	Hymnal used in Church Auditorium	Church Observe "Music Exp. Week"
Beaver Creek	Peeler Hayes, Rt. 1, Ferguson											Yes	Baptist	No
Bethany	Max Hendren, Rt. 2, Wilkesboro											No	Broadman	No
Boiling Springs	W. O. Huffman, Rt. 1, Purlear											Yes	Broadman	No
Calvary	Clyde Sales, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro											No	Broadman	No
Cub Creek	Charlie Cain, Rt 2 Wilkesboro				12		19	2		33		No	Broadman	No
Davis Memorial	Miss Ila Fairchilds, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro											Yes	Broadman	No
Edgewood	M. M. Anderson, Jr., Rt. 2, Wilkesboro											Yes	Broadman	No
Elk												No	Other	No
Fishing Creek	Jerry Pennell, Rt. 3, N. Wilkesboro											Yes	Broadman	No
Friendly Grove	Miss Mazie Walsh, Rt. 1, Millers Creek											No	Other	No
Gordon	V. O. Cardwell, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro											Yes	Other	No
Goshen	C. W. Proffitt, Rt 1, Boomer		4	7	3	8	14	0		36	36	Yes	Other	No
Harmony		15	12	6	8	14	24	6		85	72	No		No
Lewis Fork	James R. Triplett, Rt. 1, Box 197, Purlear											Yes	Broadman	No
Liberty Grove	Mrs. Mary Hutchinson, Rt 4, N. Wilkesboro						30			30		Yes	Bap. & Br.	No
Little Rock	Mrs. Rowan Motsinger, Rt 1, Boomer	1	7	7		14	16	4		49	25	Yes	Baptist	No
Millers Creek	Mrs. Lucille Church, Millers Creek	23	20	12	10	0	22	2	0	89	55	Yes	Baptist	Yes
Moravian Falls	Mrs. James Hall, Rt 2, Wilkesboro		16	17	12	0	17	13	0	75	45	No	Baptist	No
Mt. Carmel	Henry K. Clanton, Rt. 1, Boomer											No	Broadman	No
Mt. Pleasant	Harry Foster, Rt 1, Ferguson			5	5	4	9	2	0	25	22	Yes	Broadman	No
Mt. Zion													Broadman	
New Hope	Athel Phillips, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro											Yes	Broadman	No
N. Wilkesboro First	Jimmie Mize, 1102 Franklin St., N. Wilkesboro	23	32	38	24	0	37	12	20	186	137	Yes	Baptist	No
N. W. Hinshaw	Rev. Warren E. Kerr, 224 C St., N. Wilkesboro					10	15			25	25	Yes	Broadman	No
N. W. Second	Mrs. Sylvester Benton, 2nd St., N. Wilkesboro											Yes	Broadman	No
Oak Grove	Rev. Noah Beshears, Rt. 1, Millers Creek												Other	No
Oakwoods	Howard Morton, Rt. 2, Wilkesboro				15	10	10	3	0	38	38	Yes	Baptist	No
Pilgrim	Charles Shumaker, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro											Yes	Modern	No
Pleasant Grove	Gordon Church, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro											Yes	Broadman	No
Pleasant Home	Allie McGlamery, Rt 1, Millers Creek						28	2		30	25	Yes	Broadman	No
Purlear	W. A. Blackburn, Purlear											Yes	Baptist	No
Roaring River	Mrs. James Alexander, Rt. 1, Roaring River							2		2		Yes	Broadman	No
Shady Grove	Miss Vella Faye Eller, Hayes											No	Other	No
Sharon Walker	Miss Jeanette Pennell											Yes	Other	No
Stony Hill												No	Broadman	No
Walnut Grove	Benltey Parlier, Rt. 2, Moravian Falls											Yes	Broadman	No
Welcome Home	Sherman Shumate, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro			27			60	3		90	78	Yes	Broadman	No
Wilkesboro	Mrs. Henry Morgan, P. O. Box 61, Wilkesboro	0	15	20	30	5	25	2	0	97	72	Yes	Baptist	No
Zion Hill													Broadman	
	TOTALS	62	106	139	119	65	326	53	20	890	630			

TABLE F & G — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	Assoc. President, Mrs. O. M. Proffit RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro WMU Presidents and Addresses	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	Junior GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organizations	High School YWA Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organizations	WMS Organizations	Grand Total Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Junior GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	WMS Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Calvary	Mrs. Elsie Faw, RFD 1, Box 364, N. Wilkesboro						1		1		1	3						7		11		13	31
Cub Creek	Mrs. Bobby Johnson, RFD 1, Moravian Falls					1					1	2					18					8	26
Edgewood	Mrs. Philip Wilson, RFD 4, Box 48, N. Wilk										1	1										14	14
Fishing Creek	Mrs. Clyde Church, 1004 Hill St., Wikesboro					1					2	3					10					30	40
Friendly Grove	Mrs. Luther Nichols, RFD 1, Millers Creek																						
Gordon											1	1										8	8
Harmony	Mrs. Johnnie Lankford, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro		1	1		1			1		1	5		5	5		12			10		14	46
Liberty Grove	Mrs. Claude Caudill, RFD 1, N. Wilkesboro				1			1		1	1	4				20			24		21	25	90
Little Rock	Mrs. Robert Transou, RFD 1, Boomer		1	1							1	3		8	12							19	39
Millers Creek	Mrs. Reba Dillard, RFD 1, N. Wilkesboro				1	1	1			1	1	5				18	22	6			5	12	63
Moravian Falls	Mrs. John T. Tugman, Moravian Falls										1	1										20	20
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Edward Church, RFD 1, Ferguson		1	1				1		1	1	5		13	12				7		8	16	56
New Hope	Mrs. E. E. Hayes, Purlear										1	1										9	9
N. Wilkesboro First	Mrs. M. C. Byrum, 507 9th St., N. Wilkesboro		2	1		2	1	1	1		1	9		15	22		27	8	19	12		163	266
Hinshaw St.	Mrs. S. V. Walker, RFD 1, N. Wilkesboro					1	1				1	2					5	6				25	36
Oakwoods	Mrs. Archie Anderson, RFD 2, Wilkesboro					1	1				1	3					16					20	36
Pleasant Home	Mrs. A. T. Nichols, RFD 1, Millers Creek							1			1	2							17			13	30
Purlear	Mrs. R. D. Nichols, Purlear					1	1				1	3					10					12	22
Roaring River	Mrs. Leah Pope, RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro										1	1										11	11
Walnut Grove	Mrs. Jim Frazier, RFD 1, Moravian Falls										1	1										10	10
Welcome Home	Mrs. Edwin R. Fox, RFD 1, Box 215, Millers Cr.				1			1			1	3				13			21			38	72
Wilkesboro	Mrs. Henry Morgan, P. O. Box 61, Wilkesboro	1	1	1		1	1		1		1	7	6	11	8		12	9		12		80	138
TOTALS		1	6	5	3	10	5	5	4	3	22	64	6	52	59	51	132	36	88	45	34	560	1063

OTHER WMU INFORMATION:

Millers Creek, Honor Junior GA; Honor Intermediate GA

Mt. Pleasant, Approved Beginner Sunbeam Band; Approved Primary Sunbeam Band

North Wilkesboro First, Approved Junior GA; Advanced Junior GA; Approved Int. GA; Advanced WMS; Approved Ungraded GA

Purlear, Approved WMS

Walnut Grove, Approved WMS

TOTALS: Honor 2; Advaneed 2; Approved 2

TABLE H—BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATIONAL LIBRARIAN
Mrs. C. G. Glass, Jr., P. O. Box 121, Wilkesboro

CHURCHES	Church Librarians and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipt. Church	Money Spent on New Const. Prop. Mat. & Equipt. for Missions Oper. by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books In Church Library	Items In Ch. Library Audio-Visual Equipt.	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year o/o of Total Budget	Individ. Licensed for Ministry during year	Do Church, Pastor Participate in Annuity Board Protec. Plan?	Does Church Have Recreation Comm.?
Beaver Creek	Mrs. Earl Hayes, Ferguson	10,000	23,000				Yes	30		12%	5		Yes	No
Bethany			30,000	257			No	0		10%	0		No	No
Boiling Springs			25,000	193			No	0		$25	$36		No	No
Calvary			25,000			800	No	0				2	Yes	No
Cub Creek	Mrs. Jessie Johnson, Rt. 1, Moravian Fall		35,500			5,508	Yes	255					Yes	No
Davis Memorial			10,000				No						No	No
Edgewood			30,000	480			No			$50	$86		Yes	No
Elk			8,000				No						No	No
Fishing Creek			40,000	2,700			No			7%	2%		Yes	No
Friendly Grove			10,000	529			No						No	No
Gordon			16,800	1,743		10,004	No						No	No
Goshen			75,000	5,293		7,739	No						Yes	No
Harmony			38,000	20,000		15,000	No			$72	$120		Yes	No
Lewis Fork	Mrs. Arlee Dyer, Rt 1, Ferguson		40,000	700			Yes	75					Yes	No
Liberty Grove		16,200	109,120	4,252		36,139	No			6%	2%		Yes	No
Little Rock		8,000	40,000	738		500	No			2%	$120		Yes	Yes
Millers Creek			54,184			29,638	No			1%			Yes	No
Moravian Falls	Mrs. C. G. Glass, Jr., Wilkesboro	15,000	43,000	4,618	142	7,332	Yes	150		10%	1.5%		Yes	No
Mt. Carmel			1,000				No						No	No
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Bill Wood, Rt 1, Ferguson	25,000	60,000				Yes	325		3%	1.6%		Yes	No
Mt. Zion			27,000	574		1,000	No						No	No
New Hope			30,000				No			$100	$120		Yes	No
N. Wilkesboro First	Conrad Shaw, North Wilkesboro	36,500	408,000	4,322		77,500	Yes	1250					Yes	Yes
N. Wilkesboro Hinshaw		10,500	189,500	77,552			No						Yes	No
N. Wilkesboro Second			36,000			10,928	No						No	No
Oak Grove			15,000	1,236		800	No						No	No
Oakwoods			42,000	1,025		15,200	No					2	No	No
Pilgrim			40,000			13,200	No			$100	$50		Yes	No
Pleasant Grove			30,000				No						No	No
Pleasant Home	Mrs. Ernest Walker, Rt 1, Millers Creek		59,000				Yes	111					Yes	No
Purlear			28,000				No						Yes	No
Roaring River	Mrs. O. M. Proffitt. Rt 2, N. Wilkesboro	15,000	35,000	581		4,991	Yes			$204	$72		Yes	No
Shady Grove			7,200	220			No						No	No
Sharon Walker			7,200	4,500		2,942	No						No	No
Stony Hill			10,000				No						No	No
Walnut Grove	Mrs. Jim Frazier, Rt 1, Moravian Falls		40,000	558			Yes	120					Yes	No
Welcome Home			60,000			14,618	No			$120	$150		Yes	No
Wilkesboro	Miss Pearl Bumgarner, Wilkesboro	36,968	282,000	33,914		42,840	Yes	310	21	11.67%	2.58%		Yes	No
Zion Hill			30,000	513			No						No	No
	TOTALS	173.168	2,089,504	166,498	142	296,679		2626	21			4	23	2

TABLE I—TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Assoc. Treasurer, Chalmer Dyer, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro

CHURCHES	Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Beaver Creek	J. Parks Hayes, Rt 1, Boomer	5,177	1,555	36		1,327	2,918
Bethany	Donald Hendren, Rt 1, Moravian Falls	3,725	1,200			2,017	3,217
Boiling Springs	W. O. Huffman, Rt 1, Purlear	2,791	1,446			1,182	2,628
Calvary	Mrs. Aretta Church, Rt 1, Wilkesboro	5,921	1,480	240		3,916	5,636
Cub Creek	Mrs. Faye Joines, Rt 2, Wilkesboro	8,400	2,213	120		4,534	7,167
Davis Memorial	Travis Harris, RFD 1, Box 255, Wilkesboro	786	319	48		265	632
Edgewood	Clifford Moore, Rt 3, N. Wilkesboro	5,987	1,920	315		2,602	4,837
Elk	Mrs. Chelsie McNeil, Rt 1, Ferguson	2,125	444			1,213	1,657
Fishing Creek	Mrs. Betty S. Pardue Rt 2, Wilkesboro	10,929	2,750	542		6,414	9,706
Friendly Grove	Mrs. W. C. Church, RFD 1, Box 159, Millers Creek	1,324	424	60		796	1,280
Gordon	Richard Minton, RFD 1 Wilkesboro	4,319	2,550	740		934	4,224
Goshen	Mrs. Arnold Bumgarner, RFD 1, Box 148, Boomer	7,362	1,350	232		7,142	8,724
Harmony	I. W. Adams, RFD 1, Millers Creek	11,056	1,950	260		22,820	25,030
Lewis Fork	James R. Triplett, RFD 1 Box 197, Purlear	4,170	1,500	293		2,017	3,810
Liberty Grove	Miss Gertrude Wyatt, RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro	16,914	4,420	320		9,436	14,176
Little Rock	Arvil Johnson, RFD 1, Boomer	8,191	3,135			2,749	5,884
Millers Creek	Miss Betty Mikeal, RFD 1, Millers Creek	10,089	3,000			7,164	10,164
Moravian Falls	Miss Sadie Brookshire, Moravian Falls	11,134	2,838	330		7,084	10,252
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Joseph Holbrook, RFD 2, Moravian Falls	1,039	298			845	1,143
Mt. Pleasant	Edward Church, RFD 1, Ferguson	10,750	3,600	360		5,897	9,857
Mt. Zion	Mrs. E. C. Hodges, Mt. Zion Rd., Ferguson	2,903	663	300		798	1,761
New Hope	J. T. Vannoy, Jr., 103 Riverside Dr., N. Wilkesboro	10,540	2,100	810		7,169	10,079
N. Wilkesboro First	U W. Foster, Legion Dr., N. Wilkesboro	91,996	8,000	16,287	7,150	43,279	74,716
N. Wilkesboro Hinshaw	C. H. Lenderman, 111 Hinshaw St., N. Wilkesboro	26,593	5,200	2,080		106,871	114,151
N. Wilkesboro Second	Mrs. J. D. Berrong, 707 K St., N. Wilkesboro	3,219	892			2,244	3,136
Oak Grove	Mrs. Mont Nelson, RFD 1, Millers Creek	1,619	120			1,093	1,213
Oakwoods	Archie C. Ellis, RFD 2, Box 202, Wilkesboro	9,068	3,764			4,944	8,708
Pilgrim	Carson F. Nichols, RFD 1, Wilkesboro	7,063	1,440	300		4,750	6,490
Pleasant Grove	Jerry Hamby, RFD 1, Wilkesboro	6,249	775	294		5,417	6,486
Pleasant Home	Miss Grace Whittington, RFD 1, Millers Creek	13,110	4,713	600		2,984	8,297
Purlear	Burl Beshears, Purlear	4,513	1,275	480		586	2,341
Roaring River	Mrs. J. P. Pardue, RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro	4,741	1,719			2,377	4,096
Shady Grove	Guy Eller, RFD 1, Hays	450	175			300	475
Sharon Walker	Phillip Hartley, Ferguson	983	272			621	893
Stony Hill	Mrs. Howard Johnson, RFD 1, Box 74, Purlear	5,796	660	60		11,740	12,460
Walnut Grove	W. P. Hendren, RFD 2, Moravian Falls	8,727	3,000	900		2,403	6,303
Welcome Home	Ray Lankford, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro	7,320	1,161			2,100	3,261
Wilkesboro	J. R. Priester, Woodland Blvd., Wilkesboro	56,490	6,000	8,556	1,223	43,842	59,621
Zion Hill	Atwell German, Boomer	4,255	1,700			1,607	3,307
	TOTALS	396,124	82,021	34,863	8,373	335,479	460,736

TABLE J—MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Desig.: Christ. Educa., Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Designated Homes for Aged	Other designated objects, Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
	Assoc. Missionary, Rev. John R. Wright RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro											
Beaver Creek	Mrs. Myrtle G. Horton, RFD 1, Ferguson	448	181	0	0	34	0	17	12	0	0	692
Bethany	J. D. Costner. RFD 1, Moravian Falls	398						230	25			653
Boiling Springs	Turner Huffman, Purlear	10	36					26	26	23		121
Calvary	R. C. Parsons, RFD 1, Wilkesboro	100	60	33		50		50				293
Cub Creek	Mrs. Jean Wyatt, 507 Winston St., Wilkesboro	421	445		40	72		128			90	1,196
Davis Memorial	Mrs. Willard Johnson, RFD 1, Ferguson			8	8	8		14	10		10	58
Edgewood	Miss Della Bumgarner, RFD 2, Wilkesboro	66	110	50	72	60	0	59	60	10	20	507
Elk	Mrs. Charles Dula, RFD 5, Box 276, Lenoir	22	24	0	0	0	0	215	25	0	0	286
Fishing Creek	G. Warner Miller, RFD 3, N. Wilkesboro	466	155	100	100	87	0	134	127	92	396	1,657
Friendly Grove	W. Carr Church, RFD 1, Box 159, Millers Creek	15							15			30
Gordon	Arlie Osborne, RFD 1, Box 7, Wilkesboro	4	75	24	23	18	0	50	67	0	0	261
Goshen	Jesse Walsh, RFD 1, Box 347, Wilkesboro	9	0	0	0	0	0	54	50	50	0	163
Harmony	Mrs. Henry Craven, RFD 1, Box 320, M. C.	72	120	0	39	75	0	50	50	15	0	421
Lewis Fork	C. H. Jones, RFD 1, Purlear	11	169	0	0	0	0	54	64	12	0	310
Liberty Grove	Johnny Emerson, RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro	816	260	34	62	192	7	68	19	22	0	1,480
Little Rock	Bob Transou, RFD 1, Boomer	365	212	31	70	252	5	67	85	23	0	1,110
Millers Creek	Hadley Church, Millers Creek	93	15	51	50	80	14	87	51	6	0	447
Moravian Falls	Mrs. Bernice P. Greer, P. O. Box 36, M. Falls	1,103	50	21	111	285	0	101	40	36	0	1,747
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Henry Clanton, RFD 1, Box 125, Boomer	0	20	0	0	0	0	20	25	0	0	65
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Kenneth G. Church, RFD 1, Ferguson	210	138	25	31	37	0	42	30	20	0	533
Mt. Zion	Ray Welborn, RFD 4, Box 400, N. Wilkesboro	9	0	0	0	0	0	100	53	0	0	162
New Hope	Burl Lankford, Purlear	118	237	65	0	116	0	162	61	0	0	759
N. Wilkesboro 1st	W. O. Absher, 702 Sixth St., N. Wilkesboro	12,448	1,925	287	432	1,305	77	282	90	0	166	17,012
Hinshaw	J. D. Frazier, Highland Pk., N. Wilkesboro	690	413	49	0	165	0	150	150	29	190	1,836
N. Wilkesboro 2nd	Joe R. Brooks, Highland Park, N. Wilkesboro	12	0	1	0	0	1	6	2	2	0	24
Oak Grove	Mrs. Mont Nelson, RFD 1, Millers Creek	16	0	0	0	0	0	24	33	5	0	78
Oakwoods	Miss Nora Laws, RFD 2, Wilkesboro	50	100	30	50	85	5	60	10	0	0	390
Pilgrim	Mrs. Olin Foster, RFD 1, Box 208, Wilkesboro	93	32	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	141
Pleasant Grove	J. L. Parsons, RFD 1, Box 68, Wilkesboro	9	0	0	0	0	0	75	75	50	0	209
Pleasant Home	Mrs. Grace N. York, RFD 1, Millers Creek	80	275	10	16	166	0	330	180	112	0	1,169
Purlear	D. C. Whittington, Purlear	300	92	0	0	0	0	46	0	0	0	438
Roaring River	Miss Eula Lytton, RFD 1, Roaring River	217	72	10	20	40	12	25	48	0	13	457
Shady Grove	Miss Christine Eller, RFD 1, Box 336, Wilkesboro	4	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	18
Sharon Walker	George Walker, Boomer	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	20	0	40
Stony Hill	Mrs. C. O. Parsons, RFD 1, Box 270, Purlear	5	39	10	10	10	0	18	10	0	0	102
Walnut Grove	Mrs. Marvin Ashley, RFD 2, Moravian Falls	120	174	70	58	65	50	356	50	25	25	993
Welcome Home	Chalmer Dyer, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro	137	205	15	89	96	0	53	75	0	496	1,166
Wilkesboro	Charles C. McNeil, 400 W. Main St., Wilkesboro	6,879	1,400	311	406	1,306	495	800	268	338	121	12,324
Zion Hill	Earle German, Boomer	0	68	160	0	460	0	181	45	0	34	948
	TOTALS	25,816	7,102	1,395	1,687	5,064	666	4,158	1,957	890	1,561	50,296

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

This is to certify that the

.....

(Name of Church)

.....

(Address)

in church conference.....196.....

Voted to make formal application for

membership in the Brushy Mountain Missionary Baptist Association, and pledges itself to support the Baptist Denomination and its program of carrying out Lord's Commands within the Association, the State, the Homeland, and throughout the world. It has been read before the congregation and approved, the "Articles of Faith" known and commonly accepted by Baptists as the "New Hampshire Confession of Faith." It further pledges itself to live by the "Church Covenant" of a Missionary Baptist Church. It declares itself to be a duly-constituted and organized Missionary Baptist Church, and will maintain this status at all times, or will voluntarily withdraw from the Association.

It understands that upon submitting this application accompanied with a Southern Baptist Convention uniform Associational letter to the Annual Session of the Association, and if the Association received the application and uniform letter, it will be referred to the Committee on New Churches for study and investigation. The Church maintains for the year the status of Associate Membership until the committee makes their recommendation, if favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next Annual Session.

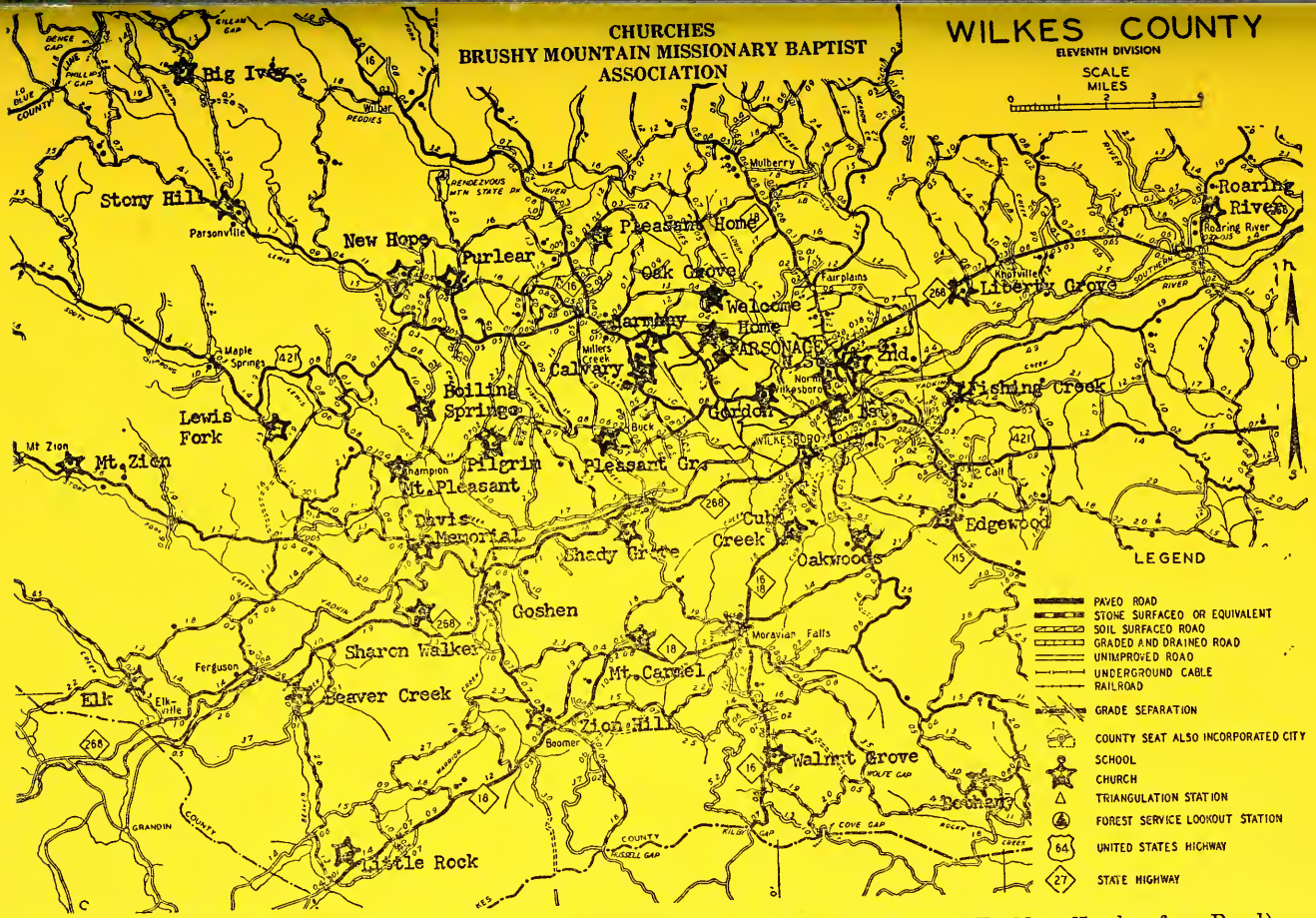
Signed .....Pastor

.....Clerk

.....Deacon

.....Deacon

.....Deacon



Churches, New: Friendly Grove and Millers Creek.

Churches, Moved: Bethany (To New Hardsurface Road)
Goshen (To New Highway 268).

975 L
r45

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

Brushy Mountain Baptist Association

of

NORTH CAROLINA

Ninety-Third Annual Session

HELD WITH

NEW HOPE, WILKESBORO

and

FISHING CREEK BAPTIST CHURCHES

OCTOBER 6 - 7, 1964

The Ninety-fourth Annual Session will be held Tuesday, October 5, 1965, at the Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church.

Introductory Sermon ..... Rev. C. E. Lawing
Alternate ..... Rev. John Miller

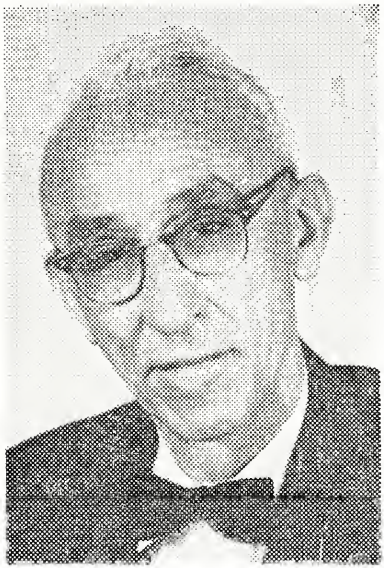
The Session on Wednesday, October 6, 1965, will be held at the Beaver Creek Baptist Church.

Missionary Sermon ..... Rev. Fred Blevins
Alternate ..... Rev. Earl Adams

TABLE OF CONTENTS

American Bible Society Report 53-54
Annuity Board Report 43-44
Application for Membership 86
Associational Missionary's Annual Report of Work 57-62
Biblical Recorder Report 63-64
Brotherhood Officers 11-12
Brotherhood Report 51-52
Budget 41-42
Calendar, 1965 ..... Blue Sheet in Center of Book
Children's Homes Report 64-65
Christian Education Report 36-37
Committees 7- 9
Constitution and By-Laws 25-29
Constitution Committee Report 45
Dedication of the 1964 Minutes to Mr. J. Floyd Jordan 4- 5
Dedication of the 1964 Minutes to Mr. T. E. Story 2- 3
Evangelism Report 54-55
Executive Promotion Committee Members 6- 7
Executive Promotion Committee Report 38-39
Foundation Report 37
Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute Report 36
General Board Report 65-66
Groups of Churches 9
Historical Table 73-74
History of Fishing Creek Baptist Church 68-70
History of New Hope Baptist Church 45-50
Homes for Aging Report 62-63
Hospital Chaplain's Report 56-57
Hospital Report 55-56
Library Report 35-36
Map of the Association ..... Outside Back Cover
Memorial List 72
Messengers and Visitors Registered 12-14
Ministers Licensed and Ordained 70
Ministers Other Than Pastor Belonging to the Church 70-71
Missions Committee Report 52-53
Music Ministry Officers 12
Music Ministry Report 34
Officers and Representatives 6
P. O. A. U. 66-67
Parsonage Study Committee Report 50
Pastor's Conference Officers 11
Pastor's Conference Report 44
Proceedings 15-25
Program 29-31
Resolutions 67-68
Seminary Extension Report 34-35
Social Service and Civic Righteousness Committee Report 62
Stewardship and Co-Operative Program Committee Report 42-43
Sunday School Officers 10
Sunday School Report 31-33
Tables 73-84
Time, Place and Preacher Committee Report 67
Training Union Officers 10-11
Training Union Report 33-34
Treasurer's Report 39-42
Trustees 9
Trustees Report 39
Vacation Bible School Report 33
Vacation Bible School Table 75
Woman's Missionary Union Officers 11
Woman's Missionary Union Report 50-51

DEDICATION OF THE 1964 BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION MINUTES TO



THE HONORABLE THOMAS EDGAR STORY

The 1964 Minutes of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association are dedicated to the Honorable Thomas Edgar Story, veteran lawyer, scholar, statesman and church worker.

Mr. Story was born March 11, 1888 in Blowing Rock, N. C., the son of Mr. and Mrs. Joshua Clingman and Martha Ann Day Story. He attended public schools in Watauga County, Appalachian Training School, Boone, Trinity College, and the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, earning the AB Degree in 1913 and the MA Degree in 1919. He studied Law at the Wake Forest Law School and passed the State Bar Exam in 1933.

He was married to Mrs. Mary Clarissa Downs Story September 3, 1918. She passed away July 12, 1951. They had three sons, Mr. Thomas Edgar Story, Jr., Mr. Donald Downs Story, and Mr. William Robert Story.

He taught school in 1906 and 1907 and was a High School Principal from 1913 to 1939. He was President of the Wilkes County Teachers Association 1927 to 1939, President of the High School Principals in the North Carolina Educational Association in 1924, Vice-President of the North Carolina Education Association Northwestern Division 1931 and 1932. He was President of the Northwestern District Teachers Association in 1938 and 1939. He is a life member of the National Educational Association since 1925.

He was elected Dry Delegate for the Wilkes County Delegation November 7, 1933.

He began working as a lawyer in 1939 and is a member of the Wilkes County and 23rd Judicial District Bar Association.

He holds membership in the Junior Order of United Mechanics, was Councillor 1923-1924. He was Chancellor Commander of the Knights of Pythias 1928-1929. He is a Mason, and was Master of the Lodge in 1935 and 1942.; was Worthy Patron of the Order of the Eastern Star 1939-1940.

He served as Master of the Wilkesboro Subordinate Grange 1936-1938 and Master of the Wilkes Pomona Grange in 1938.

He served as Secretary of the Kiwanis Club in North Wilkesboro from 1932 to 1958.

He has been Chairman of the Wilkes County Morehead Award Committee since 1954.

Mr. Story was the Chairman of the Wilkesboro Scout Troop Committee Number 32 from 1932 to 1940, and was Vice-Chairman of the Wilkes Scout District in 1941-1943.

In the Wilkes County Republican Party, Mr. Story has served as Secretary to the Executive Committee from 1944 to 1954 and was Chairman of the State Republican Executive Committee in 1953.

He was a member of the Appeals Panel War Man Power Commission in 1944.

He was elected to the House of Representatives of the North Carolina State Legislature in 1941, 1943, 1945, 1947, 1949, 1955, 1959, 1961, and was elected to the North Carolina State Senate in 1963. His Christian insight and mature judgment have made him well known to the lawmakers of North Carolina as a man who stands upon his convictions and votes to uphold the rights of the people of North Carolina.

He was appointed Judge in Wilkes County General Court in 1952.

As a Baptist he has been an active member of the Wilkesboro Baptist Church since 1924, and a dedicated worker in the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. He was ordained as a Deacon at Union Church, Caldwell Association, and continued to serve as a Deacon at Wilkesboro from 1925 to 1940, serving as Secretary during this period. He was Sunday School Superintendent at Wilkesboro from 1927 to 1953. He has also worked as a Sunday School Teacher, Training Union Officer, and Brotherhood Officer. He has served on many committees. He is currently serving on the Missions Committee.

He served as Moderator of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association from 1934 to 1950, and as Treasurer from 1950 to 1955, and as Clerk from 1958 to 1964. He has been active in committee work and his dedication to the Associational Work has meant much to the Baptists of the County.

He was a member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention from 1949 to 1951. He is currently serving as a member of the North Carolina Christian Life Committee, three-year term, and as one of the Directors of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, three-year term.

He was President of the Wilkes Historical Society in 1954 and served as President of the North Carolina Story Clan since 1941.

The Baptists of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association are grateful to Mr. Thomas Edgar Story for his faithful service and dedicated life.

DEDICATION OF THE 1964 BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION MINUTES TO

LAWYER JAMES FLOYD JORDAN

The 1964 Minutes of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association are dedicated to Mr. James Floyd Jordan, veteran lawyer, civic leader, and church worker.

Mr. Jordan was born in Wilkes County, May 24, 1891, the son of Mr. Charlie Thomas and Malinda Jane Burcham Jordan. He attended public school in Wilkes County, graduated from Yancey Collegiate Institute, Burnsville and received his LLB Degree from Wake Forest College in 1922. He passed the State Bar Exam in 1922.

Lawyer Jordan opened his law office in Wilkes County, adjacent to the Wilkes County Court House where he has practiced law since 1922.

He served with the Army during World War I, achieving a rank of Corporal, in his two years of service. He served overseas in France and Germany.

Mr. Jordan is married to Mrs. Kate McClain Erickson Jordan. He has two stepdaughters, Mrs. Goldie Erickson Michael, and Mrs. Violet Erickson Diviney.

He is a Mason, holding membership in the Wilkesboro Lodge as a Past Master.

Mr. Jordan is a faithful member of the Wilkesboro Baptist Church,

where he has rendered valuable service. He has been an Adult Sunday School Teacher for 35 years, is a member of the Missions Correlation Committee, has worked in the Brotherhood, Training Union, served on Committees, and has been Sunday School Superintendent of the Hillcrest Baptist Mission of the Church since 1962.

His work in the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association has been extensive and shows his dedication to his Master. He served as Clerk from 1931-1932, and 1937-1950, sixteen years. He was Associational Sunday School Superintendent for two years.

He began serving as Historian in 1951 and has been preparing at least two histories of the churches each year. Much time, travel, expense and effort must go into the preparation of an authentic history of a church. For his dedication to this cause the Association owes him a great debt of gratitude.

Mr. Jordan has also been able to obtain, through diligent searching, and prolonged effort, a complete set of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Associational Minutes since 1872.

He was elected to the Board of Trustees in 1955, began serving as Chairman in 1959 and is still serving. He helped in the purchase of the Parsonage located in the Cricket Community.

He has worked on many committees and has always had the best interest of the Association at heart.

In 1945 he helped organize the Oak Grove Baptist Church, serving as Clerk Pro-Tem of the Organizing Council. He encouraged the church to join the Association.

In 1956 he was active in leading the Friendly Grove Baptist Church into the Association, meeting with representatives of the Church and advising them of the steps to take.

The Baptists of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association are grateful to Mr. James Floyd Jordan for his faithful service and dedicated life.

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS, 1964 - 1965

MISSIONARY.....Rev. John R. Wright, RFD 4, Box 426, N. Wilkesboro
MODERATOR.....Rev. J. Glenn Huffman, RFD 1, Wilbar
VICE MODERATOR.....Rev. Paul Shoupe, RFD 2, Box 25, N. Wilkesboro
CLERK.....Rev. R. Clinton Bailey, RFD 1, Millers Creek
TREASURER.....Mr. Chalmer Dyer, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro
HISTORIAN.....Mr. J. F. Jordan, 601 E. Main St., Wilkesboro
LIBRARIAN.....Mrs. C. G. Glass, Jr., P. O. Box 121, Wilkesboro
SEMINARY EXTENSION DIRECTOR.....Mr. F. Jimmie Mize, 1102 Franklin St., N. Wilkesboro
DIRECTOR OF MUSIC MINISTRY:
SUPERINTENDENT OF EVANGELISM.....Rev. Dean Dillard, RFD 1, N. Wilkesboro
CHAIRMAN EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.....Rev. J. Glenn Huffman, RFD 1, Wilbar
S. S. SUPERINTENDENT.....Rev. Fred S. Miller RFD 4, Box 329, N. Wilkesboro
T. U. DIRECTOR.....Miss Lunda Hendren, P. O. Box 335, N. Wilkesboro
BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENT:
W.M.U. PRESIDENT.....Mrs. O. M. Proffit, RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro
REPRESENTATIVES:

American Bible Society.....Rev. J. C. Shaw, Jr., RFD 1, Wilkesboro
Annuity Board.....Charlie H. Myers, 414 C St., N. Wilkesboro
Baptist Hospital .....Rev. Earl Adams, RFD 1, Box 37, Wilkesboro
Biblical Recorder.....Mrs. Lura J. Holland, RFD 2, Wilkesboro
Children's Homes.....Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr., 501 D St., N. Wilkesboro
Christian Education.....Rev. Rowe Teague, RFD 2, Moravian Falls
Fruitland.....Rev. Harvey White, RFD 2, Wilkesboro
Foreign Missions.....Rev. R. Clinton Bailey, RFD 1, Millers Creek
General Board.....Rev. Warren Kerr, 214 C St., N. Wilkesboro.
Home Missions.....Rev. Earl Webb, P. O. Box 65, Millers Creek
Homes for Aging..... .....Rev. Charlie J. Pool, RFD 2, Wilkesboro
PASTORAL CARE....Rev. G. Jack Boston, 516 S James St., Wilkesboro
POAU.....Mr. John Idol, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro
State Missions.....Rev. C. A. Eden, Jr., P. O. Box 29, Moravian Falls

ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

1. All Officers of the Association.
2. All Pastors of Churches in the Association.
3. The following Lay Members of the Churches.

BEAVER CREEK—Mr. J. Parks Hayes.....RFD 1, Boomer
BETHANY—Mr. Floyd Hendren ..... Moravian Falls
BOILING SPRINGS—Mr. Turner Huffman.....RFD 1, Purlear
CALVARY—Mr. Thomas McQuire ..... RFD 1, Wilkesboro
CUB CREEK—Mr. H. Danny Wyatt ..... P. O. Box 309, Moravian Falls
DAVIS MEMORIAL—Mr. Earl Fairchilds, 21 E. Waugh St., N. Wilkesboro
EDGEWOOD—Mr. Clifford Moore ..... RFD 3, N. Wilkesboro
ELK—Mr. Richard Walsh ..... Ferguson

FISHING CREEK—Mrs. Lura J. Holland ..... RFD 2, Wilkesboro
Mrs. Omo McLain ..... RFD 2, Wilkesboro
FRIENDLY GROVE—Mr. W. C. Church.....RFD 1, Box 113, Millers Creek
GORDON—Mrs. Paul Bryant ..... RFD 4, Box 519-A, N. Wilkesboro
GOSHEN—Mrs. Helen Bumgarner ..... RFD 2, Roaring River
HARMONY—Mr. L. A. Minton ..... RFD 1, Wilkesboro
HILLSIDE—Mr. A. Grady Osborne, ... RFD 4, Box 596, N. Wilkesboro
LEWIS FORK—Mr. Vernon Dyer ..... RFD 1, Ferguson
LIBERTY GROVE—Mr. Richard Queen ..... RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro
LITTLE ROCK—Mr. Everette Griffin .....RFD 1, Boomer
MILLERS CREEK—Miss Bett[illegible] [illegible]eal ..... Millers Creek
MORAVIAN FALLS—Mr. W[illegible]er Phillips .....RFD 2, Wilkesboro
MT. CARMEL—Mr. Joe Holb[illegible]ok .....RFD 2, Moravian Falls
MT. PLEASANT—Mr. A. G. Foster .....RFD 1, Wilkesboro
MT. ZION—Mr. Dallas M. Triplett.....Mt. Zion Road, Ferguson
NEW HOPE—Mr. Wayne Vannoy.....RFD 1, Purlear
NORTH WILKESBORO:
FIRST—Mr. Cleve Beshears .....1009 F St., N. Wilkesboro
HINSHAW STREET—Mr. Royal Johnson, Franklin St., N. Wilkesboro
SECOND—Mr. Joe R. Brooks.....51 S. Park Rd., Highland Park, N. W.
OAK GROVE—Rev. J. Q. Yates.....RFD 1, Millers Creek
OAKWOODS—Mr. J. C. Anderson, Jr.....RFD 2, Wilkesboro
PILGRIM—Rev. Earl Adams..... RFD 1, Wilkesboro
PLEASANT GROVE—Mr. Bruce Crane.....RFD 1, Wilkesboro
PLEASANT HOME—Mr. Cecil Kilby.....Millers Creek
Mr. Gwyn Vannoy .....Wilbar
PURLEAR—Mr. R. Don Nichols.....RFD 1, Purlear
ROARING RIVER—Mr. O. M. Priffit ..... RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro
SHADY GROVE—Mr. Guy Eller.....RFD 1, Hays
SHARON WALKER—Mrs. Frank Hartley.....RFD 1, Ferguson
STONY HILL—Mrs. C. O. Parsons.....Purlear
WALNUT GROVE—Mr. Worth Bentley.....RFD 2, Moravian Falls
WELCOME HOME—Mr. Osler Lankford.....RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro
WILKESBORO—Mrs. George Johnson.....201 E. Main St., Wilkesboro
Mr. T. E. Story.....P. O. Box 150, Wilkesboro
Mr. J. F. Jordan,.....601 E, Main St., Wilkesboro
ZION HILL—Mr. W. J. Earp.....Boomer

COMMITTEES — 1964 - 1965

Committees are set up on a rotating basis, as provided in the Constitution. Numbers indicate tenure of service, (1), One Year; (2), Two Years; (3), Three Years, with the Chairman designated with (C).

Nominating Committee:

Mr. Olin Greene, RFD 1, Millers Creek (1)
Rev. Paul Shoupe, RFD 2, Box 25, N. Wilkesboro (2) (C)
Mrs. Hensley Eller, RFD 1, Millers Creek (3)

Committee on Committees

Mr. Jim Spicer, RFD 1, Millers Creek (1) (C)
Mr. R. Don Nichols, RFD 1, Purlear (1)
Mr. C. W. Proffit, RFD 1, Boomer (2)

Rev. Clifton Tuttle, RFD 1, Boomer (2)
Mrs. Bernice P. Greer, Moravian Falls (3)
Mrs. Clint Foster, RFD 3, N. Wilkesboro (3)

Missions Committee:

Rev. Henry A. Morgan, P. O. Box 61, Wilkesboro (1) (C)
Rev. Clifton Tuttle, RFD 1, Boomer (2)
Rev. R. Clinton Bailey, RFD 1, Millers Creek (3)
Rev. Fred S. Miller, RFD 4, Box 329, N. Wilkesboro
Miss Lunda Hendren, P. O. Box 335, N. Wilkesboro
Mrs. O. M. Proffit, RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro
Rev. J. Glenn Huffman, RFD 1, Wilbar
Rev. John R. Wright, RFD 4, Box 426, N. Wilkesboro

Finance Committee:

Mr. R. Curtis Greene, RFD 1, Purlear (1) (C)
Mr. Ray Lankford, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro (1)
Miss Betty Mikeal, RFD 1, Millers Creek (2)
Mr. J. R. Priester, 804 Woodland Blvd., Wilkesboro (2)
Mrs. Fred Wyatt, RFD 2, North Wilkesboro (3)

Committee on New Churches:

Mr. O. M. Proffit, RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro (1)
Rev. J. C. Shaw, Jr., RFD 1, Wilkesboro (2) (C)
Rev. J. G. Cardwell, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro (3)

Constitution Committee:

Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr., 501 D St., N. Wilkesboro (1) (C)
Mrs. Jim Spicer, RFD 1, Millers Creek (2)
Mr. Ray Parsons, RFD 1, Boomer (3)

Order of Business Committee:

Rev. C. J. Pool, RFD 2, Wilkesboro (1) (C)
Mr. Perry Wheless, Brook Wood Drive, Wilkesboro (2)
Rev. Robert Earl Webb, P. O. Box 65, Millers Creek (3)

Time, Place and Preacher Committee:

Mrs. Tam Huchinson, RFD 4, Box 36, N. Wilkesboro (1)
Mrs. Charles Shumaker, RFD 1, Wilkesboro (2)
Rev. Richard Byrd, RFD 1, Box 56, N. Wilkesboro (3) (C)

Resolutions Committee:

Rev. Dean Dillard, RFD 1, North Wilkesboro (1) (C)
Mr. Olin Greene, RFD 1, Millers Creek (2)
Mr. C. M. Brown, Jr., RFD 1, Purlear (3)

Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness:

Mrs. G. Warner Miller, RFD 3, Box 246, N. Wilkesboro (1)
Mrs. Rowe W. Teague, RFD 2, Moravian Falls (2) (C)
Mr. Clinton Eller, RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro (3)

Stewardship and Cooperative Program Committee

Rev. Richard Byrd, RFD 1, Box 56, N. Wilkesboro (1)
Mr. John Hooks, Finley Park, N. Wilkesboro (2) (C)
Mr. Ray Tulburt, RFD 1, Millers Creek (3)

Committee on Evangelism:

Mr. Monroe Royal, Millers Creek (1)
Rev. Rowe W. Teague, RFD 2, Moravian Falls (2) (C)
Rev. Clifton Tuttle, RFD 1, Boomer (3)

Calendar Committee:

Rev. John R. Wright, RFD 4, Box 426, N. Wilkesboro (C)
Rev. J. Glenn Huffman, RFD 1, Wilbar
Rev. Fred S. Miller, RFD 4, Box 329, N. Wilkesboro
Miss Lunda Hendren, P. O. Box 335, N. Wilkesboro
Mrs. O. M. Proffit, RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro

Committee on Ordination:

Rev. Rex Shumate, 1003 Franklin St., N. Wilkesboro (1)
Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr., 501 D St., N. Wilkesboro (1)
Rev. Frank Walker, P. O. Box 293, N. Wilkesboro (2) (C)
Rev. Harvey White, RFD 2, Wilkesboro (2)
Rev. Earl Adams, RFD 1, Box 37, Wilkesboro (3)
Rev. Tommy Privette, RFD 1, Box 244 B, N. Wilkesboro (3)

Committee on Memorials:

Mrs. W. K. Sturdivant, Cedar Lawn, N. Wilkesboro (1)
Mrs. Rex Whittington, Millers Creek (2)
Rev. Clyde Church, 1004 Hill St., Wilkesboro (3) (C)

Properties Committee:

Mr. J. Floyd Jordan, 601 E Main St., Wilkesboro (1) (C)
Mr. W. K. Sturdivant, Cedar Lawn, N. Wilkesboro (2)
Mr. Paul Snider, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro (3)

Seminary Extension Committee:

Rev. Henry A. Morgan, P. O. Box 61, Wilkesboro (1)
Rev. Charlie J. Pool, RFD 2, Wilkesboro (1) (C)
Rev. Paul Shoupe, RFD 2, Box 25, N. Wilkesboro (2)
Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr., 501 D St., N. Wilkesboro (2)
Rev. J. C. Shaw, Jr., RFD 1, Wilkesboro (3)
Rev. Clifton Tuttle, RFD 1, Boomer (3)

Library Council:

Council Librarian: Mrs. C. G. Glass, Jr., P. O. Box 121, Wilkesboro.
Associate Librarian: Mrs. Jim Frazier, RFD 1, Moravian Falls
Records Librarian: Mrs. O. M. Proffit, RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro
Program Librarian: Mrs. Bill Wood, RFD 1, Ferguson

Trustees:

Mr. J. Floyd Jordan, 601 E. Main St., Wilkesboro (C)
Mr. W. K. Sturdivant, Cedar Lawn, N. Wilkesboro
Dr. Hal B. Hawkins, Moravian Falls

GROUPS OF CHURCHES FOR THE ASSOCIATION:

Group 1. Friendly Grove, Millers Creek, New Hope, Pleasant Home, Purlear, Stony Hill

Group 2. Boiling Springs, Davis Memorial, Lewis Fork, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Zion, Pilgrim

Group 3. Beaver Creek, Elk, Goshen, Little Rock, Mt. Carmel, Sharon-Walker, Zion Hill

Group 4. Calvary, Gordon, Harmony, Hinshaw Street, Oak Grove, Pleasant Grove, Welcome Home, Hillside

Group 5. Bethany, Cub Creek, Moravian Falls, Oakwoods, Shady Grove, Walnut Grove, Wilkesboro

Group 6. Edgewood, Fishing Creek, Liberty Grove, North Wilkesboro 1st, North Wilkesboro 2nd, Roaring River

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS, 1964-1965

Superintendent: Rev. Fred S. Miller, RFD 4, Box 329, N. Wilkesboro
Supt. of Training: Rev. Earl Webb, P. O. Box 65, Millers Creek
Supt. of Evangelism and Enlargement: Rev. Warren Kerr, 214 C Street, N. Wilkesboro
Supt. of Audio Visual Aids: Rev. Rowe W. Teague, RFD 2, Moravian Falls
Supt. of VBS: Rev. C. E. Lawing, RFD 1, Ferguson
Secretary: Mrs. Rowe W. Teague, RFD 2, Moravian Falls

GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS:

1. Mr. Gwyn Vannoy, RFD 1, Wilbar
2. Mr. Vernon Dyer, RFD 1, Ferguson
3. Mr. William J. Earp, RFD 1, Boomer
4. Mr. J. V. Moore, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro
5. Mr. J. Floyd Jordan, 601 E. Main St., Wilkesboro
6. Rev. Charlie J. Pool, RFD 2, Wilkesboro

DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENTS:

Cradle Roll:
Nursery: Mrs. John R. Wright, RFD 4, Box 426, N. Wilkesboro
Beginner: Mrs. C. E. Lawing, RFD 1, Ferguson
Primary: Mrs. Dwight Williamson, 208 S. Cherry St., Wilkesboro
Junior: Mr. Michael Almond, Millers Creek
Intermediate: Mr. R. Curtis Greene, RFD 1, Purlear
Young People: Mrs. Fred S. Miller, RFD 4, Box 329, N. Wilkesboro
Adult: Mr. John Tugman, Moravian Falls
Extension: Rev. J. C. Shaw, Jr., RFD 1, Wilkesboro

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS, 1964-1965

Director: Miss Lunda Hendren, P. O. Box 335, N. Wilkesboro
Associate Director: Mrs. Harold Tedder, RFD 2, Box 126, Wilkesboro
Secretary: Miss Sherry Cox, Hinshaw St., N. Wilkesboro
Asst. Secretary: Miss Nelda Gentry, 14 Sparta Rd., N. Wilkesboro
Song Leader: Rev. R. Clinton Bailey, RFD 1, Millers Creek
Pianist: Miss Glenda Wayne, RFD 1 Millers Creek
Pastor Advisor: Rev. Paul Shoupe, RFD 2, Box 25, N. Wilkesboro

DEPARTMENT LEADERS:

Nursery: Miss Marcile Deal, c/o Hackney's Store, N. Wilkesboro
Beginner: Mrs. Clifford Goddard, RFD 1, Millers Creek
Primary: Mrs. Ray Love, RFD 2, Box 313, Wilkesboro
Junior: Mrs. Paul Shoupe, RFD 2, Box 25, Wilkesboro
Association Junior: Mrs. Otto Reavis, RFD 1, Millers Creek
Intermediate: Mrs. Clate Bumgarner, Millers Creek
Intermediate President: Mr. Tam Hutchinson, Jr., RFD 4, Box 36, N. Wilkesboro
Young People: Mrs. Bill Settle, RFD 2, Box 393, Wilkesboro
Y. P. President: Miss Cathelene Greene, RFD 1, Purlear
Adult: Mrs. Belva Gregory, P. O. Box 703, N. Wilkesboro

GROUP DIRECTORS:

1. Mr. Don Nichols, Purlear
2. Mr. Ken Woodie, RFD 1, Purlear
3. Mr. Jerry Ferguson, Ferguson
4. Mr. Harold Tedder, RFD 2, Box 126, Wilkesboro
5. Mr. J. Allen Joines, RFD 2, Box 62, Wilkesboro
6. Miss Zelle Harris, Roaring River

ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. OFFICERS, 1964-1965

President: Mrs. O. M. Proffit, RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro
Vice-President: Mrs. Lloyd Pardue, Moravian Falls
Secretary-Treasurer: Mrs. Clarence A. Eden, Jr., P. O. Box 29, Moravian Falls
Community Missions Chairman: Mrs. Robert Foster, P. O. Box 246, Wilkesboro
Prayer Chairman: Mrs. John R. Wright, RFD 4, Box 426, N. Wilkesboro
Mission Study Chairman: Mrs. Roscoe Porter, RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro
Stewardship Chairman: Mrs. W. K. Sturdivant, Cedar Lawn, N. Wilkesboro
Music Chairman: Mrs. Clarence A. Eden, Jr., P. O. Box 29, Moravian Falls
Sunbeam Band Leader: Mrs. Paul Shoupe, RFD 2, Box 25, N. Wilkesboro
G. A. Leader: Mrs. Ron Parker, RFD 3, Box 50, N. Wilkesboro
Y.W.A. Leader: Mrs. William Martin, RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro

ASSOCIATIONAL PASTOR'S CONFERENCE OFFICER, 1964-1965

President: Rev. Warren Kerr, 224 C St., N. Wilkesboro
Vice-President: Rev. Rowe Teague, RFD 2, Moravian Falls
Secretary: Rev. Robert Earl Webb, P. O. Box 65, Millers Creek
Program Chairman (First Six Months): Rev. Henry A. Morgan, P. O. Box 61, Wilkesboro
Program Chairman (Second Six Months): Rev. Clarence A. Eden, Jr., P. O. Box 29, Moravian Falls
Song Leader: Rev. Clyde Church, 1004 Hill St., Wilkesboro
Pianist: Rev. John R. Wright, RFD 4, Box 426, North Wilkesboro

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President:
Vice-President:
Secretary-Treasurer:
Royal Ambassador Leader:
Christian Witness Leader:
Personal Stewardship Leader:
World Mission Leader:
Advisory Council:

1.
2.
3.

Royal Ambassador Committee:
R. A. Leader:

Crusader Leader:
Pioneer Leader:
Ambassador Leader:
Secretary:
Enlargement and Publicity Leader:
Recreation and Activities Leader

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC MINISTRY OFFICERS

Director of Music Ministry:
Pastor Advisor:
Director of Publicity and Promotion:
Director of Congregational Activities:

MESSENGERS AND VISITORS WHO REGISTERED, 1964

Pastor of the church is listed first in bold type

BEAVER CREEK: **Rev. and Mrs. C. Eugene Lawing**, Mrs. C. W. Ferguson Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Hayes, Mrs. Myrtle G. Horton, Mr. L. C. Matherly.

BETHANY: Mr. and Mrs. Floyd P. Hendren, Rev. Frank Walker.

BOILING SPRINGS: **Rev. Wiley H. Carroll**, Mr. and Mrs. Argel Huffman, Mrs. Luther Parsons, Mrs. Paul Taylor.

CALVARY: **Rev. W. H. Caldwell**, Mrs. J. C. Byers, Mrs. Carl Faw, Mrs. James Faw, Mrs. Esther Minton.

CUB CREEK: Rev. **Mack A. McCurdy**, Mrs. Nellie Bullis, Mrs. Jessie Johnson, Mrs. William Johnson, Mrs. A. A. Oliver, Mrs. Arthur H. Sloop.

DAVIS MEMORIAL: **Rev. Wiley H. Carroll**, Miss Suzie Broadus, Mr. Dalphus A. Church, Mrs. Annie Harris, Mrs. Emit Harris, Mr. and Mrs. Jettie Scott, Mrs. Walter A. West, Miss Debra West, Mr. Brent West, Mrs. Annie L. Wood, Miss Sherry Wood.

EDGEWOOD: Mrs. Jewel Brown, Mrs. Felix Johnson, Mrs. Clifford Moore.

ELK: Mrs. Jim Edminston, Mrs. E. C. Eller, Jr.

FISHING CREEK: Rev. and Mrs. **Clyde Church**, Mrs. Lura Holland, Mr. James Miller, Miss Opal Miller, Mr. and Mrs. G. Warner Miller, Mr. Carlos Pardue, Mrs. D. J. Redmon, Mrs. Bobby White.

FRIENDLY GROVE: Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Bumgarner, Mrs. Roland Englebert, Mrs. Bob Watson.

GORDON: Mrs. Tim Byers, Mr. O. Z. Byers, Mrs. Paul Bryant, Mr. W. P. Carson, Mrs. Richard Minton, Mrs. J. E. McClure, Mrs. T. C. Osborne.

GOSHEN: Mrs. Richard Byrd, Mrs. Hettie Church, Mrs. N. L. Church, Mrs. Clay Crisp, Mrs. Ernest Lackey, Mrs. R. L. Proffit.

HARMONY: Rev. and Mrs. **Fred S. Miller**, Mr. Willie McGuire, Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Minton.

LEWIS FORK: **Rev. J. Glenn Huffman**, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Holman, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Triplett, Miss Nora B. Triplett, Mrs. Sam Triplett.

LIBERTY GROVE: **Rev. Paul Shoupe**, Mrs. J. Everett Hayes, Mr. and Mrs. June H. White.

LITTLE ROCK: **Rev. Clifton A. Tuttle**, Mr. Herman Brookshire, Mrs. Everette Griffin.

MILLERS CREEK: Rev. and Mrs. **Robert Earl Webb**, Mrs. Clate Bumgarner, Mrs. Clay Church, Mrs. Virgil Church, Mrs. Phillip Day, Mr. Monroe Royal.

MORAVIAN FALLS: Rev. and Mrs. **Clarence A. Eden, Jr.**, Mr. W. C. Hendren, Mrs. Walter Phillips, Mrs. Carrie Phillips.

MT. CARMEL: Mrs. Henry Clanton, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Holbrook, Mrs. James C. Pearson, Miss Teresa Ann Pearson.

MT. PLEASANT: **Rev. J. C. Shaw, Jr.**, Mrs. Carl Bullis, Mrs. W. M. Eller, Mrs. Harry Foster, Mr. J. C. McNeil, Mrs. H. I. Shoemaker.

MT. ZION: **Rev. Frank Walker**, Mr. and Mrs. D. M. Triplett, Mrs. Dick Welborn, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Welborn.

NEW HOPE: **Rev. J. Glenn Huffman**, Mr. Clarence Benton, Mrs. Hubert Canter, Mrs. Ardena Cashion, Mr. John Cardwell, Mrs. Avis Church, Mrs. Betty Church, Mr. R. M. Church, Mr. and Mrs. Johnson Crane, Mrs. Alda Eller, Mrs. Allie Eller, Mrs. Nora Eller, Mrs. E. E. Hayes, Mrs. Etta Kilby, Mrs. Marolyn Lankford, Mrs. Lavaughn Laws, Mrs. Thelma Lovette, Mrs. Ressie McNeil, Mrs. Gladys Maxwell, Mrs. Betty Parsons, Mrs. Patsy Phillips, Mrs. Shirley Smith, Mrs. Evelyn Vannoy, Mrs. G. E. Vannoy, Mr. and Mrs. John Vannoy, Mr. and Mrs. Phil Yates, Mr. Thad Yates.

NORTH WILKESBORO FIRST: **Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr.**, Mr. and Mrs. O. D. Bentley, Mr. Cleve Beshears, Mrs. Julia Cox, Mr. and Mrs. D. E. Elledge, Mrs. Clint Foster, Miss Lunda Hendren, Mrs. C. E. Jenkins, Mr. F. Jimmie Mize, Mrs. Ethel Moore, Rev. Charlie H. Myers, Rev. Charlie J. Pool.

HINSHAW STREET: Rev. and Mrs. **Warren E. Kerr**, Miss Cynthia Kerr, Mr. Dana Kerr, Mr. Leland Kerr, Miss Susan Kerr, Mrs. A. C. Brooks, Mr. and Mrs. Julius E. Brock, Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Deal, Mrs. Ellen Faw, Mrs. Gordon T. Miller, Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Norris, Mr. and Mrs. Arlie M. Sloop, Mrs. W. E. Snow, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Tedder, Mr. J. Wiley Walker.

NORTH WILKESBORO FIRST: **Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr.**, Mr. and Mrs. O. D. Adams, Mrs. Joe R. Brooks, Miss Elizabeth Brooks, Mr. Jimmy Brooks, Mr. Joe R. Brooks, Jr.

OAK GROVE: Miss Rosie Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Mont Nelson, Mrs. C. H. Parsons, Mr. W. C. Smith.

OAKWOODS: **Rev. Clate Brown**, Mrs. James C. Anderson, Jr., Mrs. Ernest H. Barnette, Mrs. Harvey Chambers.

PILGRIM: Rev. and Mrs. **Earl Adams**, Mrs. F. O. Foster, Miss Mildred Foster, Mr. Herman C. Minton.

PLEASANT GROVE: **Rev. Dean Dillard**, Mrs. Athel D. Miller, Mrs. Grady Nichols, Mr. Paul Parsons, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Parsons, Jr.

PLEASANT HOME: Rev. and Mrs. **R. Clinton Bailey**, Mr. A. G. Bumgarner, Mrs. Hensley Eller, Mrs. Clifford Goddard, Miss Sara Lynn Goddard, Mr. and Mrs. C. O. Lovette, Miss Cora McNeil, Mr. and Mrs. Howard McNeil, Mrs. Ernest Walker, Mr. and Mrs. John C. Whittington.

PURLEAR: Mrs. Gwyn McGlamery, Mr. and Mrs. R. Don Nichols, Mrs. Howard Wingler.

ROARING RIVER: **Rev. Joe A. Blackburn**, Mrs. J. P. Pardue, Mrs. O. M. Proffit.

SHADY GROVE: **Rev. J. Garfield Cardwell,** Mr. and Mrs. Everett Ferguson

SHARON WALKER: Mrs. Howard Ferguson, Mrs. Jeanette Pearson, Mrs. George Walker.

STONY HILL: Rev. **Frank Walker,** Mr. C. M. Hamby, Mr. and Mrs. C. O. Parsons, Mr. Herbert Taylor.

WALNUT GROVE: Rev. and Mrs. **Rowe W. Teague,** Mrs. Marvin Ashley, Mr. and Mrs. Joel Bentley, Mrs. Russell Brookshire, Mr. and Mrs. Dewey S. Broyhill, Mrs. Bertha Hodges, Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Parlier.

WELCOME HOME: Rev. and Mrs. **Hunter Church,** Mr. J. E. Brookshire, Rev. and Mrs. J. G. Cardwell, Mrs. Coiet Dyer, Mr. Chalmer Dyer, Mrs. Frank Holland, Mr. and Mrs. G. Leonard Michael, Mr. and Mrs. M. W. Snider, Rev. and Mrs. John R. Wright.

WILKESBORO: Rev. and Mrs. **Henry A. Morgan,** Mr. and Mrs. Claude Billings, Miss Pearl B. Bumgarner, Mr. and Mrs. Bill Couch, Mrs. T. M. Foster, Mr. Howard Frazier, Mr. and Mrs. Donald R. Hogan, Mr. and Mrs. George Johnson, Mr. J. Floyd Jordan, Mrs. R. J. Michael, Mrs. Lucy Morrison, Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Pardue, Mrs. Stokes Pearson, Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Priester, Mrs. A. E. Rhoades, Miss Brenda Rhodes, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Shoemaker, Mrs. Charles Steelman, Mrs. Walt Stinson, Mr. T. E. Story, Mr. Walter Stroud, Mr. and Mrs. Arlon Triplett, Mr. and Mrs. Robert A. Triplett, Mr. Perry Wheless, Mrs. Dwight Williamson.

ZION HILL: **Rev.** and Mrs. **Morris Baker,** Mr. J. E. Caldwell, Mr. and Mrs. Bryan Osborne.

VISITORS FROM OUT OF THE ASSOCIATION

WHO REGISTERED

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Blevins, Stone Mountain Association; Mr. Roger Branch, Biblical Recorder, Raleigh; Mrs. Wiley Brooks, Fairplains, Stone Mountain Association; Dr. Edwin Luther Copeland, Professor of Missions, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest; Dr. W. Perry Crouch, Executive Secretary, Baptist State Convention, Raleigh; Dr. Robert Allen Dyer, Assistant Dean, Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem; Mrs. O. R. Hauser, Supervisor, Homes for Aging, Winston-Salem; Rev. I. B. Hopkins, Pleasant Grove Church; Mrs. R. S. Lennon, Resident, Hayes Baptist Home, Winston-Salem; Dr. W. K. McGee, Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem; Mr. C. Gordon Maddrey, Baptist Foundation, Raleigh; Dr. James P. Morgan, State Training Union Secretary, Raleigh; Rev. Donald G. Myers, Pastor First Baptist Church, Reidsville; Rev. J. T. Reddings, Dennyville Church, Brier Creek Association; Rev. Vernon S. Sparrow, Superintendent, Mills Home, Thomasville; Rev. and Mrs. J. O. Summerlin, College Avenue Church, Lenoir, Caldwell Association; Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Tarlton, First Baptist, Rutherfordton, Representative of Annuity Board; Rev. Robert L. Vannoy, Braddock Church, Fairfax, Va.; Mrs. O. M. Watson, Blue Ridge Church, Stone Mountain Association; Mrs. Rex West, Perkinsville Church, Boone, Three Forks Association.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE
NINETY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION OF THE
BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HELD WITH: NEW HOPE, WILKESBORO
AND FISHING CREEK BAPTIST CHURCHES

OCTOBER 6 - 7, 1964

1. The Ninety-third Annual Session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association was called to order by the moderator, the Rev. J. Glenn Huffman, at 9:30 a. m., Tuesday, October 6th, 1964, at the New Hope Baptist Church.

2. Hymn Number 236, **Broadman Hymnal**, "Lead On O King Eternal," was sung by the congregation, with the Rev. Warren Kerr leading and Mrs. Henry Morgan playing the piano.

3. The Rev. J. Glenn Huffman, Pastor of New Hope Baptist Church, welcomed the Association to the church, read Matthew 28-16-20, and called on the Rev. Frank Walker to lead in prayer.

4. The Rev. Charlie Pool, Chairman of the Order of Business Committee, presented the printed program with a motion to adopt the program as the order of business for the Ninety-third Annual Session of the Association. He stated the theme was "Our Master's Charge." The motion was seconded and passed.

5. Mr. T. E. Story, Clerk, read the roll of churches. Every church in the Association was represented by messengers on the first day. There were 186 registered messengers, 136 registered visitors, for a total of 322 people present for the entire meeting.

6. The Rev. John R. Wright, Missionary, distributed **Books of Reports** and explained the purpose. He also discussed the registration.

7. The Moderator recognized the pastors and visitors present. There were 25 pastors present, representing 29 churches and 23 visitors from out of the Association for the entire meeting. The pastors are listed with the churches in the list of messengers and visitors.

8. The Rev. Paul Shoupe, Chairman, presented the report of the Nominating Committee, printed on page 1 of the **Book of Reports.** He stated vacancies appeared in the position of Clerk, Brotherhood President, and Director of Music Ministries. The Rev. Clinton Bailey volunteered as Clerk and his name was inserted in the report. Brother Shoupe moved that the report be adopted and the officers elected as listed in the report. The motion was seconded and passed.

9. In the absence of Mr. Jim Spicer, the Rev. C. J. Pool moved that the Committee on Committees report, printed on pages 1-3 of the **Book of Reports**, be adopted, electing the committees to serve for 1964-1965. The motion was seconded and passed.

10. The Moderator announced the theme of the remainder of the morning session as "Our Master's Charge to Christian Education."

11. The Rev. John R. Wright read the report of the Sunday School for the Rev. Fred S. Miller, who was absent, with a motion to adopt the report. The motion was seconded and passed.

12. The Rev. C. E. Lawing presented the report of Vacation Bible Schools, showing a school was held in every church, four mission schools were held and assistance was given for four negro schools. He moved the adoption of the report. It was seconded and passed.

13. Miss Lunda Hendren, Director, presented the Training Union report, with a motion to adopt the report without reading, as it appeared on page 9 of the **Book of Reports.** The motion was seconded and passed. Dr. James P. Morgan, Secretary of the State Training Union Department, spoke on Training Union work. He complimented Miss Lunda Hendren for her fine work as Director in the Association, and the Rev. John R. Wright for his work as Associational Missionary. He encouraged the churches without Training Union work to begin this ministry and for all church members to attend Training Union. He urged the churches to participate in the Pastor-Led Training Union Enlargement Campaign October 17-25, 1965.

14. Mr. F. Jimmie Mize, Director, reported on the Music Ministry of the Association, with a motion to adopt the report without reading, as printed on page 18 of the **Book of Reports.** The motion was seconded and passed.

15. Hymn Number 199, "How Firm A Foundation," was sung by the congregation, with Mr. F. Jimmie Mize leading and Mrs. Henry Morgan playing the piano.

16. The Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr., Director, presented the Seminary Extension Center report with a motion to adopt the report. The motion was seconded and passed. He announced the courses for the coming year, inintroduced Mr. Jimmie Mize as the new Director, and Mr. Mize spoke concerning the plans for the 1964-1965 courses. There will be three courses offered, beginning October 20th, with the Rev. Henry A. Morgan convenor for a course for pastors, "History of Christian Thought," at 10:00 a. m.; and the Rev. Paul Shoupe, teacher for "Old Testament Survey," and the Rev. Clarence A. Eden, Jr., teacher for "New Testament Survey," both at 7:00 p. m. He suggested that the churches consider paying the course fee for teachers who could attend the courses.

17. The Rev. Clarence A. Eden, Jr., made a motion that the Library report be adopted as printed on page 18 of the **Book of Reports**, in the absence of Mrs. C. G. Glass, Jr., Librarian, who prepared the report. The motion was seconded and passed.

18. The Rev. Clyde Church presented the Fruitland report with a motion to adopt the report without reading, as printed on page 10 of the **Book of Reports.** The motion was seconded and passed. The Moderator asked that all the ministers who had attended Fruitland stand. These were

the Reverends Morris Baker, W. H. Caldwell, Clyde Church, Hunter Church, J. Glenn Huffman, J. C. Shaw, Clifton Tuttle, and Bobby Vannoy. Others who are serving in the Association who have attended Fruitland Bible Institute are the Reverends Earl Adams, Fred S. Miller, Wade Miller and Harvey White. The Rev. J. C. Canipe began the school at Boone, and the Rev. J. Glenn Huffman and the Rev.W. H. Caldwell were members of the first class. When the school was moved to Fruitland under the support of the Baptist State Convention, the Rev. Clifton Tuttle was in the first class.

19. The Rev. Rowe W. Teague made a motion that the Christian Education report be adopted without reading. The report appears on page 11 of the **Book of Reports.** The motion was seconded and passed. Dr. R. A. Dyer, Assistant Dean of Wake Forest College, spoke on Christian Education, giving some of the highlights of the work at Wake Forest College and of his ministry at the college.

20. Mr. C. Gordon Maddrey, Secretary of the Baptist Foundation gave a report of the work of the Foundation. He stated the Foundation had $300,000 in assets when he began working and that assets now total $700,000. He told of a woman whose will contained a gift to the Co-operative Program. Each year her witness will continue thru this grant. He also told of Dr. Douglas Branch, former Executive Secretary of the Baptist State Convention, who was killed in a car wreck, leaving an insurance policy of $1,000 Double Indemnity, which means that $2,000 administered thru the Foundation will continue his witness thru the Co-operative Program. The report on page 13 of the **Book of Reports** was adopted.

21. The Associational Quarter, Mr. Jimmie Mize, the Rev. Paul Shoupe, the Rev. Warren Kerr and the Rev. John R. Wright, sang "The Solid Rock," with Mrs. Henry Morgan playing the piano.

22. For the Annual Sermon, the Rev. Clifton Tuttle read the Scripture, asking the congregation to stand as he read Acts 4:1-13, and led in prayer. The Rev. Paul Shoupe preached the Annual Sermon, using as his text Acts 4:8, and subject, Three Lessons from Pentecost; 1. The Disciples had been with Jesus, 2. The Disciples had been with one another, 3. The Disciples had been in contact with a needy world. He pronounced the benediction and blessing on the noon meal.

23. The New Hope Baptist Church members served lunch in the education building.

24. The afternoon session opened at 1:00 p. m., with Vice Moderator, the Rev. Paul Shoupe, in charge. He called the messengers to order and announced the theme of the afternoon program as "Our Master's Charge to Christian Stewardship."

25. Hymn Number 190, "Come Thou Fount," was sung by the congregation.

26. The Rev. Joe Blackburn conducted the devotion, reading Acts 4:32-37, and leading in prayer.

27. During a Miscellaneous Business Period the Rev. Warren Kerr

made a report of the Parsonage Study Committee. He read the motion and after discussion the Rev. Henry A. Morgan made a motion to postpone action until the following day. The Rev. Warren Kerr seconded the motion and it passed. The motion appears in the proceedings of the second day.

28. The Rev. John R. Wright announced an Inter-racial Institute to be held at the First Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro, 10:00 a. m., October 8th. He also announced a G. A. Meeting to be held at the Liberty Grove Baptist Church, November 7, 5:30 p. m.

29. Mr. T. E. Story, Clerk, read the report of the Executive Committee and made a motion for adoption of the report. It was seconded and passed. The report appears on page 15 of **Book of Reports.**

30. Mr. Chalmer Dyer, Treasurer, reported on receipts and expenditures during the year, showing $7,896.34 from the churches, $1,560.74 from other sources including last year's balance, for a total receipts of $9,457.08. Expenditures totaled $9,381.91, for a balance of $107.97, with all outstanding bills paid. The balance includes $32.80 credit at the Baptist Book Store for a hundred books. He moved adoption of the report which appears on pages 38-39 of the **Book of Reports.** The motion was seconded and passed.

31. The report of the Trustees was made by the Chairman, Mr. J. F. Jordan, with a motion to adopt the report. The motion was seconded and passed.

32. Mr. R. Curtis Greene presented the report of the Finance Committee, as Chairman. He moved the adoption of the Budget as printed on page 37 of the **Book of Reports.** The motion was seconded and passed, adopting the budget of $10,325.00.

33. In the absence of Mr. Don Abernathy, the Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr., made a motion that the report of the Stewardship and Co-Operative Program Committee be adopted without reading, as printed on page 49 of the **Book of Reports.** The motion was seconded and passed.

34. The Rev. Charlie Myers presented the report of the Annuity Board, with a motion to adopt the report without reading, as printed on pages 11 and 12 of the **Book of Reports.** The motion was seconded and passed. He introduced Mr. J. J. Tarlton who spoke on the work of the Annuity Board.

35. The Pastor's Conference report, on page 43 of the **Book of Reports,** was presented by the Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr., with a motion to adopt the report without reading. The motion was seconded and passed.

36. The Constitution Committee report was presented by the Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr., implementing the addition of Representatives for State, Home and Foreign Missions. The motion was to be presented on the second day for final adoption.

37. The History of the New Hope Baptist Church, prepared by Mr. J. F. Jordan, as printed on pages 22-26 of the **Book of Reports,** was pre-

sented by Mr. Jordan, with a motion to adopt the history without reading. The motion was seconded and passed. The Associational Missionary, the Rev. John R. Wright, commended Mr. Jordan for his fine work in preparing the histories of the two churches each year, at considerable expense to himself in time and hard work.

38. The Rev. Clarence A. Eden, Jr., made a motion that the Minutes for 1964 be dedicated to Mr. J. F. Jordan with appropriate remarks and statement of his service to the Association. The Rev. J. Glenn Huffman, Moderator, stated that Mr. T. E. Story, who was retiring as Clerk, had given many years of faithful service to the Association. A motion was made to include Mr. T. E. Story in a joint dedication of the Minutes with Mr. J. F. Jordan. The motion was seconded and passed.

39. The Rev. Hunter Church made a motion that the report of the Parsonage Study Committee be amended to state that the old frame buildings on the Parsonage property be torn down. The motion was seconded and passed.

40. The Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr., expressed appreciation to the New Hope Baptist Church for the meal and for providing the place of meeting for the Association. He made a motion to adjourn which was seconded and passed.

41. The Ninety-Third Annual Session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association met with the Wilkesboro Baptist Church, Tuesday night, October 6th, 7:30 p. m., with the Moderator, the Rev. J. Glenn Huffman, presiding. The theme for the session was announced as "Our Master's Charge to Christian Missions."

42. The Rev. Henry A. Morgan, host pastor, welcomed the Association to the church and led in prayer.

43. During a Miscellaneous Business Period Mr. J. F. Jordan made a motion that the Association approve tapping onto the Cricket-Millers Creek Waterline, paying the $10.00 fee for joining, $25.00 tap-on fee, and $4.00 per month water charge. The motion was seconded and passed.

44. The Rev. John R. Wright made a motion that the Calendar be adopted and printed in the minutes. The motion was seconded and passed.

45. Hymn Number 459, **Baptist Hymnal,** was sung by the congregation with Mr. Jimmie Mize leading and Mrs. Walt Stinson playing the organ. Mr. Mize expressed appreciation to the Wilkesboro Baptist Church choir for providing special music for the evening worship.

46. The Rev. Clarence A. Eden, Jr., introduced the speaker, Dr. E. L. Copeland, Professor of Missions, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest.

47. The Wilkesboro Baptist Church Choir sang a special arrangement of "Blessed Assurance" with Mrs. Henry Morgan leading and Mrs. Walt Stinson accompanying.

48. Dr. E. L. Copeland preached on "Our Master's Charge to Christ-

ian Missions," basing his message on the text of Matthew 28:15-20 and John 20. He led in the benediction.

49. The Ninety-Third Annual Session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association convened with the Fishing Creek Baptist Church, Wednesday, October 7th, 9:30 a. m., with the Moderator, the Rev. J. Glenn Huffman presiding. He announced the theme as "Our Master's Charge to Christian Missions."

50. Hymn Number 330, **Broadman Hymnal,** "The Light of the World," was sung by the congregation, with Mr. F. Jimmie Mize leading, and Mrs. Henry Morgan accompaning on the piano.

51. The Rev. Clyde Church, host pastor, welcomed the Association to the church and conducted the devotion, reading Romans 12:1-19, commenting on the passage, and leading in prayer.

52. During a Miscellaneous Business Period the Rev. Warren Kerr re-introduced the report of the Parsonage Study Committee, composed of Brother Kerr as Chairman, the Rev. J. C. Shaw, Jr., and Mr. O. M. Proffit. The motion reads as follows: "I move that the Association proceed immediately to make the sorely needed repairs on the Missionary's Home by instructing the Trustees to borrow the money for said repairs; and that the Trustees seek temporary office space to rent until such time when an office building can be erected on the present property."

"Amendment by the Rev. Hunter Church: That the frame buildings on the Parsonage property be torn down and removed."

The Rev. R. Clinton Bailey made a motion to amend the motion to instruct the Trustees to bring definite plans at the Annual Meeting in 1965 for a permanent office building. The Amendment was seconded and passed. The motion as amended was passed by the Association.

53. The Rev. John R. Wright, in the absence of the Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr., presented the report of the Constitution Committee. The Rev. J. C. Shaw, Jr., made a motion that the Constitution be amended as recommended by the committee. The motion was seconded and passed.

54. Mr. T. E. Story presented a detailed Digest of Church Letters, printed on pages 6 and 7 of the **Book of Reports**, with a motion to adopt the report. It was seconded and passed.

55. The Moderator recognized the pastors and visitors present.

56. The Woman's Missionary Union report was presented by Mrs. O. M. Proffit, with a motion to adopt the report as printed on page 29 of the **Book of Reports** without reading. The motion was seconded and passed. She then spoke on the work, thanking the Associational WMU officers and the Rev. and Mrs. John R. Wright for their help in the work during the year.

57. The Rev. Henry A. Morgan made a motion that the Brotherhood report printed on page 227 of the **Book of Reports** be adopted without reading. The motion was seconded and passed.

58. The Rev. Henry A. Morgan, Chairman, reported for the Missions

Committee, with a motion to adopt the report printed on page 16 of the **Book of Reports** without reading. The motion was seconded and passed. He gave the names of the Missions operated by the churches as follows: Hillcrest Mission of Wilkesboro, with the Rev. Woodrow W. Key as pastor; Moravian Falls Mission, of the Moravian Falls Church, which the Rev. Clarence A. Eden, Jr., pastor of the church, announced was being served by the Rev. Dean Simpson; Northside, Mission of First Baptist, North Wilkesboro, with the Rev. C. J. Pool as pastor; Cricket, Mission of Welcome Home, with the Rev. J. G. Cardwell as pastor; and Institutional Missions: Carolina Rest Home sponsored by Wilkesboro; Richardson and Mt. Pleasant Rest Homes sponsored by Mt. Pleasant; and Wilkes County Jail, sponsored by First Baptist, North Wilkesboro.

59. The New Church Committee report was made by the Rev. Clate Brown, Chairman. He read an Application for Membership in the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association from the Hillside Baptist Church, RFD 4, North Wilkesboro, with the date of September 20th, 1964, as the date of the church vote, and signatures of the Rev. John R. Miller, Pastor; Mrs. Frances Porter, Clerk; Mr. Philo Miller, Deacon; Mr. A. Grady Osborne, Deacon; and Mr. Ray Porter, Deacon. He stated that a Church Letter had been completed by the church and forwarded to the Clerk of the Association. He made a motion that the Hillside Baptist Church be received under watchcare as an Associate Member for one year, to be received at the 1965 Annual Session into full membership with all rights and privileges. The motion was seconded and passed.

60. The Rev. Clate Brown gave the report of the American Bible Society, as printed on page 36 of the **Book of Reports**, with a motion to adopt the report without reading. The motion was seconded and passed.

61. The Rev. Hunter Church made a motion to adopt the report on Evangelism as printed on page 28 of the **Book of Reports** without reading. The motion was seconded and passed. He called attention to the increase in Baptisms and in additions by letter.

62. Hymn Number 15, "Jesus Saves," was sung by the congregation.

63. The Rev. Earl Adams made a motion that the report on the Baptist Hospital be adopted as printed on pages 13 and 14 of the **Book of Reports** without reading. The motion was seconded and passed. The Moderator presented Dr. W. K. McGee from the Baptist Hospital who spoke on the extensive work of the Baptist Hospital. He thanked the six group captains for their fine work in encouraging the churches to give to the Mother's Day Fund. More than $500 increase over the gifts of the previous year has been received. He expressed appreciation to the Rev. Earl Adams for the work he had done.

64. The Hospital Chaplain's report was read by the Rev. G. Jack Boston. He made a motion to adopt the report. It was seconded and passed. The report was printed on page 17 of the **Book of Reports.**

65. The Rev. John R. Wright, Missionary, gave a report of his work, making a motion that the report be adopted without reading, as it appeared on pages 31-35 of the **Book of Reports.** The motion was seconded

and passed. He expressed words of appreciation to the Associational officers and leaders and to the Churches for their support in the work.

66. The Rev. Charlie J. Pool made a motion that the report of the Homes for Aging be adopted without reading, as it appeared on page 20 of the **Book of Reports.** The motion was seconded and passed. He introduced Mrs. O. R. Hauser, Supervisor of the Hayes Home, and Mrs. R. S. Lennon, a resident, who both spoke concerning their impressions of the ministry of the Homes for Aging.

67. The Rev. John R. Wright made a motion that the report of the Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness be adopted. The motion was seconded and passed.

68. The Associational Quartet sang "There's A Glad New Song."

69. For the Mission Sermon the Rev. Dean Dillard read the Scripture and led in prayer. The Rev. Clarence A. Eden, Jr., preached the Mission Sermon, reading from Phillipians 1:1-11, and preaching on "Partners in the Gospel." He stated we are 1. Partners with God in the Gospel; 2. Providers of the Means; 3. Proclaimers of the Good News; and 4. Partakers of Grace. He led in the benediction and the blessing for the noon meal.

70. The members of the Fishing Creek Baptist Church provided a covered dish lunch on tables on the church grounds.

71. The Moderator called the messengers to order at 1:00 p. m. for the final session of the Annual Meeting. He announced the theme of the afternoon as "Our Master's Charge to Christian Co-operation."

72. Hymn Number 422, "He Leadeth Me," was sung by the congregation.

73. In the absence of the Rev. Claude Soots, the Moderator called upon the Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr., to lead in prayer.

74. Mrs. Lura Holland presented the **Biblical Recorder** report, with a motion to adopt the report without reading as printed on page 30 of the **Book of Reports.** The motion was seconded and passed. She pointed out that 21 churches in the Association do not receive the Baptist State Paper. She encouraged the churches to take the **Recorder.** She introduced Mr. Roger Branch who spoke concerning the work of the **Biblical Recorder.**

75. The Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr., made a motion that the report of the Children's Home be adopted without reading as printed on page 45 of the **Book of Reports.** The motion was seconded and passed. He introduced the Rev. Vernon Sparrow, Superintendent of Mills Home, who spoke about the work of the Children's Homes.

76. The report of the General Board was made by the Rev. Warren Kerr, with a motion to adopt the report as printed on page 21 of the **Book of Reports.** The motion was seconded and passed.

77. The Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr., made a motion that the POAU report

prepared by Mr. John Idol be adopted without reading as printed on page 19 of the **Book of Reports**, in the absence of Mr. Idol. The motion was seconded and passed. The Rev. John R. Wright explained the purpose and work of POAU.

78. The Rev. Clyde Church reported for the Time, Place and Preacher Committee, that the Ninety-Fourth Annual Session meet with Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church on October 5th, with the Rev. C. E. Lawing as preacher for the Annual Sermon, and the Rev. John Miller as alternate; and meet with the Beaver Creek Baptist Church on October 6th, with the Mission Sermon preached by the Rev. Fred Blevins, with the Rev. Earl Adams as alternate. He made a motion that the report be adopted. The motion was seconded and passed.

79. The Moderator expressed words of appreciation to the messengers for their wonderful spirit of cooperation and fellowship, thanked the New Hope, Wilkesboro and Fishing Creek Churches for their work and for providing the places of meeting. He turned the remainder of the session over to the Rev. Paul Shoupe, Vice Moderator, as he had to leave for a funeral at New Hope. He asked for prayers for the new year.

80. The Rev. Dean Dillard read the report of the Resolutions Committee, and made a motion that the report be adopted. The motion was seconded and passed. The report appeared on page 17 of the **Book of Reports.**

81. Mr. J. F. Jordan made a motion that the History of the Fishing Creek Baptist Church be adopted without reading, as it appeared on pages 40 and 41 of the **Book of Reports.** The motion was seconded and passed.

82. The Rev. Charlie Myers conducted a Memorial Service for the deceased members of the Churches of the Association. He asked the congregation to stand as he read a list of the deceased, and then called upon the Rev. Henry Morgan to lead in prayer.

83. Hymn Number 13, "Saviour Like A Shepherd Lead Us," was sung by the congregation.

84. The Moderator presented Dr. Perry Crouch, Executive Secretary of the Baptist State Convention, who spoke on the work of the Baptist State Convention, and the great need for more Christlike concern on the part of the church members.

85. A motion to adjourn was passed, and the Rev. Clifton Tuttle led in the benediction, closing the Ninety-third Annual Session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

CONSTITUTION OF THE BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I — **Name**

This body shall be known as the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association of Wilkes County, North Carolina.

ARTICLE II — Purpose

It shall be the purpose of this Association to consider and promote measures for increasing the harmony, the intelligence, and the spiritual life of the churches and for developing and directing their energies and their contributions in the advancement of Christ's kingdom throughout the earth, always in harmony with the teachings of the New Testament. This Association shall be an auxiliary to the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in all its missionary, educational and benevolent work.

ARTICLE III — Membership

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of Missionary Baptist Churches desiring to affiliate with it. Each church may be represented in the annual associational meetings by its pastor and any other ordained ministers holding membership in it and living within the bounds of the Association. In addition to these each church may elect three (3) messengers for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof, plus one additional messenger for each additional one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof, provided, that no church shall be entitled to send more than ten (10) messengers.

Section 2. Any church desiring to become a member of the Association shall present, through messengers chosen for that purpose, its request for membership on APPLICATION for MEMBERSHIP provided in the minutes along with a UNIFORM ASSOCIATIONAL LETTER provided by the clerk at any Annual Session of the Body. The Moderator shall refer the church to the Committee on New Churches for study and investigation. The church maintains for the year the status of Associate membership until the Committee makes their recommendation, if favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next Annual Session. If the Association then votes to receive the church the Moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to the messengers.

Section 3. Any church not representing itself in this body for three successive years, either by letter or by messengers shall be stricken from the roll of churches, unless satisfactory reasons for such failure are given.

Section 4. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church in its membership which shall be found to be disorderly in faith and practice, but not until charges are brought against it by some other church and carefully considered by the Association.

ARTICLE IV — Officers and Their Duties

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall consist of a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Woman's Missionary Union President, Director of Music Ministry, Director of Seminary Extension, Superintendent of Evangelism, Librarian, and Representatives for the following: **Biblical Recorder**, Baptist Hospital, Children's Home, Homes for Aging, Christian Education, POAU, Annunity Board, Pastoral Care, American Bible Society, Fruitland, State Missions, Home Missions and Foreign Missions. These shall be elected annually on the second day of the annual session before the noon recess adjournment by a majority of the members voting and shall begin their term of office upon final adjourn-

ment of the session at which elected and shall continue in office until the close of the next annual session. Any officer may succeed himself, except the Moderator who may not serve more than two years in succession.

Section 2. The Moderator shall preside at all meetings, preserve order, appoint all committees not otherwise provided for, and exercise all other duties of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage; he shall also, as far as his private duties may permit, visit and communicate with the churches between the sessions of the Association to encourage and assist them in their work for the kingdom. He shall appoint a Nominating Committee, and Committee on Committees at the annual meeting to serve for the following year. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee, and ex-officio member of all other committees.

Section 3. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence, or at his request, and be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; shall superintend their printing and distribution to the churches; shall send one copy each to the General Secretary of the Baptist State Convention, the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., the American Baptist Publication Society, Philadelphia, Pa., and to our denominational agencies or institutions requesting them; shall preserve a file of all Association records; shall provide at least one month prior to the annual session of the Association form letters for the use of the churches in making their reports to the Association and shall suggest to each church, based on the actual cost of printing, the amount needed for the printing and distribution of the Minutes. He shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee.

Section 5. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association, as directed by the Association, and make an itemized statement at each annual session.

Section 6. The Historian shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual session of the Association.

Section 7. The Trustees shall be three in number. It shall be their duty to hold in trust any property, endowment or other securities of this Association, and to be representative of the Association in legal matters.

ARTICLE V — Committees and Their Duties

Section 1. At each annual session of the Association the Moderator shall appoint a Nominating Committee composed of three members from as many different churches. It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate and present to the Association at its next annual session a complete slate of officers and institutional representatives. After presentation of these nominations the Moderator shall give opportunity for nominations from the floor for any and all of these positions. Should vacancies occur by death or resignation, it shall be the duty of this committee to name a person to fill the vacant position until the next annual session of the Association, with the approval of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. At each annual session of the Association the Moderator shall appoint a **Committee on Committees** composed of six members from as many different churches. It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate and present to the Association at its next annual session members of all standing committees not otherwise provided for in this constitution. Should vacancies occur by death or resignation, it shall be the duty of this Committee to name a person to fill the vacant position until the next annual session of the Association, with the approval of the Executive Committee.

Section 3. The Executive Promotion Committee shall consist of the Moderator. Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Director of Music Ministry, Associational W. M. U. Superintendent, Associational Brotherhood President and all the pastors of churches within the Association together with one member from each church to be elected by the church. A quorum shall consist of ten (10) members of the committee, including four of the above mentioned officers, providing that either the Moderator or the Vice-Moderator is present. It shall be the duty of the Executive Promotion Committee to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and with the churches of the Association in the promotion of any plans which may seem wise for the extension of Christ's Kingdom, and to take such steps as may be necessary to put into successful operation any plans adopted by the Association. The committee shall meet at least once each quarter at a time to be agreed upon or at the call of the Moderator. The officers of the Association shall be the officers of this committee with the Moderator serving as chairman.

Section 4. The Associational Missions Committee shall be composed of the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational Director of Music Ministry, the Associational W. M. U. Superintendent, the Associational Brotherhood President and three pastors, who along with the chairman, shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees. It shall be the duty of this committee to cooperate with the Associational Missionary in the extension of Baptist work throughout the Associational area, and advise with him in matters pertaining to his work and activities. It shall also be the duty of the committee, in the event of a vacancy in the position of Associational Missionary, to seek out and recommend to the Executive Promotion Committee and the Association a suitable person. It shall be the further duty of this committee to consult with the Finance Committee on matters of expense and to provide information to the Baptist State Convention officials which might be helpful in meeting missionary needs and to make recommendations to the Association in matters of this kind.

Section 5. The Finance Committee shall be composed of six members with the Treasurer serving as **ex-officio member.** It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and recommend to the Executive Promotion Committee and the Association a financial budget for the coming year and to supervise the raising and expenditure of funds.

Section 6. The Committee on New Churches shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to receive applications from churches seeking admission to the Association and, after careful investigation and deliberation, to report to the Association on such applications in keeping

with the provisions of this Constitution.

Section 7. The Constitution Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to study and recommend any necessary change in the Constitution and bring reports as necessary to the Association.

Section 8. The Order of Business Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to arrange the program for the annual session of the Association and present the same for adoption at its opening session. The Moderator and the Associational Missionary shall be ex-officio members of this committee.

Section 9. The Time, Place, and Preacher Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting and to recommend to the annual session a place or places of meeting, preacher, and an alternate for the Introductory Sermon, a preacher and an alternate for the Missionary Sermon and the dates for the next annual session.

Section 10. The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to study and report on such resolutions as may be referred to it and to present such other resolutions as may be appropriate at the annual session.

Section 11. The Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness shall be composed of three members from as many different churches whose duty it shall be to study the social and civic problems of our area, along with relevant literature available through the Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, and to report to the annual session of the Association their findings along with recommendations for specific action by the Association and/or cooperating churches.

Section 12. The Stewardship and Cooperative Program Committee shall be composed of three members whose duties it shall be to encourage each church to teach and practice Bible stewardship, to give to associational missions, and to support world mission causes through the Cooperative Program.

Section 13. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 14. The Calendar Committee shall be composed of the following associational officers: Missionary, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W. M. U. President, Brotherhood President, Director of Music Ministry, and President of the Pastor's Conference. This committee shall prepare an associational calendar for the coming year, and present same to the Executive Committee, and to the annual meeting, for adoption. This calendar shall be included in the Minutes.

Section 15. The Committee on Ordination, composed of six pastors, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of candidates for the Gospel Ministry. Churches wishing to ordain ministers are requested to place their candidate before the Committee at least thirty (30) days prior to the date set for ordination for examination on the following principles:

a. Christian experience or conversion;
b. Call to the ministry;
c. Attitude toward denominational work and objects;
d. Support of denominational causes;
e. Moral and spiritual fitness;
f. Doctrinal beliefs;
g. Knowledge of the Bible.

Candidates are to be ordained with the assistance of this committee only when they are serving a church or churches as Pastor or having been called as Pastor of a Missionary Baptist Church.

No candidate for ordination shall be considered by the committee who has not been a member of a cooperating church for at least one year.

Candidates are to be urged to prepare themselves for the ministry as far as possible in Baptist institutions of higher learning.

This committee shall not recommend any candidate for ordination whom they feel will not bring honor and esteem to the Lord, to Southern Baptists and to the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

Recommendations will be made by the Committee to the church where the candidate holds membership. The committee will assist the church in the ordination service at a time convenient to the church and to the members of the committee if such assistance is desired.

Section 16. The Committee on Memorials, composed of three members, shall bring a report at the annual meeting, leading in a Memorial Service, in memory of those reported by the churches as deceased since the last annual meeting.

Section 17. Properties Committee. This committee shall be composed of three members and shall have the responsibility of supervision of all properties belonging to the Association and shall give attention to the condition of the properties owned by the Association. This committee shall make such repairs or improvements as deemed necessary. All matters of major repairs or improvements shall be referred to the Finance Committee for action and recommendation to the Executive Committee. This committee shall make at least one annual inspection of all properties owned by the Association.

ARTICLE VI — General Provisions

Section 1. The employment of an Associational Missionary shall follow the procedure outlined in Section 4, Article V, with the understanding that said person be extended an indefinite call and that a period of 30 days notice be given by either the Missionary or the Association in the event of termination of such employment.

Section 2. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided according to some standard work on parliamentary practice, preferably KERFOOT'S.

Section 3. Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session upon vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided that such amendments be presented on the first day of the annual session and voted upon on the second day.

ARTICLE VII — Amendments

Section 1. **Rotating of Committees.** One-third of each committee shall be elected to serve a period of three years. Committees or parts of committees composed of organizational heads shall not be subject to rotation. No member shall succeed himself. Vacancies occurring during the year may be filled immediately by the Executive Committee or at the Annual Associational Meeting.

BY-LAWS

I. The Association shall convene annually on .....

..... and continue two days or longer, in the judgment of the Committee on Order of Business and subject to the approval of the Association.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises, conducted by whomsoever the Committee on Order of Business may designate.

3. A majority of the members present shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of any business except the matter of making changes in the Constitution.

4. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and avoid the use of unnecessary personalities.

5. The members shall observe toward the officers and towards one another such courtesies as are becoming to Christians.

6. The annual Associational year, for the purpose of reporting statistical information shall be September 1 to August 31, inclusive.

7. Amendments to the By-Laws may be made by a majority vote of members present at any annual meeting of the Association.

Revised October 9, 1963.

PROGRAM

THEME: OUR MASTER'S CHARGE....Moderator: Rev. J. Glenn Huffman

Tuesday, October 6, 1964 ..... New Hope Baptist Church

MORNING

9:30 Hymn No. 236 "Lead On O King Eternal"
9:35 Worship and Welcome ..... Rev. J. Glenn Huffman
9:40 Report of Committees on Order of Business .....Rev. C. J. Pool
Adoption of Program
9:45 Roll Call of Churches ..... Mr. T. E. Story
9:55 Nominating Committee Report ..... Rev. Paul Shoupe
Election of Officers
10:05 Committee on Committee Reports ..... Mr. Jim Spicer
Election of Committees

Our Master's Charge to Christian Education

10:10 Sunday School Report ..... Rev. Fred S. Miller
Vacation Bible School Report ..... Rev. C. E. Lawing

10:20 Training Union Report ..... Miss Lunda Hendren
Representative ..... Dr. James P. Morgan
10:35 Music Report ..... Mr. F. Jimmie Mize
10:40 Hymn No. 199 "How Firm A Foundation"
10:45 Seminary Extension Center Report ..... Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr.
10:50 Library Report ..... Mrs. C. G. Glass, Jr.
10:55 Fruitland Report ..... Rev. Clyde Church
11:00 Christian Education Report ..... Rev. Rowe W. Teague
College Representative ..... Rev. R. A. Dyer
11:20 Baptist Foundation Report ..... Mr. C. Gordon Maddrey
11:25 Special Music
11:30 Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Clifton Tuttle
11:35 Worship: Annual Sermon ..... Rev. Paul Shoupe
12:05 Lunch: Host of New Hope Baptist Church

AFTERNOON

1:00 Hymn No. 190 "Come Thou Fount"
1:05 Worship ..... Rev. Joe Blackburn
1:10 Miscellaneous Business

Our Master's Charge to Christian Stewardship

1:20 Executive Committee Report ..... Rev. J. Glenn Huffman
1:25 Treasurer's Report ..... Mr. Chalmer Dyer
1:30 Trustee's Report ..... Mr. J. F. Jordan
1:35 Finance Committee Report, Adopt Budget ..... Mr. R. C. Greene
1:45 Stewardship and Cooperative Program Report.....Mr. Don Abernathy
1:50 Annuity Board Report ..... Rev. Charlie Myers
Representative ..... Mr. J. J. Tarlton
2:10 Pastor's Conference ..... Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr.
2:15 Constitution Committee Report ..... Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr.
2:20 History of New Hope Baptist Church ..... Mr. J. F. Jordan
2:30 Adjournment

Tuesday Night ..... Wilkesboro Baptist Church

Our Master's Charge to Christian Missions

7:30 Hymn No. 459 "We've A Story To Tell"
7:35 Prayer ..... Rev. Henry A. Morgan
7:40 Miscellaneous Business
7:45 Adoption of Calendar ..... Rev. John R. Wright
7:50 Hymn No. 116 "Jesus Shall Reign"
7:55 Introduction of Speaker ..... Rev. Clarence A. Eden, Jr.
8:00 Special Music
8:05 Message: Our Master's Charge to Christian Missions
Dr. E. L. Copeland
9:00 Adjournment

Wednesday, October 7, 1964 ..... Fishing Creek Baptist Church

MORNING

9:30 Hymn No. 330 "The Light of the World"
9:35 Worship and Welcome ..... Rev. Clyde Church

9:40 Miscellaneous Business
9:45 Digest of Church Letters ..... Mr. T. E. Story

Our Master's Charge to Christian Missions

9:55 Women's Missionary Union Report ..... Mrs. O. M. Proffit
10:00 Brotherhood Report
10:05 Missions Committee Report ..... Rev. Henry A. Morgan
10:10 New Church Committee Report ..... Rev. Clate Brown
10:15 American Bible Society Report ..... Rev. Clate Brown
10:20 Evangelism Report ..... Rev. Hunter Church
10:25 Hymn No. 15 "Jesus Saves"
10:30 Baptist Hospital Report ..... Rev. Earl Adams
Representative ..... Dr. W. K. McGee
10:45 Hospital Chaplain's Report ..... Rev. Jack Boston
10:50 Associational Missionary's Report ..... Rev. John R. Wright
11:00 Social Service and Civic Righteousness Report
11:05 Homes for Aging Report ..... Rev. C. J. Pool
Representative ..... Dr. William A. Poole
11:20 Special Music
11:25 Scripture and Prayer .....Rev. Dean Dillard
11:30 Mission Message ..... Rev. Clarence A. Eden, Jr
12:00 Lunch, Host of Fishing Creek Baptist Church

AFTERNOON

1:00 Hymn No. 422 "He Leadeth Me"
1:05 Worship ..... Rev. Claude Soots

Our Master's Charge to Christian Co-operation

1:10 Biblical Recorder Report ..... Mrs. Lura Holland
Representative ..... Mr. Marse Grant
1:25 Children's Home Report ..... Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr.
Representative ..... Rev. Vernon Sparrow
1:40 General Board Report ..... Rev. Warren Kerr
1:45 P. O. A. U. Report ..... Mr. John Idol
1:50 Time, Place and Preacher Committee Report.....Rev. Clyde Church
1:55 Resolutions Committee Report ..... Rev. Dean Dillard
2:00 History of Fishing Creek Baptist Church ..... Mr. J. F. Jordan
2:10 In Memoriam ..... Rev. Charlie Myers
2:20 Hymn No. 13 "Saviour Like A Shepherd Lead Us"
2:25 Message ..... Dr. Perry Crouch
3:00 Adjournment

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT, 1964

The Great Commission of our Lord is just as relevant in our generation as it was in the first Christian century. We are to **"Go** and **teach** all nations, **baptizing** them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost; **teaching** them to observe all things . . ."

The Sunday Schools of our Churches have been assigned the task of outreach, teaching the Bible, leading all church members to worship and witness daily, providing opportunities to perform the personal ministries of the church, furnishing workers for various projects, and interpreting the work of the church and denomination.

Dr. A. V. Washburn, Secretary of Sunday School Department, Baptist Sunday School Board, says, "Our churches . . . must reach the people, win the lost, develop the saved."

Southern Baptists are seeking to enroll ten million in our Sunday Schools by 1970. This means a gain of 30% in six years. In North Carolina we are challenged to reach one million enrolled by 1970, or a gain of 29%. This tremendous task must have priority.

We are asking each Sunday School in our association to accept an enrolment increase of 2 per cent for 1965, 3 per cent for 1966, 4 per cent for 1967, 5 per cent for 1968, 6 per cent for 1969, and 7 per cent for 1970. We will grow great Sunday Schools as we show compassionate concern for the unreached. **Evangelism, Stewardship, Missions, Discipleship** — all of these wait upon outreach. **People** must be our concern.

These enrolment gains can be realized by organizing new Sunday Schools. (A new Sunday School will gain 30) by creating Extension Bible Classes; (Each will gain 10); by the starting of new adult classes; (Each will gain 6); by the activating of Extension, Cradle Roll, and Young People Away Departments; (Each will gain 6); and by enrolling Vacation Bible School pupils who are not in Sunday School.

If we will follow the simple growth formula advocated by Dr. Arthur Flake many years ago—locate the prospects, enlarge the organization, provide the needed space, enlist and train the workers, and visit the people—we will experience the glorious opportunity of reaching people for Bible study that they might become followers of Jesus Christ.

Along with an accelerated emphasis upon outreach, each Sunday School is urged to observe January Bible Study, to plan a Church and Mission Vacation Bible School, to promote Operation Home Study and other opportunities of training in the Church Study Course, to cooperate in the Adult Thrust effort to reach thousands of Adults who are church members but not enrolled in Sunday School, to participate in the Associational Sunday School projects, the Sunday School Witnessing Campaign in February, Officers and Teachers Meetings, Clinics, and other meetings such as Action Night, and to encourage your church workers to attend Sunday School emphasis at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Fruitland and Ridgecrest. As our Sunday Schools go, so will our Church go.

During the past year the Associational Sunday School Executive Committee met November 18, January 20, April 19, and July 27 at the Wilkesboro Baptist Church. Plans were made for the Sunday School meetings and training was given the officers.

Officers and Teacher Meetings were held February 17 at North Wilkesboro First, with 45 present from 13 churches, Mt. Pleasant winning the banner; May 4 at Harmony, with 88 present from 10 churches, Harmony winning the banner; August 17 at Fishing Creek, with 62 present from 15 churches, Fishing Creek winning the banner.

Action Night was held September 7 at Hinshaw Street Baptist Church. There were 163 present from 15 churches. Hinshaw Street won the banner with 66 present. The Rev. Paul Kesterson, State Sunday School Associate, spoke.

The Pastor-Led Sunday School Enlargement Campaign was held September 21-25, with the pastors meeting at the First Baptist Church at 10.00 a. m. The Rev. Paul Kesterson served as the director and teacher. Beaver Creek, Hinshaw Street, Liberty Grove, Millers Creek, Moravian Falls, North Wilkesboro First, Pleasant Home, Walnut Grove, Welcome Home and Wilkesboro Baptist Churches participated. Classes were held each night in the churches with the pastors leading the discussion.

Plans for the new year include a Sunday School Witnessing Campaign in February.

Respectfully submitted,
Fred S. Miller

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT, 1964

This has been a rewarding year for our Vacation Bible School work. Five staff workers and the Associational Missionary attended the State Clinic at Wingate College last January. These were:

Nursery, Mrs. Phillip Day; Beginner, Mrs. C. E. Lawing; Primary, Mrs. James Frazier; Junior, Rev. Earl Webb; Intermediate, Rev. Rowe W. Teague; General, Rev. John R. Wright. The workers set a goal of 39 church schools, 6 mission schools, 4 negro schools and 3 Standard schools for this year.

We have reports from the 39 churches listing a total enrolment of 2,698 children and 576 faculty members. Also from these 39 church schools were 92 professions of faith and 86 dedications.

Four mission schools reported a total enrolment of 165 and 36 faculty members.

Two Negro school reports were received, and help was extended to two others.

There were three Standard Schools: Hinshaw Street, Mount Pleasant, and Roaring River. We want to thank these churches for the example they have set for others to follow.

The Moravian Falls Baptist Church was host for the Association Vacation Bible School Clinic April 26, 27, 28 when five sessions were held.

I wish to thank all who helped in Vacation Bible School, for their time, effort and prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Eugene Lawing

TRAINING UNION REPORT, 1964

These are exciting days for the ministry of Training Union. Many new ideas, new material, and a new seriousness to our need for Christian training are coming to us through our Training Unions!

With the background of a good year's work and a full slate of Associational officers we hope to be ready for these new things this year.

All our meetings last year were held as scheduled, with good attendance and interest in each. We had two churches represented in Adult Scripture Reading Tournament and two in Junior Memory Work.

Our Association was represented in the regional tournaments by Mr. Jim Hall for Adult Scripture Reading and Misses Shirley McNeil and Linda Cockerham for Junior Memory Work.

We had several people from the Association attending T. U. Assemblies at Southport and Ridgecrest and the State Youth Convention.

Our M Night attendance was 358 and Youth Night attendance 122.

For the various meetings of the association attendance banners were awarded five times to Pleasant Home and one time to Purlear, and efficiency banners to New Hope Young People one time and Millers Creek Young People two times.

Two fully graded Training Unions were organized during the year, Gordon and Oak Grove, bringing our total of churches with Training Unions to 25. Our goal for next year is two additional Training Unions, giving us at least 27 by the next Association meeting.

May I urge each of you to study and stay up to date with current Training Union materials, especially the **Training Union Magazine.** This is essential in order to know what is going on in Training Union work. Also, may I thank each of you for your prayers, assistance and support in carrying on the Training Union work. I would like to pledge to you my best during the coming year, and beg you to support and use your Training Union as a means toward a more effective Christian witness through the local church.

Respectfully submitted,

Miss Lunda Hendren, Director

MUSIC MINISTRY REPORT, 1964

The primary objective of the Associational Music Ministry during the past year has been to reach as many churches as possible through a series of Hymn singings, presenting the gospel through hymns and striving to give meaning to hymn singing. We have had Quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee in order to plan these services. Three Hymn Services were held during the year. We met at Little Rock Baptist Church, Hinshaw Street Baptist Church and Fishing Creek Baptist Church. Attendance ranged from 80 to 100 at these meetings.

I wish to express sincere appreciation to the officers who have worked so diligently during the past year.

I would also call upon the churches of the Association to support the future endeavors of the Music Ministry. Only through a co-operative effort of ALL the churches can we hope to improve the Music Ministry in the local congregation. This is a great need in every church.

Respectfully submitted,

F. Jimmie Mize, Music Director

REPORT OF SEMINARY EXTENSION CENTER, 1964

"The best laid schemes of mice and men often go astray," and those of us of the Seminary Extension Committee could utter a dejected "amen" to the poet's deep insight into the nature of things.

Last year we made a special effort to enlarge our Seminary Extension Program. The final result, while reaching more people than the previous year, was nevertheless a keen disappointment to many of us.

Last year we offered the Old Testament Survey which was to be taught by The Reverend John Wright, the New Testament Survey which

was to be taught by The Reverend Clarence Eden, Jr., and Ephesians which was taught by the Reverend Paul Shoupe.

Our faculty members made their preparation and were present with loaded brief cases for the opening session. However, we did not feel the registration was heavy enough to warrant more than one class.

After thorough consideration, the committee decided to offer Ephesians which was taught by The Reverend Paul Shoupe.

We express appreciation to Brother Shoupe and members of our Association who kept faith in the Seminary Extension Center by enrolling in the classes.

There were 24 enrolled in the class at the beginning of the semester and seventeen (17) received credit for the course offered.

While we are disappointed by the small enrollment and interest shown in the Seminary Extension Center; nevertheless, we are not discouraged. We are offering this year the following program:

1. Old Testament Survey taught by The Rev. Paul Shoupe.
2. New Testament Survey taught by The Rev. Clarence Eden, Jr. These sessions will be held 7:00 p. m.—9:00 p. m. each Tuesday at First Baptist Church beginning October 20.
3. History of Christian Thought conducted by The Rev. Henry Morgan. This is a seminar designed especially for pastors and will be conducted from 10:00 a. m.—12:00 noon at First Baptist Church beginning October 20.

   All sessions will continue through December 15.

I have asked to be relieved as Director of Seminary Extension for several reasons. The committee has asked Mr. F. Jimmie Mize, Minister of Music and Education at First Baptist Church, to assume the role of director.

I would like to express appreciation to those who have encouraged and supported the Seminary Extension Center during the past three years while I have tried to serve as director. I believe in the Seminary Extension Center and I believe that we should save it in our Association.

God grant that all of us "study to show ourselves approved unto God —workmen that need not be ashamed." What we do in Seminary Extension during the coming year will mold the future of this work in our Association.

Respectfully submitted,

R. F. Smith, Jr., Director

LIBRARY REPORT, 1964

As churches we should have a concern for the selection of reading materials for our children. Each library that is established works to meet the needs of the members. No one should feel that there is competition but that one library supplements the other. Therefore, the church library can be a materials storehouse of reading materials to supplement the Sunday School, Training Union and other organizations within the church. Not only should there be books, but also audio-visual materials in the church library.

The problem of organization should not be the greatest concern, but most emphasis should be that of making church related materials and recreational reading materials available.

Each April, National Library Week is celebrated and our Southern Baptist Convention uses the month as an opportunity to encourage the opening of new church libraries and the enlarging of ones already established by giving free materials and materials at special prices.

If your church is considering the beginning of a new library and you feel you need help in organizing, selecting books, and services, please ask your church to order the **Church Library Magazine**, suggested reading plans, and other library related materials from the Baptist Sunday School Board, 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville 3, Tennessee. Many free helps are available. For those who need help on selections, don't forget the Broadman Reader's Plan.

We would like to congratulate Boiling Springs and Harmony as they have recently established libraries in their churches.

For the growth of libraries already established note the statistical report.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. C. G. Glass, Jr.

FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE REPORT, 1964

Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute began her 19th year of operation on September 28th of this year with a healthy increase in enrollment and bright promises of continued growth and development. Last spring the school graduated the largest class of preachers ever to be sent out by any Southern Baptist Bible Institute in our history. A total of 61 men received their diplomas and went out to serve churches in many areas of this and surrounding states.

Fruitland offers a three year course of study designed to give the student a good foundation in the fundamentals of Bible, Theology, Evangelism, Missions and Administration that he will need to pastor churches. While the school is primarily for those who for various reasons cannot attend college and seminary, others find at Fruitland the answer to their needs and profit by attending one or more years and then continuing their education at a college or seminary.

Only eternity will reveal the value of Fruitland to the Baptist denomination in this and adjoining states. Fruitland men are making a record that speaks for itself. They are leading their churches to be cooperative, missionary and evangelistic. The graduates of the school are taking their places of leadership in local, associational and conventional life.

Fruitland needs increased financial support, new buildings, equipment and faculty in order to meet the needs of our day and expand the courses of study. Above all Fruitland needs the prayers of our people as she seeks to minister to almost one-half of the pastors in our state.

Respectfully submitted,
Clyde Church

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION, 1964

Organized Christianity has as its task to carry the Gospel of Christ to the ends of the world. Baptists join in the endeavor of missions around the world. If the task given us is to be accomplished, there must be well

trained workers in every phase of our denominational life. Therefore, Baptist provide a program of training through the church, colleges, and seminaries.

In North Carolina the seven Baptist Colleges—Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest, and Wingate—provide youth with Christian Higher Education opportunities. These colleges have been blessed by God through the history of North Carolina. North Carolina Baptist Colleges have contributed Christian leaders in North Carolina and throughout the whole world. Our colleges are grateful that God has blessed them through the Baptists of North Carolina. However, the challenge of modern society demands continued and renewed interest and support. Campbell, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, and Wake Forest and four-year schools and Chowan and Wingate are two-year schools.

We believe there are young people from almost every one of the churches of our Association in one of our Baptist Colleges. The enrollment in our schools is increasing each year and the operating costs is on a sharp incline. Therefore, it behooves us to:

1. Pray for each person related to these schools.
2. Learn the nature and work of our schools.
3. Encourage our young people to attend.
4. Give liberally to the Cooperative Program.
5. Observe Christian Education Day.

Respectfully submitted,
Rowe W. Teague

THE REPORT OF THE N. C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC., 1964

In the widest sense Stewardship "is the maximum use of one's life for the glory of God and the good of mankind."

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., encourages the Stewardship of Current Income in systematic and proportionate giving from current income. The Foundation also encourages the Stewardship of Accumulated Possessions by single block giving at infrequent intervals from accumulated income during one's lifetime and/or at one's death. You will note that the Baptists have put the major emphasis on the Stewardship of Current income. The Baptist Foundation seeks to put a stronger emphasis on the Stewardship of Accumulated Income. There are many ways that the Foundation assists a person in making his gifts through accumulated income such as: (1) by living trust, (2) by gift annuity, and (3) by bequests in wills.

The Foundation also serves by meeting with you and your attorney upon your request in connection with preparation of legal decuments where the Baptist Foundation is to be involved. The Foundation offers services to individual churches, associations, and to all of our Baptist agencies and institutions.

We have been emphasizing the making of Christian wills. We have two films, "God's Will Through Yours" and "Treasures in Heaven," on Christian will making, which are available to any organization upon request.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Gordon Maddrey,
Executive Secretary

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE REPORT 1964

The Executive Promotion Committee of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association begs leave to make the following reports:

The Committee met at Wilkesboro Baptist Church October 4, 1963 with 19 members present, from 10 churches. The following matters of business were considered:

1. The Treasurer, Chalmer Dyer, presented the Committee with a deed of trust and a note against the Parsonage Property marked Paid and Satisfied.
2. The matter of erecting an office at the Parsonage was discussed at some length and a Planning Committee was appointed to further study the matter and make recommendations.
3. The Committee recommended that the Constitution be amended to make certain improvements in "Ordinations."
4. It was announced that Schools of Missions would be held in 21 churches October 27-November 1, 1963. The churches are named in the minutes.

The Committee met January 6, 1964, at Wilkesboro for discussion of Associational matters.

1. The matter of improvement of the Parsonage property was again taken up for discussion, but no definite conclusions were reached. It was referred to the committee as follows: Rev. J. C. Shaw, Jr., Mr. O. Mack Proffit, and Rev. Warren Kerr, Chairman.
2. The Treasurer reported finances were reasonably good.
3. The Committee recommended that the Churches make extra efforts to obtain a large Mother's Day Offering for the Hospital.
4. The Committee was informed that our 1963 Associational Minutes received a Superior Rating, the next to highest rating by the Committee in the Nashville office.
5. The matter of Drinking Scenes on Television Programs was discussed at some length and referred to the Pastor's Conference for further study and recommendations.

The Committee met July 6th at Wilkesboro with 12 members present. The following matters were discussed:

1. The Treasurer gave a report showing receipts and disbursements about even, with outstanding accounts due and payable of approximately $200.
2. The Training Union Director, Miss Lunda Hendren, made a report showing progress. Attendance at Group Meetings was 335 and offerings were $45.66.
3. The Wilkesboro Brotherhood went to Shatley Springs July 8, 1964, for an outing and dinner. A good time was reported.
4. Brother Wright made a comphehensive report of his work in the Association and elsewhere during the past six months. The report indicated his labors were unending.
5. September 21-25, 1964 was announced as the date of the Pastor-Led Sunday School Enlargement Campaign.
6. The Committee approved the sending of our Missionary, Brother John Wright, to the Associational Missions Conference, Louisville,

Kentucky, January 14-24, 1965. The Home Mission Board pays $50.00 of his expense.

7. The Committee approved the purchase of a folding machine and new addressograph machine.
8. Brother Warren Kerr reported the Parsonage Committee was not ready to report and the Committee was continued.

Respectfully submitted,
T. E. Story

REPORT OF TRUSTEES TO THE ASSOCIATION, 1964

The Trustees beg leave to make the following report on the Missionary Parsonage and the land purchased in October 1955, as follows:

Paid to Vannoy & Lankford, services on parsonage $7.38. Paid Electric Service Company for pump to well, $46.00. Paid B. and R. Sheet Metal Company, $8.00 for services rendered. Paid Vannoy & Lankford for new pump to well, $58.50. Paid to Vannoy & Lankford for service call $3.00.

October 2, 1964, the trustees made an inspection of the parsonage and found that there are three leaks in the roof and seven small holes in it and recommend a new roof for the parsonage. The present roof is about thirty years old and there must be a new roof put on the parsonage as soon as money is available.

The gutter on the East and West side of the building needs replacing with new gutter. They also recommend that the woodwork on the outside of the doors and windows need repainting very badly. Also the woodwork on the porch upstairs needs to be replaced with new woodwork. Also insulate the overhead ceiling and checking on the septic tank.

Respectfully submitted,
J. F. Jordan, Chairman
Hal B. Hawkins
W. K. Sturdivant

TREASURER'S REPORT — 1963-1964

RECEIPTS

Beaver Creek	$ 247.02	$	$ 15.00	$ 25.75	$ 287.77
Bethany			.75		.75
Boiling Springs			10.50	20.00	30.50
Calvary	60.00		21.89		81.89
Cub Creek	210.00	106.40	22.50	70.00	408.90
Davis Memorial			.75		.75
Edgewood	60.00	50.00	21.60	43.00	174.60
Elk	66.00	35.45	5.40		106.85
Fishing Creek	130.00	25.00	36.00	50.00	241.00
Friendly Grove	16.25		4.50		20.75
Gordon			14.00		14.00
Goshen	24.00		21.75		45.75
Harmony	120.00		13.50		133.50
Hinshaw St.	412.50		22.50	60.00	495.00

Lewis Fork	92.00		6.00	20.00	118.00
Liberty Grove	298.50		15.00	40.50	354.00
Little Rock	170.00			30.00	200.00
Millers Creek	35.41		45.00	17.70	98.11
Moravian Falls	88.00		18.75	35.00	141.75
Mt. Carmel			9.00		9.00
Mt. Pleasant	103.92	17.45	22.50	46.30	190.17
Mt. Zion			5.00		5.00
New Hope	120.00	33.84	22.50	25.00	201.34
N. Wilkes 1st	2100.00		54.00	112.50	2266.50
N. Wilkes 2nd			1.85		1.85
Oak Grove			7.50	27.60	35.10
Oakwoods	25.00		18.00		43.00
Pilgrim	50.00		22.50		72.50
Pleasant Grove	5.00		18.00		23.00
Pleasant Home	120.00	15.00	54.00	25.50	214.25
Purlear	60.00		12.00		72.00
Roaring River	72.00		10.50	10.50	93.00
Shady Grove			3.75		3.75
Sharon Walker			12.60		12.60
Stony Hill	10.00		11.25		21.25
Walnut Grove	120.00	29.91	30.00	45.00	224.91
Welcome Home	82.50		11.25		93.75
Wilkesboro	1250.00		30.00	72.00	1352.00
Zion Hill			7.50		7.50
Total	$6148.10	$315.05	$659.09	$776.10	$7896.34

Balance in Bank 10-4-1963	$ 41.15
Received from Baptist State Convention	836.00
Received from Schools of Missions	15.00
Contribution from Greene Brothers Furniture Co.	150.00
Contribution from Carter-Hubbard Publishing Co.	100.00
N. C. Sales Tax Refund	33.91
Rev. John R. Wright, Telephone, Hospital Ins.	14.92
Church Survey Reimbursements	86.50
T. U. Mass Meetings	70.66
Moravian Falls Offering for Co-Operative Program	25.50
Rev. John R. Wright, Convention Exp. Refund	36.98
Sunday School Pastor-Led Campaign	150.12
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$9,457.08
LESS EXPENSES	9,381.91
BALANCE IN BANK 10-1-64	$ 75.17
CREDIT BALANCE BAPTIST BOOK STORE	32.80
TOTAL ON HAND	$ 107.97

EXPENDITURES

Missionary Salary	$3,900.00
Missionary Travel Allowance	1,200.00
Office Expense	466.96

Telephone	141.16
Office Help	58.00
Schools of Missions	715.45
Utilities	400.00
Parsonage Repairs	122.88
Convention Expense	400.00
Hospital Insurance	127.00
Parsonage Insurance	53.18
Miscellaneous Expense	28.10
Church Community Survey	277.50
Minutes	828.59
Associational Music Organization	10.00
Annuity Payments	466.76
Vacation Bible School	36.30
Training Union	49.00
Cooperative Program	25.50
Sunday School Pastor-Led Enlargement	65.53
TOTAL EXPENSE	$9,381.91

We have ended one of the most successful years in the history of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association in the year 1963-64. This has been possible only because of the whole-hearted support of so many individuals. Thank you for your cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,
Chalmer Dyer, Treasurer

BUDGET 1964 - 1965

ANTICIPATED INCOME	Budget '64	Budget '65
FROM CHURCHES	$ 7,558.85	$ 7,967.03
MINUTE FUND	600.00	900.00
STATE MISSIONS	800.00	800.00
Schools of Missions	700.00	
Assoc. Pastor-Led SS Enlargement	200.00	
Assoc. SS Witnessing Campaign		100.00
Other Contributions	450.00	450.00
TOTAL ANTICIPATED INCOME	$10,308.85	$10,217.03
BALANCE	91.15	107.97
TOTAL BUDGET	$10,400.00	$10,325.00
ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES		
MISSIONARY SALARY	$ 3,900.00	$ 4,200.00
HOSPITAL INSURANCE	126.00	137.00
MISSIONARY CAR ALLOWANCE	1,200.00	1,200.00
OFFICE EQUIPMENT	200.00	200.00
OFFICE SUPPLIES	600.00	600.00
OFFICE HELP	600.00	600.00
PARSONAGE UTILITIES	400.00	400.00
TELEPHONE	140.00	140.00
PARSONAGE INSURANCE	55.00	55.00
MINUTES	600.00	900.00

CONVENTION AND CONFERENCES, MISS.	400.00	400.00
MISSIONARY'S RETIREMENT	400.00	400.00
PARSONAGE UPKEEP	400.00	650.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL	50.00	50.00
TRAINING UNION	50.00	50.00
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION	60.00	50.00
BROTHERHOOD	50.00	50.00
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	50.00	50.00
MUSIC	50.00	50.00
MISCELLANEOUS	28.98	43.00
Schools of Missions	750.00	
Pastor-Led SS Enlargement	200.00	
Unpaid Balance on Retirement	100.02	
Sunday School Witnessing Campaign		100.00
TOTAL ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES	$10,400.00	$10,325.00

Respectfully submitted,
Associational Finance Committee
R. Curtis Greene, Chairman
Raymond Blevins
C. M. Brown
Ray Lankford
Miss Betty Mikeal
J. R. Priester

STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT, 1964

The Cooperative Program helps us meet a total world mission task. Through this means our churches are able to present a united front and to develop a unified approach.

Since 1925 the C P has been the channel thru which North Carolina Baptists support the world ministry committed to them by Christ in the Great Commission.

Your church has a part in the support of over 5,000 missionaries who baptized over 58,000 people last year if you give thru the Cooperative Program.

In addition to these missionaries we help 63 Baptist Hospitals, 45 Orphanages, 14 Homes for Aging, and 1,132 Schools around the world, as we give thru the C. P.

The Cooperative Program is the love of God in action, the hands of Christ at work.

The individual Christian worships with tithes and offerings in the local church. The church plans a budget and decides what proportion shall be given to denominational causes.

Contributions from the churches are sent to the Convention office in Raleigh. The C. P. gifts are then divided between all mission causes, Christian Education, Social Services, and other Work of Southern Baptists. Each Baptist Hospital, Children's Home, School, Home for Aging, and General Missions is helped. The sun never sets on the work of the C. P.

By decision of the Special Convention in Greensboro our churches are urged to give thru the C. P., increasing their gifts each year by 35%. Receipts beyond the basic budget go to an advance section for Higher Educa-

tion. Our seven Baptist Colleges receive 85% and the Student Centers 15%.

Our people are giving only one-third of the tithe. The churches average just 8c of each dollar thru the C. P.

Four programs of Stewardship Education are available to our churches. **The Forward Program of Church Finance, Growth in Christian Stewardship,** for churches with up to 300 members; **Stewardship Development for Associations** and **Year Round Stewardship Development.**

Each church can decide for itself which plan to use.

We would like to recommend:

1. That each church focus attention on world missions by using the four Wednesdays in October as **Cooperative Program Month.** Southside publications are providing materials for use in this emphasis.

2. That each church give prayerful consideration to increase percentage of giving to the Cooperative Program.

3. That each Church develop and use a Church Budget.

4. That each Church use the Forward Program, or one of the other plans for Stewardship Development.

Respectfully submitted,
Don Abernathy

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT, 1964

The Annuity Board of the Baptist State Convention and of the Southern Baptist Convention seeks to enlist pastors and church employees to participate in retirement plans, widow protection, disability protection, and to provide counsel regarding the plans. In the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association there are 23 churches and the Association participating, leaving 16 churches not in the plans.

The Protection Plan is the basic plan, with the church paying 10% of the salary basis on the pastor's annuity, up to a basis of $4,000, and the Baptist State Convention paying 5%. Thus, fifteen percent of salary basis is being provided for retirement, and or, death benefits. The churches now in the plans are: Beaver Creek, Cub Creek, Calvary, Edgewood, Fishing Creek, Goshen, Harmony, Hinshaw Street, Lewis Fork, Little Rock, Moravian Falls, Millers Creek, Mt. Pleasant, New Hope, North Wilkesboro First, Oakwoods, Pilgrim, Pleasant Home, Purlear, Roaring River, Walnut Grove, Welcome Home, Wilkesboro, and the Association.

There are 25 individuals receiving protection for themselves and their families from the churches listed.

A new plan, called "Life Benefit Plan" is being offered to church and denominational employees. Every pastor, church and denominational employee is eligible for the new group term Life Benefit Plan, regardless of whether they are a member of one of the Board's retirement plans. The Board needed 3,000 members to put the plan into effect. More than 4,000 have made application for membership, and the plan went into effect October 1, 1964.

The cost is low, providing low cost life protection to members while in active service, during disability or in actual age retirement. The cost is 1% of annual salary basis, with minimum basis $4,000, and maximum $12,000. Minimum payments are $3.34 per month and maximum payments $10.00 per month. Car expense, housing and utility allowances, etc., may be added to

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CALENDAR FOR 1965

Regular Meetings

Every Saturday, 8:00 a.m., Pastor's Prayer Meeting
First Monday in Month, 10:30 a.m., Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
First Monday in Quarter, 6:30 p.m., Assoc. Mission Committee, Wilkesboro
First Monday in Quarter, 7:30 p.m., Assoc. Executive Committee, Wilkesboro
First Monday, 2nd Month in Quarter, Assoc. Brotherhood Plan Meeting
Monday after 2nd Sunday, Training Union Meetings
Monday after 3rd Sunday, Sunday School Meetings
Tuesday, 10:00 a.m., Seminary Extension, North Wilkesboro First
Tuesday, 7:00 p.m., Seminary Extension, North Wilkesboro First
Second Tuesday, 2nd Month in Quarter, 10:30 a.m., Music Exec. Committee
Fourth Thursday, 1st Month in Quarter, 10:30 a.m., WMU Exec. Committee

JANUARY - 1965

Date	Hour	Meeting
2, 9, 16, 23, 30	8:00 a.m.	Pastor's Prayer Meeting
3		Soul-Winning Commitment Day
4	10:30 a.m.	Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
4	6:30 p.m.	Assoc. Missions Committee, Wilkesboro
4	7:30 p.m.	Assoc. Executive Committee, Wilkesboro
4- 8		January Bible Study Week
11	7:30 p.m.	Training Union Executive Committee, North Wilkesboro First
11-12		Leadership Workshop, Junior, Intermediate, Young People in SS and TU, Greensboro First
14-24		Associational Missionary Workshop, Southern Seminary, Louisville, Ky.
18		Assoc. SS Executive Committee, Wilkesboro
18-19		General Board Meeting, Raleigh
24		Baptist Men's Day
27-29		Vacation Bible School State Clinic, Wingate College
28	10:30 a.m.	WMU Executive Committee

FEBRUARY - 1965

6, 13, 20, 27,	8:00 a.m.	Pastor's Prayer Meeting
8	10:30 a.m.	Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
8-10		Associational Sunday School Witnessing Campaign
13		YWA Banquet, Hinshaw
14		Race Relations Sunday
14-20		YWA Focus Week
15-17		State Evangelism Conference, Durham
21		Home for Aging Sunday, Offering
22	7:30 p.m.	Assoc. SS Officer and Teacher Meeting, Liberty Grove
22-26		Region Choir Festival, Junior, Intermediate, YP Choirs
25-26		State Conference on Human Relations, New Bethel, Winston-Salem

MARCH - 1965

6, 13, 20, 27,	8:00 a.m.	Pastor's Prayer Meeting
1	10:30 a.m.	Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
1- 5		Regional Choir Festivals for Adults
7-14		Week of Prayer for Home Missions, Annie Armstrong Offering
10		Pastor's Workshop, North Wilkesboro
14-21		Youth Week
15	7:30 p.m.	Training Union Mass Meeting, Tournaments
16-18		State WMU Meeting, Greensboro
20	7:30 p.m.	Assoc. TU Youth Night
21		Life Commitment Sunday
27		Fruitland Graduation Day

APRIL - 1965

3, 10, 17, 24,	8:00 a.m.	Pastor's Prayer Meeting
2- 3		State Brotherhood Conf.; RA Pioneer & Ambassador Congress, Hickory First
3		State Junior Choir Festival
4-11		Simultaneous Revivals
5	10:30 a.m.	Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
5	6:30 p.m.	Assoc. Missions Committee, Wilkesboro
5	7:30 p.m.	Assoc. Exec. Committee, Wilkesboro
10		State Youth Choir Festival
12	7:30 p.m.	Assoc. TU Exec. Committee, N. Wilkesboro First
13		Church Building Conference, Raleigh
16		Region 7 TU Convention
18		Easter Sunday
19-23		Church Membership Study Week for TU
19	7:30 p.m.	Assoc. SS Exec. Committee, Wilkesboro
22	10:30 a.m.	Assoc. WMU Exec. Committee
23-24		North Carolina Baptist Church Library Convention, Ardmore, Winston-Salem
25		Cooperative Program Sunday
26-28		Associational VBS Clinic, Hinshaw
29-May 2		RA Campcraft Course, Camp CaRAway
30-May 2		TU Youth Convention

MAY - 1965

1, 8, 15, 22, 29,	8:00 a.m.	Pastor's Prayer Meeting
2- 6		Wilkesboro Ministers Family Life Institute
2- 9		Christian Home Week
3	10:30 a.m.	Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
9		Baptist Hospital Day, Mother's Day Offering
9-15		GA Focus Week
14-16		Family Camping, Camp CaRAway
16		Radio and TV Sunday
17	7:30 p.m.	Assoc. SS Officers and Teachers Meeting, Walnut Grove
28-29		SS Supt. and Pastors Workshop, Gardner-Webb College
31-June 1		Annual WMU SBC Meeting, Dallas, Texas

JUNE - 1965

5, 12, 19, 26,	8:00 a.m.	Pastor's Prayer Meeting
1- 4		Annual Meeting, SBC, Dallas, Texas
7	10:30 a.m.	Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
7-11		Interracial Institute, Shaw University, Raleigh
10-16		BSU Convention, Writer's Conference, Ridgecrest
14	7:30 p.m.	Assoc. TU Group Meetings
14-18		School of Christian Studies, Meredith College
14-19		TU Week, Fruitland
17-23		Foreign Missions Conference, Ridgecrest
20		Religious Education Day, Father's Day
21-26		RA Camp, Fruitland; TU Conference, Caswell
24-30		Southern Baptist Youth Conference, Ridgecrest
25-30		Baptist World Alliance Congress, Miami Beach, Fla.
28-July 3		RA Camp, Fruitland, World Missions Week, Caswell

JULY - 1965

1 7		Music Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
2 4		SS Conference, Fruitland
3, 10, 17, 24, 31,	8:00 a.m.	Pastor's Prayer Meeting
5	10:30 a.m.	Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
5	6:30 p.m.	Assoc. Missions Committee, Wilkesboro
5	7:30 p.m.	Assoc. Exec. Committee, Wilkesboro
5- 9		Week of Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
5-10		Int. GA Camp, Fruitland; SS Week, Caswell; Junior Choir Camp, Caswell
8-14		TU Leadership Conference, TU Youth Conference, Ridgecrest
12	7:30 p.m.	Assoc. TU Exec. Committee, N. Wilkesboro First
12-16		Assoc. Missions Week, Fruitland
12-17		Int. GA Camp, Fruitland; Church Music Conference, Caswell
15-21		TU Leadership Conference, TU Youth Conference, Ridgecrest
19	7:30 p.m.	Assoc. SS Exec. Committee, Wilkesboro
19-23		Interracial Retreat, Mars Hill College
19-24		Junior GA Camp, Fruitland TU Week, Caswell
22	10:30 a.m.	Assoc. WMU Exec. Committee
26-31		Junior GA Camp, Fruitland; TU Week, Caswell
26		Sunbeam Day Camp, Liberty Grove

AUGUST - 1965

2	10:30 a.m.	Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
2- 7		Junior GA Camp, Fruitland; R. A. Camp, Caswell
7, 14, 21, 28,	8:00 a.m.	Pastor's Prayer Meeting
5-11		SS Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
7- 8		Fruitland Alumni Weekend
8-14		Sunbeam Focus Week
9-14		Church Music Week, Fruitland
12-18		WMU Conference, Ridgecrest
15-22		Music Expansion Week
16	7:30 p.m.	Assoc. SS Officers and Teachers Meeting, Welcome Home

16-21		Preachers School, Fruitland
19-25		Homes Mission Week, Ridgecrest
22-28		Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
26-September 1		Bible Conference, Library, Recreation, Christian Life and Historical Conference, Ridgecrest
27		Associational Officers Meeting, Winston-Salem First
29		On-To-College Sunday

SEPTEMBER - 1965

2, 9, 16, 23, 30,	8:00 a.m.	Pastor's Prayer Meeting
6	10:30 a.m.	Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
10-11		Briefing Meeting, Assoc. Brotherhood President and RA Leaders, Camp CaRAway
13	7:30 p.m.	Assoc. SS Action Night, Wilkesboro
16		Area SS Convention, Hickory First
19		State Missions Day and Offering
20-24		Sunday School Preparation Week
28		Associational Officers Area Training Conference SS, TU, Music, Brotherhood, Highland, Hickory

OCTOBER - 1965

2, 9, 16, 23, 30,	8:00 a.m.	Pastor's Prayer Meeting
6, 13, 20, 27		Cooperative Program Emphasis
4	10:30 a.m.	Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
5	9:30 a.m.	Annual Associational Meeting, Mt. Pleasant
6	9:30 a.m.	Annual Associational Meeting, Beaver Creek
11	7:30 p.m.	Assoc. TU Exec. Committee, North Wilkesboro First
13		Church Building Conference, Concord First
17-24		Assoc. Pastor Led Training Union Enlargement Campaign
25	7:30 p.m.	Assoc. SS Exec. Committee, Wilkesboro
26	7:30 p.m.	Assoc. Clinic for Church Officers and Committees
28	10:30 a.m.	Assoc. WMU Exec. Committee

NOVEMBER - 1965

1	10:30 a.m.	Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
6, 13, 20, 27,	8:00 a.m.	Pastor Prayer Meeting
7-13		RA Focus Week
8		Assoc. Evangelism Conference
13		Assoc. RA Conclave
15	7:30 p.m.	Assoc. TU Officers and Leaders Meeting
16-18		Baptist State Convention, Charlotte
21, 25, 28		Thanksgiving Offering, Children's Homes
22	7:30 p.m.	Assoc. SS Officers and Teachers Meeting, Little Rock
28-December 5		Week of Prayer and Lottie Moon Offering, Foreign Missions

DECEMBER - 1965

4, 11, 18, 25,	8:00 a.m.	Pastor's Prayer Meeting
6	10:30 a.m.	Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
6	7:30 p.m.	M Night, Wilkesboro
12		Foreign Missions Day, Sunday School
23		Carol Sing
26		Student Night at Christmas

the cash salary to allow the member to pay on a larger amount. All participation is on even thousands, and cost remains the same every year unless salary increases, in which case the member may wish to increase payments.

The benefits are large. The widow or beneficiary of a member 45 or under will receive 2½ times the salary basis in the event of death. The widow of a 44 year old man paying on a $12,000 salary would receive $30,000. If death was accidental her benefit would be twice this, or $60,000. After the member passes 45, benefits are scaled down 1/10 of a percent each year as he gets older. At age 65, the member who joined during the first year of eligibility and paid at least 10 years continuously prior to retirement, will have a paid-up benefit of $1,000, or an amount equal to total contributions if less than $1,000. In case of total and presumably permanent disability, the member's payments are waived, but his coverage continues.

Applications and information may be obtained from the Rev. Guy S. Cain, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N. C.

As of May 1, 1964, there were 16,251, or 50% of the total churches in the Southern Baptist Convention participating in the Annuity Board's retirement program with their pastors. Out of 174 educational institutions, hospitals, children's homes, homes for aging, and other southside agencies, 118 are enrolled in an Annuity Board plan. Total membership in the Board's retirement plans is approximately 25,000.

More than $43½ million have been paid in relief and annuity benefits since the beginning of the Annuity Board in 1918. Last year $3¼ million was paid to ministers, denominational workers or their families of those in retirement or on relief.

The Annuity Secretary for North Carolina is the Rev. Guy S. Cain. He conducts a program of promotion and education regarding all phases of the Annuity Board's protection work. He seeks first to enlist pastors and others who are not enrolled and lead them to participate. Secondly, he helps those already enrolled in understanding the provisions and benefits of the plans.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Charlie H. Myers

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN PASTOR'S CONFERENCE REPORT, 1964

The Pastor's Conference, which is made up of pastors of The Brushy Mountain Association and other Baptist ministers in our community, held its regular monthly meetings throughout the year.

The Conference affords the Baptist ministers of our community an opportunity for fellowship and spiritual growth. Throughout the year the various programs sought to keep the membership abreast with local, state and world-wide issues affecting the Christian witness.

From time to time, various national issues were thoroughly discussed by the membership. During these sessions the ministers are given the opportunity to share with each other concerning their particular ministry.

Activities for the past year included a discussion and implementation of varied activities sponsored by our Association.

All pastors are strongly urged to attend the Conference regularly.

Respectfully submitted,

R. F. Smith, Jr., President

Earl Webb, Secretary-Treasurer

REPORT OF THE CONSTITUTIONAL COMMITTEE, 1964

It has been brought to the attention of the Constitutional Committee that the State Mission Program, the Home Mission Program and the Foreign Mission Program do not have representatives per se in our Association. Other associations have found it very beneficial in having a representative of these various programs to give annual reports to the Association and to promote the work of that particular agency in the Association throughout the year.

Therefore, we recommend that Article 4, **Officers and Their Duties,** Section 1 be amended to read as follows: "The officers of the association shall consist of a moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, historian, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Woman's Missionary Union President, Director of Music Ministry, Directory of Seminary Extension, Superintendent of Evangelism, Librarian, and Representatives for the following: **Biblical Recorder,** Baptist Hospital, Children's Home, Homes for Aging, Christian Education, POAU, Annuity Board, Pastoral Care, American Bible Society, Fruitland, **State Missions, Home Missions and Foreign Missions.**"

(Only the last line which is bold type constitutes the change.)

We further recommend that all other sections of the constitution wherein representatives of various agencies appear, be properly amended to include State, Home and Foreign Mission representatives.

Respectfully submitted,
R. F. Smith, Jr., Chairman
Curtis Greene
Mrs. Jim Spicer

HISTORY OF NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH, 1964

At the call of a number of brethren we, the undersigned Presbytery, having been duly given up from Reddies River and Cranberry churches, did meet at New Hope Church, Lewis Fork, Wilkes County, N. C., 26th day of June, 1830. There finding Nathan Vannoy, Leonard Lenderman, and William Church with twenty others, and finding them orthodox in the faith of the Gospel, believing in a special calling; Salvation by imputed righteousness of Christ, baptism by immersion, perseverance of all saints in Grace to Glory; we, the undersigned Presbytery, have set them apart as a church of Jesus Christ with all privileges of the Gospel; Thomas Stamper, and James Vannoy, Presbytery.

After the organization of the church the following were received as charter members; Nathaniel Vannoy, Samuel Vannoy, Payton Phillips, Leonard Lenderman, Jordan Ashley, William Church, Absolem Eller, Annie Lenderman, Polly Vannoy, Elizabeth Vannoy, Rebecca Phillips, Fanny Eller, Jamima Phillips, Fanny Phillips, Elizabeth Eller, Sarah Vannoy, Katherine Vannoy, Polly Bumgarner, Nancy Lenderman, Malinda Lenderman, Leonard Bumgarner, Sarah Eller and Polly Phillips. After receiving the charter members the following covenant was presented and adopted. It reads as follows:

COVENANT

This church shall consist of such persons as have been regularly baptized, upon profession of their faith in Jesus Christ. The condition and

continuation of membership in this church shall be that of strict obedience to all the precepts of the Gospel and the example of Jesus Christ. The officers of this church shall consist of a Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer. The Moderator shall preside at each conference and shall keep good order during the same. The Clerk shall keep faithful record of all the business transactions of the church. The Treasurer shall receive all moneys and pay it out at the order of the church. The church may withdraw fellowship from any member who shall violate any of the articles of this covenant. This church may meet in church conference once in every month or sooner if she thinks proper. This church may connect herself with any association whose constitution is in accordance with her own. This covenant may be altered or amended at any regular meeting by two-thirds of members present and consenting.

We believe in one only true and living God and there are three persons in the Godhead, the Father, the Son and the Holy Ghost. These three are one. We believe in the impotency of man to deliver himself from his present fallen state. We believe that salvation is by grace through faith in our Lord Jesus Christ. We believe that Baptism and the Lord's Supper are ordinances instituted by Jesus Christ and shall be practiced by all true believers. We believe that Baptism is the immersion of a believer in water by a qualified administrator and that only persons thus baptized shall take the Lord's Supper. We believe in the resurrection of the dead and the general judgment. We believe that the happiness of the righteousness and the punishment of the wicked will both be eternal.

RULES OF DECORUM

The church meeting shall be opened by prayer and closed by prayer or singing. The pastor of the church shall be elected annually by a majority of the members present. The pastor shall be moderator for the time being. If the pastor is not present or the church has no pastor then the moderator shall be chosen by a majority vote of the members present. All motions shall be made standing. Any member wishing to speak shall rise to his feet and address the moderator and shall strictly adhere to the subject under discussion and shall not be interrupted while speaking. No member shall absent himself or herself from the church while in session without leave of the moderator. No member shall have the liberty of laughing or whispering in time of any member speaking. The members shall address each other as brother or sister. The moderator shall not vote unless the church be equally divided. No subject shall come before the church unless Gospelly prepared. Each member shall vote for or against any matter of dealing coming before the church Gospelly prepared unless released by the church. No member shall speak on any one subject more than twice without being called on by the church. The moderator shall keep good order while in session. Any member of the church who shall wilfully break any of the above rules of decorum shall be reprimanded as the church sees proper. The above rules shall be read when called for by the church.

It seems from the reading of the minutes that this church did not elect any pastor until 1839. It used the system of sending messengers to Cranberry, Reddies River and Zion Hill Churches, and asking the sister churches to lend their ministers to New Hope for the ensuing year to preach to them. This method was practiced for the first nine years.

At the November meeting, 1834, the church voted to ordain William Church and Jordan Ashley, and to send messengers to Cranberry, Reddies River and Zion Hill Churches for their ministers to aid in the ordination. At the March meeting, 1835, it took up the November meeting and after examination of the brethren William Church and Jordan Ashley, they were turned over to the Presbytery: Elder Daniel Houck, Soloman Stamper, Smith Ferguson, and James Vannoy. After examination the brethren were found orthodox in the faith and the Presbytery laid hands on them and set them apart to the ministry. They were turned over to the church as ordained ministers.

At the April meeting, 1835, the church held communion and foot washing. All sister churches were invited to attend. At the same meeting the church agreed to join in the forming of a new association. They sent messengers to sit in the convention which met the first Saturday in May at the Lewis Fork Baptist Church. At the June meeting, 1835, it elected messengers to the association and also agreed to petition the association for a letter of dismission.

At the September meeting, 1835, the church agreed to send messengers to meet with our beloved brethren at Lewis Fork before the second Saturday but not to enter into the forming of an association. But at the October meeting, 1835, the church voted to join the new association.

At the June meeting, 1936, it elected messengers to the association and also agreed to petition the association again for a letter of dismission. At the September meeting, 1836, the messengers reported they had been granted a letter of dismission. Then it proceeded to elect messengers for the purpose of forming a new Lewis Fork Association. The messengers reported but the minutes do not state what the report was.

At the May meeting, 1937, a female member brought allegation against a male member stating that he had made scandalous reports against her. A committee of nine members, three each from Reddies River, Cranberry and New Hope, met to hear the evidence. The committee reported to the church and both members were excommunicated. Again in May meeting, 1839, two members were excluded for not attending church after being notified.

At the October meeting, 1839, the church observed the Lord's Supper and held a foot washing at the night service. The May meeting, 1866, is the last time the minutes mention foot washing. I have been told by one or two of the older members of this church community that they could remember when the church had foot washing. At the April meeting, 1859, there was a charge preferred against a male member of Lewis Fork Church and a female member of New Hope. The two churches asked Beaver Creek, Mount Zion Churches to send three members from each church to meet with a committee of two members from New Hope and with the Rev. Thomas Land serving as chairman. The committee was to have power to settle the difficulties, and was to meet at the home of Franklin McGee on Friday before the fourth Saturday in April, 1859. The committee met, investigated the matter, hearing all testimony of all parties, found a strict contradiction existing between them. The committee reported to the two churches that in their opinion the male member of Lewis Fork and the female member of

New Hope should be excluded from the fellowship of the churches for the act of adultery.

At the January meeting, 1885, a sharp controversy arose between two members over taking two loads of corn to a neighbor's mill. One member said part of one load was misplaced, and that it lay between the other members and the miller. A committee of members from Mount Pleasant and New Hope churches met at New Hope and after prayer, organized to settle the dispute. The court did not find any evidence against the miller, but found evidence against the one that preferred the charge and advised the church to withdraw fellowship from him.

It seems that this church has been very strict in observing its covenant, rules of decorum and the teaching of the Scriptures. If a member was found guilty of drinking, dealing in intoxicating drinks, gossiping about another member, telling false-hoods, going to dances, playing cards, gambling, heresy, or husband and wife separating, they were notified to appear in church and to give evidence. If found guilty in any of the charges preferred against them they were turned out of the church. The church voted unanimously in the October, 1876, meeting that it was wrong to drink or deal in spirituous liquors or in any way at all to have anything to do with strong drink.

At the November meeting, 1849, one colored man by the name of Jesse Ratliff, was received into the membership by experience. At the May meeting, 1851, a colored girl by the name of Elizabeth Ratliff, was excluded for unlawful pregnancy. At the same meeting a sister was excluded for taking four yards of domestic cloth from a male member, and a male member was excluded for drinking too much.

At the February meeting, 1852, the church took under consideration a resolution to go into a new association. At the March meeting the church agreed to join the association, but the name is not given.

At the April meeting, 1858, the church considered repairs to the church house, but the matter was referred to the next meeting. At the May meeting, a committee was appointed to look after it. At the November meeting, 1877, a committee was appointed to superintend repair work. At the next April meeting the committee was requested to begin the work by September. At the May meeting, 1896, all the members were called upon to pay their subscriptions on the church building. By the April meeting, 1897, all collections were paid in and the committee was discharged. It seems that there is no further mention in the minutes about building until July 1937, which states that the first service was held in a new church.

At the July meeting, 1937, the church authorized the trustees and deacons to borrow $300 from J. H. Davis and $300 from Wesley Church to pay the indebtedness on the church. Notes were to be paid one year from the date. They were given authority to take out insurance on the building.

At the January meeting, 1948, a committee was appointed to decide a most suitable place to build Sunday School rooms, either in the basement or upstairs. At the June meeting a committee was appointed to build Sunday School rooms. At the November meeting, 1955, a committee was appointed to check on the cost of building Sunday School rooms. The committee met, drafted plans and suggested that members give more to the building fund.

By the April meeting, 1956, the church was covered. At September meeting, 1961, a report on building plans was made by Clinton Eller, with price submitted at $50,000. A meeting was called and the committee asked to reconsider new and cheaper plans.

At the October, 1962, meeting, plans for a new building of rooms were presented by Wayne Vannoy. They suggested a building 50 by 38, two story, block and brick construction. The first story would be partitioned and painted, and the second story framed with sheet rock and ceiling, with wood floors and three rest rooms. There would be eleven class rooms. The cost was estimated at $21,000. The church adopted the plans and appointed a building committee of Clifton Eller, Wayne Vannoy, and Hubert Canter.

At the March meeting, 1963, the building committee reported plans were being drawn by Foster-Sturdivant, that $8,000 was in the building fund. A well was drilled in 1962 and hooked up with plumbing so water was available in all parts of the building.

The church has had pastors as follows: Jordan Ashley, 1839 to 1842; James Vannoy, 1842 to 1848; William Church, 1848 to 1849; W. M. Church, 1849 to 1851; James Vannoy, 1851 to 1853; James McNeill, 1853 to 1878; George Green; 1878 to 1883; I. T. Prevette, 1883 to 1884; Milton McNeill, 1884 to 1893; when he was re-elected he agreed to serve on condition a new church was built. This was agreed to and he served until 1897; S. T. Carroll, 1897 to 1898; Milton McNeill, 1898 to 1900; Finley Watts, 1900 to 1901; W. C. Carlton, 1901 to 1903; G. H. Hamby, 1903 to 1904; W. F. Carlton, 1904 to 1905; Milton McNeill, 1905 to 1914; L. B. Murray, 1914 to 1919; George Sebastian, 1919 to 1922; I. C. Woodruff, 1922 to 1924; Fred Poplin, 1924 to 1925; Milton McNeill, 1925 to 1926; F. C. Watts, 1926 to 1931; Avery M. Church, 1931 to 1935; A. W. Eller, 1935 to 1942; Isaac Watts, 1942 to 1950; Victor Watts, 1950 to 1951; when the Rev. J. Glenn Huffman was elected and is still serving as pastor.

It has had clerks as follows: Leonard Lenderman, 1830 to 1833; Jesse Vannoy, 1833 to 1847; Peter Eller, 1847 to 1873; L. M. McGlammery, 1873 to 1901; Rufus C. Eller, 1901 to 1903; F. C. Yates, 1903 to 1907; E. Eller, 1907 to 1925; J. H. Davis, 1925 to 1935; R. J. Eller, 1935 to 1943; R. C. Goodwin, part of 1944; R. A. Eller, 1944 to 1946; Richard Vannoy, 1946 to 1948; R. C. Goodwin, 1948 to 1952; Hadley Canter, 1952 to 1955; James Lovette, 1955 to 1959; Tommy Vannoy, 1959 to 1962; James Lovette, 1962 to 1963; and Burl Lankford, 1964, and still serving.

The church has ordained ministers as follows: W. M. Church, and Jordan Ashley, 1834; James McNeill, 1850; Linville Land, 1857; A. W. Vannoy, 1857; F. A. Belcher, 1861; James T. Nichols, 1902; F. C. Watts, 1917; James M. Hayes, 1922; Avery M. Church, 1927; Victor Watts, 1949; Clyde Church, 1953; and Hunter Church, 1955.

The church has had some wonderful revivals and many conversions and additions from time to time. One of the greatest revivals began the fifth Sunday night in July, 1921, and continued thru August 9, 1921. The Rev. Finley Watts preached and 59 conversions were reported. The church began with 23 charter members and has grown to 243 members.

The church pastors were paid by donations and gifts until the Rev.

Avery M. Church was called. While he was serving as pastor the church adopted the budget system and has operated on it ever since.

The church has had Sunday School work for many years and at present 235 members are enrolled. Mr. James Lovette is Superintendent.

The Woman's Missionary Society has ten members with Mrs. E. E. Hayes serving as president.

A Training Union was organized several years ago and has been active in training young people and assisting in the church work. Mrs. Wayne Vannoy is serving as Director.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. J. Floyd Jordan

REPORT OF PARSONAGE STUDY COMMITTEE

The Committee, composed of the Rev. Warren Kerr, Chairman, the Rev. J. C. Shaw, Jr., and Mr. O. M. Proffit, met several times during the year to discuss possible plans with the Missionary, and to make recommendations to the Association. The Committee submitted the following motion which was adopted by the Association:

"I move that the Association proceed immediately to make the sorely needed repairs on the Missionary's Home by instructing the Trustees to borrow the money for said repairs; and that the Trustees seek temporary office space to rent until such time when an office building can be erected on the present property."

Amendment I, by the Rev. Hunter Church: "I move that the frame buildings on the Parsonage property be torn down and removed."

Amendment II, by the Rev. R. Clinton Bailey: "I move that the Trustees bring a recommendation to the Association in the October, 1965 Annual Meeting, regarding the construction of a permanent office building on the present property. The recommendation would include floor plans, estimate of costs, etc."

Respectfully submitted,
Warren E. Kerr

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT, 1964

As the mighty Gulf Stream holds its own in the vast waters of the Atlantic Ocean, so the W. M. U. of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association continues onward in the vast expanse of a lost world. Faithful members have held the organization together in loyalty to their local W. M. S., and support of the Associational program.

This year we were privileged to have a number of outstanding Baptist leaders to help us in our work. Mrs. Winfrey Luffman, former Elkin Associational Missionary, taught our Leadership Training Course; Mrs. J. T. McRae, of Elkin and former Foreign Missionary, spoke at our Foreign Mission Study; Dr. Coleman Clark, veteran Missionary of Japan and leader of the New Life Movement there in 1962, was the speaker at our Annual Meeting in April; Mrs. Belva Gregory, beloved leader in the Stone Mountain Baptist Association, gave the address at our Officers' Prayer Retreat; and to lead the study in the Officers' Workshop for the new year, we had Miss

Katherine Bullard, State W. M. S. Director, and Mrs. Frank Gilreath, Jr., State Community Missions Chairman. To hear these who live and work so close to their God has deepened our spiritual insight and has caused us to renew our efforts to "give of the best to our Master." At several of our meetings we had especially prepared music which added beauty and inspiration.

The W. M. U. had representatives at the Southern Baptist Convention Annual Meeting, the Annual SBC Annual Meeting, and the Baptist Jubilee Celebration, Atlantic City, N. J.

The W. M. U. Executive Committee has met every quarter and held one called meeting. We instituted the office of Music Chairman and we also extended the Leadership Conference Program to include a Division for Secretaries. In the coming year we hope to have a closer relationship to each local W. M. S. and to get reports from every organization. Accurate records cannot be made as seven of the twenty-two societies are not presently reporting. In the reports sent in it is noted that the Observation of Weeks of Prayer and Offerings for Home and Foreign Missions has been close to one hundred percent.

Our greatest need now is for leaders, especially for the youth organizations of the W. M. U. There are many women who can do this if they will come out from "among the stuff" of indifference and lack of faith. With God's help, they could "hold high the torch" and help guide many people into the mighty stream of Christianity. May we pray that God will raise up these leaders in our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. C. M. Proffit

BROTHERHOOD REPORT, 1964

Brotherhood's New Dimension

A NEW CONCEPT—Out of much research and prayerful study has come a wider and more adequate concept of the nature and work of Brotherhood. This new concept may be stated as follows: "A Brotherhood is a fellowship of Baptist men, members of the church, organized to advance the cause of Christ through a program of missionary education and the promotion of missionary activities, designed to inform, motivate and involve men in the mission task of their church."

BROTHERHOOD AND MISSIONS—A study of the developing programs of the other church organizations reveals that the only organization in the church with a program of missionary education and missions promotion involving men (and boys) is the Brotherhood. This means, of course, that if a church is to accept the recommendations of our denominational leaders to provide men and boys with missionary education opportunities and missionary service opportunities, such opportunities will be offered through the Brotherhood.

BROTHERHOOD'S NEW OBJECTIVES—The new concept of Brotherhood points to the following great objectives for Brotherhood: To lead men to—

1. A deeper commitment to missions
2. A more meaningful prayer life for missions

3. A larger stewardship on behalf of missions
4. A personal involvement in missions

ADAPTATION OF STRUCTURE—No change in the present Brotherhood organizational structure will be necessary. However, there will be a development and a new alignment of the four major Brotherhood emphasis, and the setting of each on a solid missionary base. World Missions, for instance, will emphasize missionary education and commitment to missions. Developed in the area of Personal Stewardship will be an added emphasis on the support of Missions. The area of Christian Witnessing will be tied on directly to Christian service through missionary activities and involvement; and work in Royal Ambassadors will be pointed towards missions advance.

HELPS ARE AVAILABLE—Every Brotherhood president should secure from the Baptist Book Store a copy of the CHURCH PROGRAM GUIDEBOOK and study it thoroughly. In connection with this should be studied a very helpful booklet entitled "The Role of Baptist Men and Boys in Missionary Education and Missions Promotion," which booklet will be furnished free upon request to your Brotherhood Department. Still another help is the October-November-December issue of the "Brotherhood Journal", the quarterly publication of the Brotherhood Commission, and 1964-65 BROTHERHOOD HANDBOOK, the annual publication of the Brotherhood Commission. This particular issue sets out guidelines for Brotherhood men, to assist them adequately to comprehend the new program and to get it underway in their church. The Journal and the Handbook are available from the Brotherhood Commission, 1548 Poplar Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee.

Camp CaRAway

Camp CaRAway, the state Royal Ambassador camp, completed its first full season with 998 boys plus staff registered for one of the ten weeks. Adequate facilities are available for sleeping and feeding 100 campers plus staff each week.

The final payment on the 1,050 acre campsite will be made in January, 1965. Plans are underway for additional facilities to be available for the 1965 season.

Respectfully submitted,
John R. Wright

REPORT OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE, 1964

The Missions Committee held the three regular meetings in conjunction with the Executive Committee and worked closely with the Associational Missionary, Brother Wright. Actual recommendations of the Committee are covered in the considerations and actions of the Executive Committee. Miss Lunda Hendren served as Secretary of the Committee.

We have four Church Missions sponsored as follows:

Hillcrest Mission, sponsored by Wilkesboro Baptist Church, with the Rev. Woodrow Key as pastor;

Moravian Falls Mission, sponsored by the Moravian Falls Baptist Church, with the Rev. Dean Simpson serving as pastor;

Cricket Mission, sponsored by the Welcome Home Baptist Church, with the Rev. J. G. Cardwell as pastor; and

Northside Chapel, sponsored by the First Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro, with the Rev. C. J. Pool as pastor.

We also have four institutional Missions:

The Carolina Rest Home Mission sponsored by Wilkesboro Baptist Church;

The Richardson Rest Home Mission and the Mt. Pleasant Rest Home Mission sponsored by the Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church; and

The Mission at the Wilkes County Jail, sponsored by the First Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro.

The Missions Committee would like to urge each Church to assess the possible needs for a mission in it own area and take whatever steps are necessary to reach the people.

Respectfully submitted,
Henry Morgan, Chairman

REPORT OF THE NEW CHURCH COMMITTEE, 1964

The Hillside Baptist Church, in the Cricket Community of Wilkes County, submitted an Application Form for Membership in the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, properly filled out, listing September 20, 1964, as the date the church voted to make formal application for membership. The form was signed by Mr. John Miller, Pastor; Mrs. Ray Porter, Clerk; Mr. Philo Miller, Mr. A. Grady Osborne, and Mr. Ray Porter, Deacons.

A Church Letter to the Association was also completed and sent with the Application, along with a check for $10.00 for ten copies of the Minutes.

The Committee recommends that the Hillside Baptist Church be received as an Associate Member of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association for one year, after which time the Church may be received into full membership with all rights and privileges, in the October, 1965, Annual Meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Clate Brown

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT, 1964

" . . . and how shall they believe in him
of whom they have not heard?"

The American Bible Society is convinced that the Bible is the Book for our time and all time. Its message is relevant now and in the unfolding space age. The Society has consistently carried on a dynamic program of translation, production, distribution and encouragement of the use of the Bible since the Society's appearance on the American scene in 1816.

1. Translation. Continuous counsel, supervision and financial assistance for translators in translating and revising the Bible into many of the world's languages and dialects.

2. Publication. Manufacture, in the USA and Overseas, of Volumes in many styles and sizes for varied needs and uses.

3. Distribution. By sale and by donation (with particular consideration for the blind and those in need of a special ministry), through the So-

ciety's agencies and distributors, churches, Christian workers, missionaries, pastors, evangelists, and other volunteer helpers.

4. Encouragement of Reading and Use. Sponsorship of many programs in depth, such as: the Study of the Place and Use of the Bible in the churches; Worldwide Bible Reading; Universal Bible Sunday; Reading of the Easter and Christmas Stories; Bible Book Clubs; and others; Through the Press, Radio, Television and Printed Literature.

The Society's work is made possible solely by voluntary gifts from churches and individuals. The single purpose of the American Bible Society is to help in the sowing and sharing of God's Word throughout the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Clate Brown

EVANGELISM REPORT, 1964

The special five-year effort (Baptist Jubilee Advance) in evangelism and missions ended at the Jubilee Celebration at Atlantic City, May, 1964. What was done is history, and we cannot go back to improve the record.

Last year in our Association our churches reported 337 additions by Baptism, 291 by letter, for a total of 628. The inevitable question arises, where do we go from here? What shall we do in 1965? We can search our hearts before God to find His will and experience His empowering as we endeavor to be obedient to His commands. This we need as individuals, churches and as a denomination. We must discover and follow the Will of God.

Most of us need to take a fresh look at evangelism as it is practiced in our personal lives and in our local churches. The New Testament defines evangelism as "the outreach of the church by confrontation with the gospel of Christ to bring people to a personal faith and commitment to Christ as Saviour and Lord, in order that the committed may become a part of the outreach," in **Southern Baptist Handbook on Evangelism.**

This wonderful experience of Christ confronting the lost thru His people will not become a reality in a life or a church merely by accepting and adopting a creed, a statement of doctrine, a set of rules of conduct. There must be the experience of being **In Christ** and a perennial vigilance in seeking to be used of Christ in His purpose of redemption. In the light of these and other pressing truths we should ever keep before us these objectives:

1. To keep all programming and activities aimed at creating a spiritual atmosphere for evangelism in every church.
2. To keep alive a perennial awareness of the urgency of personal witnessing on the part of every Christian.
3. To refine and intensify our revival efforts.
4. To seek to keep the message positive, practical, scriptural and spiritual with unceasing prayer and diligence.
5. To spare nothing in seeing to it that the new and old church members become a part of the outreach.

For practical help in moving toward these objectives consult the **Evangelism Plan Book for 1965** which the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention will mail to all pastors this fall and the Associational Evangelism Workbook which will be available in October, 1964.

As you remember, we adopted a plan last year of "Each One Win One in 1964". This year we have seen an increase of 70 in Baptisms, and of 93 additions by letter, for a total increase of 163. Let us keep this plan working.

I have lately been inspired by the Sunday School Enlargement Campaign, and believe it is "The best means of Evangelism I have yet seen. If properly carried out, this method will locate, contact, enlist, and evangelize every prospect in a given church community. It would not be impossible to contact every unsaved and unenlisted prospect by this method within a 24 hour period and invite them to Sunday School and preaching, and to confront them with the claims of Christ."

Respectfully submitted,
Hunter Church

REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL, 1964

Our churches have given $2,522.45 to the Baptist Hospital in Mother's Day offering since January 1st, 1964. In order to stimulate interest in the churches, to provide information to the churches, and to encourage increased giving to the Hospital Mother's Day funds, six group captains were enlisted. These were: Group 1, Mr. D. F. Beshears; Group 2, Mr. Curtis Greene; Group 3, Mr. Charlie Wright Proffit; Group 4, Mr. Clyde Bumgarner; Group 5, Mr. Hubert Danny Wyatt, and Group 6, Mr. Phillip Wilson. Their effectiveness in reaching our churches is reflected in the more than $500.00 increase in the Mother's Day gifts from our churches this year in comparison with last year, $2,522.45 in 1964, and $2,021.57 in 1963 from January 1 thru September 1. Church contributions were:

Beaver Creek	$ 25.25
Arbor Grove	25.00
Bethany	00.00
Boiling Spring	33.08
Calvary	00.00
Cub Creek	100.00
Davis Memorial	15.79
Edgewood	32.00
Elk	25.58
Fishing Creek	100.00
Friendly Grove	14.00
Gordon	86.83
Goshen	50.00
Harmony	75.00
Hinshaw Street	150.00
Lewis Fork	56.82
Liberty Grove	25.00
Little Mountain	56.43
Little Rock	68.55
Millers Creek	24.40
Moravian Falls	36.50
Mt. Carmel	00.00
Mt. Pleasant	85.25
Mt. Zion	50.83
New Hope	175.82
N. Wilkesboro First	195.10
N. Wilkesboro 2nd	39.15
Oak Grove	43.60
Oakwoods	34.00
Pilgrim	25.00
Pleasant Grove	75.00
Pleasant Home	146.00
Purlear	35.00
Roaring River	37.00
Shady Grove	7.56
Sharon Walker	15.85
Stony Hill	32.48
Walnut Grove	50.00
Welcome Home	75.00
Wilkesboro	367.40
Zion Hill	47.18
Cricket Miss.	10.00
TOTAL	$2,557.45

The trustees and administration of our Baptist Hospital have expressed their appreciation for the interest and concern our churches have shown in the ministry of the hospital. In behalf of thousands of our people who cannot pay for the skilled care received at our Medical Center, they express thanks for our Mother's Day gifts which make this service possible. We thank all of you who have helped.

This is a crucial year in the life of our hospital. It is serving more sick people than ever before. Also, the needs continue to grow faster than its capacity to serve. For more than a year there has been an average of 700 sick people on the waiting list for beds. A number of seriously ill or injured persons have had to be sent from the emergency rooms to other hospitals because no beds were available.

Another difficult problem is that of meeting the cost of caring for those who cannot pay for the services needed. In our state are many older people living on meager Social Security or Old Age Assistance income, families whose savings and sometimes their ability to earn have been wiped out by long serious illness, and great numbers who cannot rise above poverty conditions. All who come must pay for medical care in so far as they can, but there are many who cannot pay the full cost. Our hospital tries to get all the help it can for them from welfare and health agencies, but these agencies do not pay the total cost, and many people are not eligible for such assistance.

The hospital receives a share of Cooperative Program money, which helps support the Department of Pastoral Care, provides equipment and facilities required in the work of the hospital. The Mother's Day Fund provided by the churches is the only means the hospital has of bridging a wide gap between the funds available and cost of caring for the needy.

Our hospital and medical school are beginning a large development program to increase the capacity of our Medical Center to care for the sick, to train additional doctors, nurses, and other personnel, who will serve our communities, mission fields, and places where they are needed. The people of Winston-Salem have expressed confidence in our Medical Center by pledging more than $7,000,000 to this enlargement program. Our great concern is that, when our hospital has increased its capacity to meet our specialized medical needs, will our churches provide money to take care of those who need the services but cannot pay for them.

This is a heavy burden on those who are responsible for operating our hospital. We are confident our people will provide the means if they are informed of the need. We call on our pastors and other church leaders to lay this upon the hearts of the church members. It is a wonderful ministry to which Jesus gave himself without reserve. We who are His followers must not fail those to whom He would minister through us.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Earl Adams

CHAPLAIN'S REPORT, 1964

I would like to take this opportunity to express to each church in the Brushy Mountain Association my sincere thanks and appreciation for your

understanding, concern, prayers, and support during the last three and one-half years that I have been Chaplain at Wilkes General Hospital.

Our hospital year begins on January 1, and therefore, this report is for the last nine-nine month period, which began on January 1, 1964, and ends with September 30, 1964. During this period of time, we have had 4,533 patients admitted to Wilkes General Hospital. Out of this number, 2,187 were contacted by the Chaplains as newly admitted patients. An additional 1,350 follow-up on patient contacts were made for a total of 3,537 patient contacts during the nine-month period of time.

Through the Chaplain's Office, some 4,000 pastors and churches were contacted, either by phone call or card concerning members of their churches who were admitted to the hospital as patients. Six hundred three families of patients were seen and talked to by the Chaplain during this nine-month period.

The intensive ministry of the Chaplain covered 125 hospitalized patients who were referred to him by doctors for intensive pastoral case. Sixty out-patients were referred by doctors, nurses, ministers, and in a few cases, the individuals referring themselves for outpatient counseling. We have had a total of 375 hours of outpatient counseling since January 1, 1964.

Respectfully submitted,

G. Jack Boston, Chaplain
Wilkes General Hospital

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT OF WORK, 1963-1964

Churches visited and worked in: All 39; Missions 4; Meetings 624; Associational Meetings 112; Meetings out of Assoc. 154; Trips to Churches 414; Talks and Messages 271; Sermons 71; Funerals 6; Deacon Ordinations 4; Deacons Ordained 18; Ministers Help Ordain 2; Sunday School 50, Teach 26; Training Union 37, part 28; Pastor Conference 12; Wilkesboro Ministers 6; Pastor Prayer Meetings 23; Study Course Attend 4, Teach 6; Brotherhood 1; Visual Aids Program 17; Music, sing, play, lead 79; Visits 171; Personal Contacts 2,972; Phone Calls 1,425; Group Conferences 107; Committee Meetings 45; Letters 1,155; Cards 1,320; Bulletins 7,096; Minutes Distributed 690; News Articles 38; Mimeo, pieces 53,260; Revivals 1; Rededications 79; New Church Members 5; Addition by Letter 1; Professions 8; Prayer Meetings 36; Radio Devotions 20; Miles, Own Car, 16,157; Miles Other Car, 3,099; Total Miles 19,256; Optimist Club 11; Kiwanis Club 1; Vacation Bible Schools 4.

CHURCHES, TYPE OF SERVICE

Beaver Creek—Teach SS, Worship, Prayer; Discussion in TU; Preach; 1 Profession; Visit Church with Paul Kesterson in SS Enlargement; Visit Church with Jack Bagwell on Building Plans; Church took part in Schools of Missions, Church Survey and SS Enlargement.

Bethany—Teach SS; Worship, Help in Communion.

Boiling Springs—Worship in School of Missions, prayer; Work with pastor in organizing new library; Church in Schools of Missions.

Calvary—Teach SS; Worship, Prayer, Sing Solo; Attend SS, Part in Assembly; Attend Worship, talk, prayer; Attend Revival, Sing Solo.

Cub Creek—Attend SS; Attend Prayer Meeting, talk on Survey; Attend Revival (2). Church took part in School of Missions.

Davis Memorial—Teach SS; Preach, 20 Dedications; Attend Revival, talk, prayer; Attend VBS 1, Church in School of Mission.

Edgewood—Teach SS; Worship, prayer; Part TU; Prayer Meeting, Week of Prayer, Show Three Filmstrips; Attend two Singings, sing with pastors in one. Church took part in Schools of Missions.

Elk—Teach SS, talk in Worship, Sing in Choir; Prayer.

Fishing Creek—Worship SOM, Prayer; Attend TU; Worship, Talk; Attend Revival, Prayer; Attend TU, Preach, two Rededications; Attend Revival, Prayer; Pastor Prayer Meetings (3); Assoc. Second Sunday Singing, Part in Skit, Sing in Quartet; Church took part in Schools of Missions.

Friendly Grove—Teach SS; Worship, Prayer, Sing in Choir; Teach SS; Preach; Teach SS; Worship, Talk on VBS.

Gordon—Attend Worship, Business Meeting, Mission Committee; Attend Business Meeting, Speak on TU Work, Meet with TU Committee; Teach TU Study Course 5 night; 23 Enrolled 14 ave. Att.; Part TU, Preach; Play Piano; VBS Prin., Sec., 4 Professions; Attend SS Assembly, Announcements, Prayer.

Goshen—Attend Christmas Program, Prayer, Talk; Attend SS, Worship, Prayer; TU, Lead Adult Discussion, Play Piano; Preach, Play Piano.

Harmony—Deacon Meeting; Part TU, Preach; Attend Funeral; Attend Revival (2); Work with Pastor in Starting Library; Assoc. SS Officer and Teacher Meet, Devotion, Announcements, Prepare Bulletin; Prayer Meeting, Preach; Assoc. TU Group Meeting, Speak.

Hinshaw Street—Attend SS; Worship, SOM; Prayer; Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions, Show Filmstrip; Work on Church Survey, four days; Training Union Mass Meeting, Tournaments, Conduct Adult Bible Reading, Announcements; Attend Revival, Prayer; Part TU; Worship, Prayer, Sing Solo; Teach VBS Study; Preach in Prayer Meeting; Assoc. Second Sunday Singing; Assoc. SS Action Night; Talk, Announcements, Show Filmstrip; Meet with Pastor and Paul Kesterson, SS Enlargement; Meet with Pastor, Jack Bagwell, Church Building; Church took part in Schools of Missions; Church Survey; Sunday School Enlargement.

Lewis Fork—Teach SS; Worship, Help in Communion; Attend Revival, Prayer; Attend Funeral, Sing in Choir; Church took part in Schools of Missions.

Liberty Grove—Annual Associational Meeting, Report, Calendar, Sunday School Report, Sing in Quartet; Assoc. SOM Rally, Moderate, Sing in Quartet; Work in Church Survey six days, Help Train Workers; Attend Homecoming; Attend Revival, Prayer; Church took part in Schools of Missions; Church Survey; Sunday School Enlargement.

Little Rock—Deacon Examination, Help Ordain three Deacons, Preach Charge; Schools of Missions Day Meeting, Moderate; Week of Prayer, Home Missions, Show Filmstrip in Prayer Meeting; Attend Sunday School; Preach in Groundbreaking Services; Pastor Prayer Meeting; Assoc. Second Sunday Sing; Sing in Quartet; Meet with Pastor and Jack Bagwell in Building Plans; Church took part in Schools of Missions.

Millers Creek—Pastor Prayer Meetings (4); Halloween Party; Work on Church Survey; Part TU; Worship, Lead Singing; Visit VBS, Picture on Mission with Jimmie Morris (In **Biblical Recorder**); G. A. Coronation Service, Invocation; Attend SS; Preach; Attend TU, Preach; Lead Singing; Attend Revival (2); Prayer; Part TU; Worship, Talk, Prayer; Meet with Pastor and Paul Kesterson SS Enlargement; Meet with Pastor and Jack Bagwell Building Plans; Church in Schools of Mission; Church Survey; Pastor Led Sunday School Enlargement.

Moravian Falls—Part TU; Worship, SOM; Assoc. VBS Clinic, Lead Joint Service; Conduct General Conference, five sessions, three days; prepare Bulletins and Posters; Church took part in Schools of Missions, Church Survey, SS Enlargement.

Mt. Carmel—Attend Revival, Prayer (2); Teach SS; Preach in Homecoming; Singing, two Solos.

Mt. Pleasant—SOM Supper Meeting; Teach VBS Study five days; Pastor Prayer Meetings; Attend Revival, Prayer (2); Attend Funeral; Church took part in Schools of Missions.

Mt. Zion—Teach SS; Worship, Prayer, Sing Solo; Conduct SS Assembly; Teach SS; Speak on TU in Worship.

New Hope—Talk in T.U.; Worship, Prayer; Church in School of Mission.

North Wilkesboro First—Survey Clinic; Talk, Play Piano; Lead SOM Briefing Meeting; Part TU; Worship, Prayer; Teach Seminary Extension (1); Attend Sem Ext 1; Prayer Meeting, Supper, Sunday School Officer & Teacher, Speak on Six Point Records; Seminary Extension Committee (2); Quartet Practice (4); Brotherhood Christmas Party; Attend Revival Breakfast; Work on Survey 4 days; Attend RT Meetings, 4 Work with Counselor; Trip to Canada with RA's; Assoc. Music Executive Com. (3); Assoc. SS Conf., Play Piano, Show Filmstrip; Announcements, Sing in Quartet; Assoc. WMU Annual Meeting; Assoc. Program Committee Meetings (2); Assoc. TU Exec. Com. (3); Attend Worship; Assoc. Pastor Let SS Enlargement Campaign 4 days; Meet with Pastor and Jack Bagwell on Building Plans; Church took part in Schools of Missions; Church Survey and Pastor-Led SS Enlargement.

North Wilkesboro Second—Preach, five dedications; Work on Survey nine days; Preach in Prayer Meeting; Attend Revival, Prayer (2); Attend SS Assembly; Prayer; Worship, Prayer; Homecoming, Sing Solo, Talk; Church took part in Church Survey.

Oak Grove—Worship, SOM, Prayer, Introduce Speaker; Talk on TU Work; Teach TU Study Course four days; Part TU; Preach, 20 dedications; Help Organize TU; Church in School of Missions.

Oakwoods—Part TU; Preach, Presidential Memorial Service; Part TU; Worship, Prayer; Part TU; Worship Talk, Sing in Choir; Brotherhood, Talk on RA Work; Pastor Prayer (4); Church in Church Survey.

Pilgrim—Annual Assoc. Meeting; Give Brotherhood Report, Announcements; Attend Revival, Prayer; Pastor Examination, Moderate Council; Pray Ordination Prayer for Earl Adams.

Pleasant Grove—Assoc. TU Officer & Leader, Prayer, Filmstrip; Attend Revival, Prayer (2); Pastor Prayer Meeting (4).

Pleasant Home—Attend SS; Worship, Prayer, Part TU; Worship, Prayer; Work on Survey (2); Attend Revival, Prayer (2); Pastor Prayer Meetings; Meet with Pastor and Jack Bagwell on Church Building Plans; Meet with Pastor and Paul Kesterson on SS Enlargement; Church in Church Survey, SS Enlargement.

Purlear—Attend SS; Worship, Prayer.

Roaring River—Work on Survey one day; Attend Revival, Prayer; Attend Ordination for Pastor, Joe Blackburn, at Ronda; Church took part in Schools of Missions, Church Survey.

Shady Grove—Vacation Bible School Principal, Intermediate Teacher, Pianist, five days; Teach SS; Preach, Play Piano, 1 Rededication.

Sharon Walker—Teach SS, Preach.

Stony Hill—Teach SS; Preach; Attend SS; Preach.

Walnut Grove—Worship, SOM, Prayer; Attend Revival, Prayer; Teach SS; Worship, Prayer; Church in School of Missions; Church Survey; SS Enlargement.

Welcome Home—Attend SS (7); Teach SS (3); Worship (9); Attend Revival (4); Halloween Party; Attend Wedding; Prayer Meeting (5); Conduct Prayer Meeting (1); Attend Bible Study (2); play Piano; Part TU, 4, play Piano; Attend TU 6; Work on Church Survey 16 days; Pastor 25th Wedding Anniversary Appreciation; Pastor Prayer Meetings (5); Nursery Parent Meeting, Show Film; Attend SS Study (5); Visit with Pastor and Paul Kesterson on SS Enlargement; Church in Church Survey; and SS Enlargement.

Wilkesboro—Assoc. SS Exec. Com. (3), Lead Discussion; Assoc. Executive and Missions Committee (3); Assoc. Pastor Conf., (12); play Piano, Announcements; SOM Day Meeting, Moderate; Day Meeting SOM; Moderate Meeting; SOM Final Meeting with Missionaries; Quartet Practice (2); TU M Night, Talk, Sing in Quartet; Assoc. Finance Committee; Attend Worship (2); Attend SS Breakfast; Assoc. Survey Meeting, Lead Discussion (2) Attend Revival, Prayer; Visit with Pastor and Paul Kesterson in SS Enlargement; Church in School of Mission; Church Survey; SS Enlargement.

Zion Hill—Attend SS, Worship, Prayer; Sing in Choir; Attend Revival, Prayer.

Cricket Mission—Teach SS; Preach; Attend Revival, Prayer (5); Attend Worship, Prayer, Talk (3); Work on Survey (3); Vacation Bible School Principal, Adult Teacher (5 days); Picture with Pastor by Jimmie Morris (In **Biblical Recorder**).

Hillcrest—Preach, Business Meeting; Preach; Preach, 1 Dedication, Attend SS.

Hillside—Attend Revival, Prayer; Play Piano (3); Worship, Sing Solo; Deacon Exam., Help Ordain three Deacons; Teach Bible Study Course, 5 days; Prayer Meeting, Show two Filmstrips Preach; Teach SS; Preach, 1 Dedication; Teach SS; Preach, Play Piano; VBS Principal, Intermediate Teacher; Attend SS, VBS Commencement; Prayer Meeting, Play Piano; Attend Deacon Meeting, Work with Church in Helping them to Join the Association.

Northside—Attend Revival, Prayer, Lead Singing, Sing in Quartet; (4 days); Preach (3); Attend SS (3); Picnic, Invocation.

Wilkes Hospital—Teach SS.

Other Meetings and Services—Attend Revival, Fairplains, Stone Mountain; Conduct Church Survey, Baptist Home, Stone Mountain; North Wilkesboro Elementary School PTA; North Wilkesboro Methodist Presidential Memorial Service; Baptist State Convention, Wilmington; Assoc. Missions Meeting, Wilmington; North Wilkesboro Presbyterian Musical Arts Program; North Wilkesboro Elementary School, Show Films, Attend School Play; Preach, Revival, Fellowship, Mt. Airy; 3 professions, 1 letter; Preach, Attend SS, Rutherford College, 3 dedications; Ashe and Alleghany Missions Committee; East Taylorsville, Alexander Association, Attend SS, Preach, Attend TU, Preach; Winston-Salem, Baptist Hospital Representative Meeting; Region 7 TU Officers Meeting, Millers Creek; Region 7 TU Meeting, Elkin; Coldwater Baptist, Concord, Cabarrus Assoc., Funeral Rex West; Wingate College VBS Clinic, Talk on Program; Ronda, Elkin Assoc., Attend Pastor Ordination for Joe Blackburn; Chestnut Grove, Stone Mountain Assoc., Attend Funeral; Schools of Missions, South Yadkin Association; Preach in New Bethany; Front Street; Hillside; Beulah; Yadkin; Attend Study; New Bethany; Front Street, also SS, Day Meeting Hillside; Yadkin; Briefing Meeting, Statesville First; Day Meeting, Cleveland; Assoc. Miss. Conference, Fruitland, Devotion; State Evangelism Conference, Winston-Salem; Region 7 Survey Meeting; Pleasant Valley, Yadkin Assoc., Preach, 7 Dedications; Boulevard, Falls Church, Va., Attend SS, Worship, Part TU, Worship; Region 7 TU Convention, Boonville; Conduct Y. P. Speakers Tournament; Nominating Committee Report; Antioch, Alexander Association, Attend SS, Preach, Part TU; Preach; Wilkes Historical Society; Music Recital; Union Brier Creek, Attend TU, Preach, Help Ordain 7 Deacons; Blairs Baptist, Blairs, Va., Worship; Providence, Falls Church, Va., Worship; Southern Baptist Convention, W. M. U. Meeting, Pastor's Conference, Assoc. Missions Meeting, Baptist Jubilee Celebration, Atlantic City, N. J.; New York, World's Fair; Millers Creek Methodist Youth Revival; Ridgecrest Home Missions Week; State Briefing Meeting, High Point; Brotherhood Briefing Meeting, Camp CaRAway; Funeral, Duncan Memorial, Charlotte; Teach SS, Preach, Yellow Hill, Three Forks; Training Meeting, Lower Creek, Lenoir; Mills Home, Visitation Day; Wilkes Hospital Chaplaincy Meetings.

This has been a very successful year in Associational work. I am grateful for all of the officers and leaders who have helped to make this report possible. We have many things to be thankful for. We are especially grateful that the churches have contributed to the work of the Association so that we can report all bills paid.

We are also grateful for the interest shown in our churches for a growing and developing work. We had a successful Schools of Missions, Church Community Survey and Pastor-Led Sunday School Enlargement Campaign.

We look forward in the coming year to the Sunday School Witnessing Campaign and the Pastor-Led Training Union Enlargement Campaign. We hope you will take advantage of these opportunities for developing your

church program.

Please call upon me if I can be of service to you.

Respectfully submitted,
John R. Wright,
Missionary.

COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICE AND CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS REPORT, 1964

The Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention publishes many tracts and offers help to churches, associations and individuals in the areas of Christian Family Life, Christian Citizenship, Christian Ministries or Vocations and Christian Morality. The Committee in the Association seeks to discover ways in which Christian principle may be applied in each of these areas.

Throughout the Bible there is a continuing concern expressed for man's right relationship to God and to his fellow man. We must accept the challenge God's Word presents and do all that we can to be more Christlike in every area of life.

Each church is encouraged to begin a committee to study the needs in the church community, to recommend action concerning marriage, family life, crime, juvenile delinquency, industrial relations, race relations, Christian citizenship, Christian vocation, child care, vocational choices, and such other issues which confront the Christian in today's world.

Respectfully submitted,
John R. Wright, for the
Committee

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT, 1964

Our Baptist Homes have just completed their 13th year of operation and are entering into the 14th year with eager anticipation and with much enthusiasm. God has blessed these brief years with an abundance of His love and with the good things of life. Growth has been rapid, the development of facilities amazing, and the need for additional space staggering. We have come from 1 resident and 1 building since March of 1951, to 160 residents and 4 buildings in 1964. Today there are 170 people waiting for admission. There are hundreds of inquiries during any given year from aging persons who are sick, for whom we cannot care because of lack of bed patient space. We must give an answer to these good people and begin now making plans for a nursing facility that will be large enough to receive some of these who are sick or invalids at admission.

The choicest bit of news for 1964 is the development of a 5th Baptist Home to be located at Yanceyville, N. C. We are hoping to begin construction on this new project during this year, and thus, the burden of our hearts will have been relieved, in a measure, by being able to care for 30 additional residents. The Home at Yanceyville is the greatest single bequest that has ever been left for us in our ministry. Enough land at Yanceyville and money were given to the Baptist Foundation of North Carolina for us by the late R. Sterling Graves and his sister, Mrs. Sallie Willie Graves Brad-

sher, to build and equip the Home there. Even so, we will still need to look to our Baptist people for the maintenance of this Home and for assistance in supplementing needy residents who will live there through the years.

Today North Carolina Baptists are contributing an average of $90.00 a month on the cost of care of 90% of the residents who live in our four Baptist homes at Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, at the Albemarle Home and Hamilton Home. This support comes through the Special Day Offerings, received in the churches on the 3rd Sunday of February each year, through designated gifts from church budgets, and through the Homes' share in the Cooperative Program. These needy residents could not possibly be with us, nor could they receive the loving care that they do, if it were not for the gifts from our 3400 Baptist churches. Earnest heed should be given by each church, therefore, towards increasing the amount of Special Day Offerings and designated gifts to the Homes. This should be emphasized especially in view of the fact that there was a 5% decline in gifts to the Homes during 1963. We will not have an accounting on gifts for 1964 until September, but we can only hope that there will be a considerable increase.

Life among the residents these days is most interesting and filled with a variety of experiences. The youngest resident celebrated her 66th birthday in January, and the oldest her 103 birthday in July. Some are doing creative writing, others sewing, gardening, teaching, painting, and living a good life in general. All are praying for a world and its needs. All are expressing thanksgiving to God for the people called "Baptists" and for the happiness and security of the Homes that our Baptist people are helping to make possible for them.

There is nothing to prevent our receiving any needy aging person, 65 years old and above, who is reasonably well, mentally and physically, except lack of space. Let us join our hearts in prayer and our lives in dedication that we may give a good account of our stewardship in this great area of human concern and give an answer to as many of these dear people as possible.

In our own Association we have had some who have enjoyed staying in our Baptist Homes. Although we do not have anyone just now, we are grateful that our folks are still interested in this work. This year our Churches contributed a total $1,096.16 in addition to that which was given through the Cooperative Program; we hope that our interest may continue by our prayers and gifts in the years ahead.

Respectfully submitted,
C. J. Pool

REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER, 1964

In the modern world nothing stays around very long that doesn't have some definite purpose and mission. The BIBLICAL RECORDER, now 131 years old, grows in strength and stature because its course is fixed upon the primary purpose of service to the Baptists of North Carolina.

Never has there been a day when the Christian witness was more needed in dealing with world problems. The Church at work in the world needs all the information and insight it can get. Our democratic form of church government is founded upon the belief that people will do the right thing when

properly informed. To help Baptists fill these needs, the RECORDER seeks to do the following:

1. INFORM. Baptists cannot properly do until they properly know. With special attention to the interests and needs of Baptists in this state, the RECORDER staff gathers, sifts and publishes significant news from as many sources as possible. It keeps abreast of the important activities of the State Convention and its agencies and institutions. As much as possible, news from the wider circles of the Southern Baptist Convention and the entire Christian world is presented.

2. INTERPRET. Increasingly it is becoming necessary for responsible publications to help readers understand the meaning of events. The reasons are many. Daily the world becomes more complex and events and personalities become more entangled. Most people face such a flood of information and propaganda from every direction that it is hard to sort out the important things, set them apart in proper context and understand them. With the resources of full information, close contact with the denominational leaders, pastors and others, plus many years of experience, the RECORDER seeks to say something about the meaning of events a well a reporting them.

3. INFLUENCE. Like the individual Christian, a Baptist paper has a responsibility to let its light shine in the world. A long record of service, integrity and courage has earned respect for the voice of the RECORDER both within and without the denomination. Proper use of that voice, lighted by the New Testament and conscience, is both a service and a sacred trust. Take the lead in seeing that every family in your church receives the RECORDER.

Out of the 39 churches in the association 16 have RECORDER Clubs, with four or more subscriptions; two have the Every Family Plan, with the RECORDER included in the budget, and being sent to every family in the church. Millers Creek and Wilkesboro Baptist Church have the Every Family Plan. But 21 churches do not have the RECORDER coming into the homes of church members thru either plan. The RECORDER is sent to every pastor and Sunday School Superintendent by the Baptist State Convention.

Our Baptist State Paper, the BIBLICAL RECORDER, is one of the best in the Southern Baptist Convention. The RECORDER may be purchased as follows: Individual subscriptions, $3.00; Clubs, 4 or more subscriptions, $2.50; Every-Family Plan, $2.00.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lura J. Holland

REPORT ON BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES, INC.

Dr. W. R. Wagoner, General Superintendent of Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, sends the following report:

Helping children and young people to grow and develop toward Christian maturity is one of the greatest privileges in life. It is the purpose of the Children's Homes to develop the highest quality of men and women possible out of boys and girls who are served. Careful attention is given to their needs, both present and future.

Children are accepted as they are when they come to the Homes. In the spirit of Christ, they are recognized for their sacred worth and value. They are provided food, clothing and shelter. But of greater importance than material things is the genuine interest, concern and love given every child by the Christian men and women who work with them. Many children who have known only heartbreak and tragedy learn to love again—learn to trust themselves, in adults and in God.

A member of this year's senior class expressed her appreciation for the Children's Homes in the following way: "Living at one of the Homes has given me a chance to make something out of myself. I have been afforded the opportunity of getting a good education. Things have been learned and friendships have been formed which will bless my life as long as I live. Best of all I have learned to know, to trust, to follow and to serve Christ as my Saviour. I want North Carolina Baptists to know how much I appreciate all that they have done for me and for thousands of other boys and girls who have needed a home, love and care."

Applications for the admission of children to the Homes far exceed resources with which to care for them. Areas of unmet need in child care await our attention. Many couples who have a double measure of love to share with homeless and dependent children have a wonderful opportunity of service awaiting them through the foster home program.

Genuine appreciation is expressed by those who direct our child care program for all who have helped to make this ministry possible. Income through the Cooperative Program, through the Thanksgiving offering and through special gifts are vital to the services which are provided those who need our help. Financial support for the past year has come from the following sources:

Cooperative Program	36 Per Cent
Once-a-Month Offerings	15 Per Cent
All Other	19 Per Cent
Thanksgiving Offerings	30 Per Cent

Most North Carolina Baptists are well acquainted with **Charity and Children**, official publication of the Baptist Children's Homes. This unique newspaper is published each week and goes to more than 55,000 subscribers. Well over half the Baptist Churches in the state receive it in bundles for distribution to the members on Sunday. See that your church receives **Charity and Children** so that every family may be better informed about the work of North Carolina Baptists, and particularly the program of child care. The subscription price is sixty cents per year in bundle form.

Respectfully submitted,

R. F. Smith, Jr.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD, 1964

The membership of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is made up of persons elected from the associations in the state. One member is elected from each association and one additional member from those associations having a membership of 20,000 to 40,000. An additional member is elected from a district association having a total

membership of over 40,000. There is a limit of one from any church and three from any association.

The members of the General Board are elected by the Convention for a term of four years with, as nearly as possible, one-fourth of the membership being elected at each annual session. The members are not elected by the association, but as already stated, by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

It is the responsibility of the General Board to act for the Convention between annual sessions and the general supervision of all agencies and institutions fostered by and receiving support from the Convention. The General Board further has charge and control of all the Convention's work, which includes missions, evangelism, education, benevolences, and all other general activities except those activities which are committed by charter to the Trustees of the institutions and agencies.

The General Board makes an annual report to the Convention regarding its activities during the past year, including the work of the different departments.

Each year in the January meeting, the General Board organizes and promotes the Convention program as follows:

A. Stewardship Promotion and Editorial Services
   (1) Stewardship Promotion
   (2) Program Services
B. Missions
   (1) Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute
   (2) Inter-racial Cooperation
   (3) Committee on Associational Cooperation
C. Evangelism
D. Church Programs
   (1) North Carolina Baptist Assembly
   (2) Church Activities
   (3) Student Work
   (4) Royal Ambassador Camping
E. Christian Education
   (1) Administration and Finance
   (2) Correlation and Instruction
   (3) Christian Emphasis and Church-School Relations
F. Christian Social Services
   (1) North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Inc.
   (2) North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc.
   (3) Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina
G. The Executive Committee

The members of the General Board serve four years and cannot be re-elected until the elapse of one year. The four year term for Brushy Mountain expires December 31, 1965.

Respectfully submitted,
Warren E. Kerr

P. O. A. U. REPORT

Thomas Jefferson and others of our Colonial forefathers who saw the danger to religious liberty which is inherent in any form of church-state

union, did cause to be presented and approved, the First Amendment to the Constitution of the United States, which declares, "Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof."

The United States Supreme Court in the "Everson Case" has declared, " 'The establishment of religion' clause of the First Amendment means at least this: Neither a state nor the Federal Government can set up a church. Neither can pass laws which aid one religion, aid all religions, or prefer one religion over another. Neither can force nor influence a person to go to or to remain away from church against his will or force him to profess a belief or disbelief in any religion. . . . No tax in any amount, large or small, can be levied to support any religious activity or institution, whatever they may be called, or whatever form they may adopt to teach or practice religion. Neither a state nor the Federal Government can, openly or secretly, participate in the affairs of any religious organization or groups and vice versa. In the words of Jefferson, the clause against establishment of religion by law was intended to erect 'a wall of separation between church and state'."

It is obvious that when taxes are given to sectarian schools, the citizens who pay those taxes are being compelled to contribute to a sectarian endeavor, and are thereby, in a real sense, deprived of their religious liberty.

We see in the growing demand for aid to parochial schools a dangerous drift toward a state favored and state supported church which would break down the wall of separation between church and state, and lead to the loss of religious liberty.

Respectfully submitted,
John V. Idol

REPORT OF TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE, 1964

We recommend that the Ninety-fourth Annual Session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association be held Tuesday and Wednesday, October 5-6, 1965, at the Mount Pleasant and Beaver Creek Baptist Churches, with the Introductory Sermon by the Rev. C. E. Lawing, Alternate, the Rev. John Miller; and the Missionary Sermon by the Rev. Fred Blevins, Alternate, the Rev. Earl Adams.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Clyde Church

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

We, the Resolutions Committee, on behalf of the Brushy Mountain Association, wish to express our gratitude to the Pastor and members of the host churches, New Hope, Wilkesboro and Fishing Creek for their abundant hospitality shown during the ninety-third annual associational meeting. Especially do we appreciate those who prepared and served the delicious meals.

We deeply appreciate the prayers, time spent, and work done by the different committees in helping to make this associational meeting both interesting and informative. To our associational officers do we especially commend for their fine work and untiring efforts, and wish for our new officers God's guidance in the work ahead.

We express our appreciation and thanks to our associational Mission-

ary, Rev. John R. Wright, for the fine Christian leadership he has provided in our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Dean Dillard

HISTORY OF FISHING CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Whereas, the History of this church was written in 1956 and is recorded in the Associational Minutes on pages 34-38 of that year, further reference to that period will not be mentioned.

At the May meeting, 1957, a Presbytery, composed of the Rev. George Walters, the Rev. Fred Blevins, the Rev. Vaughn Brown and the Rev. Purvis Parks, met for the purpose of ordaining Vestal Moore. The church voted to turn Vestal Moore over to the Presbytery. He was examined by the Rev. Vaughn Brown, and was found orthodox in the faith and teaching of Jesus Christ. The Presbytery laid their hands on him and the Rev. George Walters led the ordination prayer. The Rev. Purvis Parks presented the Bible to him. Then he was turned over to the church as an ordained minister.

At the September meeting, 1957, the three months "Try Me" tithing program was approved with the church to give 3% of all offerings to the Cooperative Program.

At the February meeting, 1958, the church voted to have Vacation Bible School with Brother C. B. Mayberry as principal. It held the spring revival of 1958 with the Rev. John R. Wright assisting the pastor in the preaching. There were four conversions and these were baptized at the close of the meeting. The fall revival was held in October 1958 with the Rev. Clyde Church bringing the messages. There were thirteen baptized and one joined by letter.

At April meeting, 1959, Hugh Hayes brought the evening message. He stated that he had committed himself to the Lord and was willing to do what the Lord wanted him to do. A motion was made and passed that they liberate him to preach the Gospel.

At October meeting, 1959, the church passed a resolution to have some lights installed on the church ground which would burn all night.

At November meeting, 1959, the church voted unanimously to organize a Training Union. The Pastor appointed Mr. and Mrs. Russell Billings, and Mr. and Mrs. G. Warner Miller to nominate a Director and Leaders for the different age groups.

At the July meeting, 1960, Brother Dewey Foster stated he wanted to be licensed by the church to preach the Gospel, but the action was delayed until a later date.

At the September meeting, 1960, the church had a note burning service after clearing all indebtedness on the church. Dinner was served on the ground and singing in the afternoon. At the same meeting Dewey Foster and Hugh Hayes were liberated to preach the Gospel.

At October meeting, 1960, the church held its fall revival with the Rev. John R. Wright preaching. There were seven professions of faith for baptism.

At the January meeting, 1961, the pastor tendered his resignation to take effect the first Sunday in April.

At the February meeting, 1961, the church voted to let the Deacons appoint a Pulpit Committee. They appointed J. W. Pardue, John Mastin, Warner Miller, Harrison Anderson, Jimmie Pardue, Mrs. Millard Carlton and Mrs. Charlie Johnson.

At the February meeting, 1961, the Deacons and Pulpit Committee presented a resolution for the church to consider calling a pastor for full time or to remain on half-time.

At the March meeting it voted to stay on half-time.

At the April meeting, 1961, the Pulpit Committee reported a division in their vote. A substitute motion was made that the Rev. George Walters be retained as supply pastor. This motion carried favorably. Then Brother G. Warner Miller resigned as clerk and as a member of the Pulpit Committee.

At the May meeting, 1961, Mr. and Mrs. Homer Joyner were elected to serve the remainder of the year as clerks. It was voted that the Deacons act as a Pulpit Committee to secure a pastor. The Deacons presented the name of the Rev. Charlie Myers as supply pastor at a salary of $150.00 per month, for two morning and evening services and Wednesday night service.

At the July 30 meeting, 1961, Mr. and Mrs. Homer Joyner resigned as clerks. Mr. G. Warner Miller was elected as acting clerk for the remainder of the year. A motion was approved to paint the church inside and out. John Mastin, Richard Foster and Harrison Anderson were appointed as a committee to have this work done. Then the W.M.U. purchased a bulletin board and had it erected on the South side of the church.

At the August meeting, 1961, the Pulpit Committee recommended the Rev. Clyde Church as pastor. The Church voted unanimously to call him.

At the July meeting, 1962, the church voted to have the aisles and altar covered with carpet at the price of $600.00 and to have remaining floors finished.

At the November 25 meeting, 1962, the following were ordained as deacons: Harrison Anderson, Edward Brown, Luther Blevins, Millard Carlton, Johnny Mastin, Carlos Pardue, Delbert Redmon, Hugh Hayes and Wayne Laws.

At the January meeting, 1963, the church voted in favor of having the driveway and parking areas paved. A committee of John Mastin, Harrison Anderson and Charlie Johnson was appointed to have the work done.

At the February meeting, 1963, the Pastor explained the rotating system of deacons, stated the deacons had approved the plan, and the church voted in favor of it.

At the September meeting, 1963, the church voted to begin full time service on October 1, 1963, with worship services each Sunday morning and evening except on fifth Sundays.

On Sunday, October 6th, 1963, full time preaching services were started for the first time in the history of the church.

It seems that from the reading of the minutes for the past few years that this church has held a spring and fall revival which has added a number of members to the church, in each revival. The church has an active Sunday School, Training Union, and Woman's Missionary Union working in the church. It has participated in the Vacation Bible School each year for

a number of years, and in most all of the activities of the Baptist denominations.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. J. F. Jordan

MINISTERS LICENSED

HARMONY: Michael Almond, RFD 1, Millers Creek.
MOUNT CARMEL: Joe Holbrook, RFD 2, Box 96, Moravian Falls.
OAK GROVE: Ernest Williams, RFD 4, North Wilkesboro.

MINISTERS ORDAINED

PILGRIM: Earl Adams, RFD 1, Box 37, Wilkesboro.

MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTOR BELONGING TO CHURCH

Active Pastor, P; Ordained Minister, O; Licensed Minister, L; Associate Pastor, AP; Minister of Music, MM; Minister of Education, ME; Associational Missionary, DM; Student, S; Inactive, I; Chaplain, Ch.; Retired, R.

BEAVER CREEK: Wake F. Payne, OI, Boomer.
BETHANY: Frank Walker, OP, P. O. Box 293, N. Wilkesboro.
BOILING SPRINGS: Thomas Holder, OI, Sanford.
CALVARY: Howard Bumgarner, LM, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro; J. C. Byers, LM, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro; Howard Pennell, OI, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro.
CUB CREEK: Woodrow W. Key, OP, RFD 2, Wilkesboro.
FISHING CREEK: Vaughn Brown, OP, RFD 3, N. Wilkesboro; Hugh Hayes, LM, RFD 2, Wilkesboro; Dewey Foster, LM, RFD 2, Wilkesboro.
FRIENDLY GROVE: Gilbert Osborne, P, RFD 4, Box 531, N. Wilkesboro.
GORDON: Johnny Dancy, OI, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro; David Osborne, OP, RFD 1, Box 51, Millers Creek; Gilbert Osborne, OP, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro; Iredell Osborne, OP, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro; Carl Phillips, OI, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro.
GOSHEN: John Higgins, OR, RFD 1, Wilkesboro; Ed O. Miller, OR, Boomer.
HARMONY: Wade Miller, OP, 1018 Welborn Avenue, Wilkesboro.
LEWIS FORK: Bine Church, OI, RFD 1, Purlear.
LITTLE ROCK: Thurston Barnes, OI, Boomer.
MILLERS CREEK: Dean Dillard, OP, RFD 1, N. Wilkesboro.
MORAVIAN FALLS: Dean Simpson, OPS, P. O. Box 313, Moravian Falls.
MT. CARMEL: Henry A. Clanton, OI, RFD 1, Box 338, Boomer; Kelly Pipes, OI, RFD 2, Moravian Falls.
MT. PLEASANT: Dr. W. W. Miles, OI, RFD 1, Wilkesboro.
MT. ZION: E. C. Hodges, OR, Mt. Zion Road, Ferguson.
NEW HOPE: Vernon Eller, OI, Purlear.
NORTH WILKESBORO FIRST: G. Jack Boston, OCh, 516 S James Street, Wilkesboro; Jimmie Mize, MM & ME, 1102 Franklin Street, North Wilkesboro; Charlie H. Myers, OR, 414 C Street, N. Wilkesboro; Charlie J. Pool, OAP, RFD 2, Wilkesboro; John L. Wells, OI, 311 E Street, N. Wilkesboro.
NORTH WILKESBORO SECOND: Richard Byrd, OP, RFD 1, Box 56, N Wilkesboro.

NORTH WILKESBORO HINSHAW STREET: Carr Dancy, LM, K Street, N. Wilkesboro; A. C. Pruitt, OI, Sparta Road, N. Wilkesboro; J. C. Pruitt, OR, N. Wilkesboro; C. S. Welborn, OI, 1009 Seventh Street, N. Wilkesboro.

OAK GROVE: Noah Beshears, OI, RFD 1, Millers Creek; J. Q. Yates, OI, RFD 1, Millers Creek.

OAKWOODS: Fred Blevins, OP, RFD 2, Wilkesboro; William Clifford Johnson, OP, 605 S Spruce Street, Wilkesboro; Tommy Johnson, OI, RFD 2, Wilkesboro; John Miller, LM, P. O. Box 283, N. Wilkesboro; Ralph Miller, OP, P. O. Box 1004, N. Wilkesboro; Bynum Triplett, OR, RFD 2, Wilkesboro.

PILGRIM: Earl Adams, OP, RFD 1, Wilkesboro.

PLEASANT GROVE: Warren Staley, OI, RFD 1, Wilkesboro.

PLEASANT HOME: R. Spainhour Whittington, OR, RFD 1, Millers Creek.

SHARON WALKER: Earl Ellis, OI, Lenoir.

WALNUT GROVE: LeRoy Eller, OI, Moravian Falls.

WELCOME HOME: George Osborne, OI, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro; John R. Wright, ODM, RFD 4, Box 426, N. Wilkesboro.

IN MEMORIAM
OUR DECEASED MEMBERS 1963 - 1964

Beaver Creek: Mrs. Doshie Eller, Mrs. Frankie Sanders, Mrs. Betty Cox Summerlin.

Boiling Springs: Mr. Arvel McNeil.

Calvary: Mr. Jesse Bare, Mr. Coy Minton, (both Deacons).

Davis Memorial: Mrs. Ila Fairchilds.

Edgewood: Mr. Berle Marlow.

Fishing Creek: Mr. Clarence D. Foster, Mr. Hubert E. Pardue, Miss Mary Lois Pardue, Mrs. Margaret Petty, Mr. Guy G. Welborne.

Gordon: Mr. Harrison B. Miller.

Harmony: Mr. Henry Craven, Mr. R. L. Lankford.

Lewis Fork: Mrs. Celia Blackburn, Mr. Buster Church, Mr. Mack Church, Mr. V. C. Elledge, Mr. Charlie McNeil, Mrs. Dorthula Triplett.

Liberty Grove: Mrs. Richard Johnston, Mr. Fred Reeves.

Little Rock: Mr. N. C. Andrews, Mr. John Broyhill, Mr. R. B. Laxton, Mrs. Adeline Pope.

Moravian Falls: Mr. M. Willard Beach, Mrs. W. C. Hendren, Mr. Felix Holder, Mr. Perry R. Lowe, Sr., Mrs. Bertha Cain Smithey.

Mount Carmel: Mrs. Mollie Bishop.

Mount Pleasant: Mr. Albert M. McGee (Deacon), Mr. W. Connelly Shoemaker.

New Hope: Mrs. Becky McNeil.

North Wilkesboro First: Mr. Paul Billings, Mr. J. Bryan Gilreath, Mr. Felix R. Harris.

Hinshaw Street: Mr. Garfield Absher.

Oakwoods: Mrs. W. A. Ellis, Mr. C. H. Opitz.

Pleasant Grove: Mrs. Ellen Bumgarner, Mr. Glenn Church, Mr. Albert Evans (Deacon).

Pleasant Home: Mr. George Grier (Deacon), Mrs. Mary Kilby, Mrs. Jennie Vannoy.

Roaring River: Mr. Eugene Jolly.

Stony Hill: Mr. Edward Powell

Walnut Grove: Mrs. Margie Broyhill Bentley, Mrs. Artiemis Laws Frazier, Mrs. Gertrude Brock Joines, Mr. Jacky Treadway.

Welcome Home: Mrs. H. E. Parsons.

Wilkesboro: Miss Nan Church, Mr. Troy Foster, Mr. Richard Higgins, Mr. B. J. Kennedy, Mrs. C. A. Lowe, Mr. H. M. Phillips.

Zion Hill: Mr. Charlie Pennell.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Wilkes County, North Carolina

DATE	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	NUMBER OF CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP
1872	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R. L. Steel	G. D. Sherrill	I. N. Haynes	27	45	2145
1873	New Hope	R. L. Steel	James B. Pool	W. M. Wingate	28	75	2175
1874	Three Forks (Alex)	R. L. Steel	James B. Pool	Isaac Oxford	28	96	1999
1875	Buffalo (Ashe)	R. L. Steel	James B. Pool	James McNeill	29	201	2202
1876	Oak Forest	R. L. Steel	James B. Pool	C. C. Pool	29	125	2525
1877	Union (Caldwell)	R. L. Steel	James B. Pool	W. A. Pool	30	90	2558
1878	Lewis Fork	R. L. Steel	James B. Pool	Wm. Pool	30	191	2722
1879	Antioch (Alex)	Isaac Oxford	James B. Pool	George W. Green	31	85	2665
1880	Bethel (Ashe)	R. A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	James B. Pool	34	195	2847
1881	Cub Creek	R. A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	Milton McNeill	36	188	2921
1882	Macedonia (Alex)	R. A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	W. J. Fulford	34	166	2930
1883	Kings Creek (Caldwell)	R. A. Spainhour	W. E. White	W. A. Pool	35	204	3158
1884	Three Forks (Alex)	R. A. Spainhour	W. E. White	I. W. Thomas	36	146	3219
1885	Zion Hill	R. A. Spainhour	W. E. White	William Royal	36	207	3316
1886	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R. A. Spainhour	W. E. White	W. A. Pool	31	125	2943
1887	Wilkesboro	R. A. Spainhour	W. E. White	C. E. Taylor	27	253	2701
1888	Walnut Grove	R. A. Spainhour	W. P. Laws	W. R. Gwaltney	14	43	1114
1889	Mt Pleasant	I. T. Prevett	J. L. Hemphill	W. R. Gwaltney	17	133	1315
1890	Little Rock	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W. L. Wright	17	17	1225
1891	Mt. Carmel	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W. W. White	18	61	1303
1892	Moravian Falls	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	I. T. Prevett	18	28	1283
1893	Pleasant Home	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	A. T. Pardue	19	52	1375
1894	N. Wilkesboro 1st.	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W. R. Bradshaw	20	73	1425
1895	New Hope	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	A. T. Pardue	20	74	1475
1896	Mt. Zion	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	J. C. Blalock	19	77	1480
1897	Edgewood	J. L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	W. R. Bradshaw	19	89	1575
1898	Beaver Creek	J. L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	A. T. Pardue	18	54	1511
1899	Lewis Fork	W. M. Absher	Vance McGhinnis	J. J. Beach	19	37	1574
1900	Zion Hill	W. M. Absher	Vance McGhinnis	W. R. Gwaltney	19	91	1608
1901	Cub Creek	J. L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	A. T. Pardue	20	110	1634
1902	Wilkesboro	J. L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	S. F. Conrad	20	167	1788
1903	Shady Grove	J. L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	W. R. Bradshaw	21	91	1850
1904	Stony Hill	J. L. Hemphill	John Crouch	W. H. Eller	21	74	1878
1905	Walnut Grove	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	W. F. Staley	21	185	1999
1906	Harmony	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	W. F. Staley	21	131	2080
1907	N. Wilkesboro 1st	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	J. S. Farmer	22	208	2196
1908	New Hope	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	W. F. Staley	22	91	2146
1909	Little Rock	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	I. W. Thomas	23	120	2273
1910	Wilkesboro	C. C. Wright	D. R. Edwards	C. M. Rock	23	115	2372
1911	Mt. Pleasant	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	L. B. Murray	23	206	2449
1912	Mt. Carmel	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	R. P. Blevins	23	156	2569
1913	Pleasant Home	C. C. Wright	R. P. Blevins	R. P. Blevins	23	200	2751
1914	Lewis Fork	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	S. S. Jennings	24	166	2888
1915	Mt. Zion	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	D. M. Wheeler	24	103	2880
1916	Moravian Falls	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	C. H. Utley	24	107	2999
1917	Edgewood	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	W. C. Meadows	24	213	3118
1918	Beaver Creek	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	S. S. Jennings	25	235	3251
1919	Zion Hill	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	S. S. Jennings	26	134	3266
1920	Ronda	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	W. F. Staley	27	116	3267
1921	N. Wilkesboro 1st	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G. W. Sebastian	27	222	3450

1923	Oakwoods	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G. W. Sebastian	27	210	3859
1924	Harmony	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W. L. Griggs	26	169	3729
1926	Walnut Grove	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	J. L. Shinn	26	233	4087
1926	N. Wilkesboro 2nd	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G. G. Reeves	26	168	4198
1927	Goshen	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G. W. Sebastian	27	211	4316
1928	Mt. Pleasant	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	N. C. Teague	27	105	4115
1929	Stony Hill	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W. M. Gilmore	27	79	4148
1930	Little Rock	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W. R. Bradshaw	28	194	4329
1931	Fishing Creek	C. C. Wright	J. F. Jordan	A. E. Watts	29	223	4680
1932	Pilgrim	J. L. Hemphill	J. F. Jordan	Avery M. Church	29	190	4660
1933	Mt. Zion	J. L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	A. J. Foster	28	230	4759
1934	Moravian Falls	J. L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Eugene Olive	28	228	4899
1935	Lewis Fork	T. E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Avery M. Church	28	108	4755
1936	Oakwoods	T. E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	N. T. Jarvis	28	181	4699
1937	Liberty Grove	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	C. C. Holland	28	201	4831
1938	Mt. Pleasant	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Isaac Watts	30	249	5168
1939	Beaver Creek	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	31	224	5394
1940	New Hope	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Ernest V. Bumgarner	32	184	5519
1941	Pleasant Home	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Finley C. Watts	32	212	5602
1942	Zion Hill	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Alfred J. Foster	33	238	5651
1943	Elk	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	33	310	5933
1944	Hinshaw Street	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	C. J. Pool	33	121	5964
1945	Mt. Carmel	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	S. Isaac Watts	33	342	6270
1946	Pleasant Grove	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	David E. Browning W. N. Brookshire	34	240	6509
1947	Boiling Springs	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	J. Glenn Huffman C. J. Pool	33	191	6850
1948	Little Rock	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	John T. Wayland John Wells	33	162	6571
1949	Goshen	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	W. N. Brookshire Clate Brown	33	284	6799
1950	Davis Memorial Walnut Grove	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Gilbert Osborne H. I. Johnson	35	291	7073
1951	N. Wilkesboro 1st Harmony	A. W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	Clete Simmons John T. Wayland	35	250	7255
1952	Purlear Lewis Fork	John V. Idol	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	R. L. Franklin Clate Brown	35	221	7405
1953	Wilkesboro Goshen	John V. Idol	Mrs. H. G. Duncan	Harvey White A. W. Eller	36	240	7531
1954	Pleasant Home Mt. Zion	John V. Idol	Mrs. H. G. Duncan	J. Glenn Huffman W. H. Caldwell	37	342	7833
1955	Welcome Home Cub Creek	John V. Idol	Gwyn Vannoy	W. R. Wagoner LeRoy Thomas	37	352	7965
1956	Fishing Creek Beaver Creek	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	A. B. Cooke, Jr. Hunter Church	38	269	8186
1957	Zion Hill Calvary	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	J. C. McQueen, Jr. Henry A. Morgan	39	334	8425
1958	N. Wilkesboro 1st. Moravian Falls	John V. Idol	W. W. Miles	Clyde Church Frank Walker	39	339	8656
1959	Edgewood Mt. Pleasant	John V. Idol	T. E. Story	Howard Laney Heber F. Peacock	39	290	8855
1960	Walnut Grove Oakwoods	Clyde Church	T. E. Story	Vaughn Brown Warren Ker	39	404	9210
1961	Boiling Springs Little Rock	Clyde Church	T. E. Story	Dean Dillard Richard Byrd	39	296	9325
1962	Hinshaw Street Millers Creek	Henry A. Morgan	T. E. Story	R. F. Smith, Jr. Rowe W. Teague	39	369	9582
1963	Liberty Grove Pilgrim	Henry A. Morgan	T. E. Story	Fred S. Miller W. H. Caldwell	39	267	9748
1964	New Hope Wilkesboro Fishing Creek	J. Glenn Huffman	T. E. Story	Paul Shoupe E. L. Copeland C. A. Eden, Jr.	39	337	9952

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

ASSOCIATIONAL VBS PRINCIPAL

C. E. LAWING, RFD 1, Ferguson

CHURCH	PRINCIPAL	Enrollment	Average Attendance	Preparation Day	Commencement	No. of Days	Hours Daily	Pupils Not In Sunday School	Unsaved Juniors	Unsaved Intermediates	Professions Of Faith	Dedications	Grade	Cost	Missions Offering	Given To CP
Beaver Creek	Rev. C. E. Lawing	58	51	Yes	Yes	10	3	3	6	0	2	1	A	$	$ 25.74	Yes
Bethany	Mrs. Elrea Hendren	54	42	No	Yes	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	34.19	12.18	Yes
Boiling Springs	Mrs. Eva Brown	47	41	Yes	Yes	5	3	1	6	0	0	0	0		13.34	Yes
Calvary	Mrs. Eugene Faw	84	73	No	Yes	5	2:30	0	9	4	0	0	0	12.00	13.50	Yes
Cub Creek	Mrs. Jessie Johnson	113	103	Yes	Yes	5	3	19	20	1	0	0	0	78.66	25.00	Yes
Davis Memorial	Mrs. Pauline Hendrix	38	33	Yes	Yes	4	3	0	6	0	0	0	0		6.59	Yes
Edgewood	Mrs. Harvey White	75	66	Yes	Yes	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	D	36.85	20.71	Yes
Elk	Rev. C. E. Lawing	41	35	No	Yes	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	29.06	3.00	Yes
Fishing Creek	Rev. Clyde Church	130	119	Yes	Yes	5	3	0	6	2	4	24	EE	141.31	23.19	Yes
Friendly Grove	Mrs. W. A. Eichelberger	21	19	No	No	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	30.00		
Gordon	Rev. John R. Wright	113	99	Yes	No	5	3	15	24	4	4	0	D	50.00	16.90	Yes
Goshen	Mrs. Helen Bumgarner	83	76	Yes	Yes	5	3	3	5	5	0	5	0	22.50	20.00	Yes
Harmony	Mrs. Mary Jo Minton	120	100	Yes	Yes	10	2:55	10	15	2	0	0	AA	85.85	43.00	Yes
Lewis Fork	Rev. J. G. Huffman	62	57	Yes	Yes	5	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	51.94	12.30	Yes
Liberty Grove	Rev. Paul Shoupe	94	81	Yes	Yes	5	3	0	11	0	7	15	D	65.00	23.66	Yes
Little Rock	Rev. C. A. Tuttle	66	61	Yes	Yes	5	3	3	9	2	1	0	B	50.00	15.38	Yes
Millers Creek	Rev. Robert Earl Webb	154	131	Yes	Yes	10	3	16	26	2	17	3	AA	150.00	46.71	Yes
Moravian Falls	Rev. C. A. Eden, Jr.	101	93	Yes	Yes	5	3	0	0	0	5	0	AA		22.43	Yes
Mission	Rev. C. A. Eden, Jr.	38	36	Yes	Yes	5	3	3	6	7	0	1	CC		5.08	Yes
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Robert Clanton	91	74	Yes	Yes	5	2	1	6	2	9	0	DD	34.72	11.00	Yes
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. J. C. Shaw, Jr.	80	71	Yes	Yes	10	3	4	11	1	6	6	STD	80.20	49.54	Yes
Mt. Zion	Rev. C. E. Lawing	59	52	No	Yes	5	3	7	10	5	0	0	0		9.52	Yes
New Hope	Rev. J. G. Huffman	64	61	Yes	Yes	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	49.79	18.45	Yes
N. Wilkesboro First	F. Jimmie Mize	175	150	No	Yes	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	BB	300.00	40.23	Yes
Northside Chapel	F. Jimmie Mize	86	71	No	Yes	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	D	200.00	11.70	Yes
Hinshaw Street	Mr. Larry L. Brock	131	113	Yes	Yes	10	3	21	9	2	1	0	STD	60.00	59.25	Yes
N. Wilkesboro Second	Mrs. J. R. Brooks	70	61	Yes	Yes	5	3	0	15	7	0	0	D	55.60	10.73	Yes
Oak Grove	Mr. Ernest Williams	96	65	Yes	Yes	5	2:30	0	19	2	0	0	DD	27.82	16.68	Yes
Oakwoods	Mrs. R. J. Anderson	99	92	Yes	Yes	5	3	3	16	2	3	0	CC	28.00	12.17	Yes
Pilgrim	Mrs. Paul Eller	50	48	No	Yes	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0		14.40	Yes
Pleasant Grove	Rev. Dean Dillard	111	103	Yes	Yes	5	2	3	27	7	0	0	0	64.25	17.78	Yes
Pleasant Home	Mrs. Lillian Walker	105	82	Yes	Yes	10	3	5	14	4	0	0	BB	84.63	35.00	Yes
Purlear	Rev. Tommy Privette	61	59	Yes	Yes	5	2:45	0	5	2	0	0	DD	29.76	10.62	Yes
Roaring River	Rev. J. A. Blackburn	104	85	Yes	Yes	10	3	11	17	2	4	10	STD	132.16	54.91	Yes
Shady Grove	Rev. John R. Wright	35	33	No	No	5	2	2	9	2	0	0	E	15.00	14.25	Yes
Sharon Walker	Rev. C. E. Lawing	26	21	No	Yes	5	3	0	4	1	0	0	0		5.39	Yes
Stony Hill	Mrs. Anita Johnson	37	35	No	Yes	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	E	6.61	7.30	Yes
Walnut Grove	Rev. Rowe W. Teague	108	100	Yes	Yes	5	3	26	13	3	3	0	CC	75.00	23.36	Yes
Welcome Home	Rev. Hunter Church	117	85	Yes	Yes	10	3	8	11	2	18	2	BB	164.00	35.48	Yes
Cricket Mission	Rev. John R. Wright	41	25	No	No	5	2	0	3	1	0	0	E	10.00	7.42	Yes
Wilkesboro	Mrs. Robert Foster	164	143	Yes	Yes	5	3	0	8	0	1	0	D	120.00	32.61	Yes
Zion Hill	Mrs. Atwell German	132	122	Yes	Yes	6	3	2	27	7	6	20	CC	42.27	27.29	No
Hillside	Rev. John R. Wright	68	58	No	Yes	5	1:30	5	11	6	0	0	EE	60.00	3.88	Yes
New Damascus (C)	Rev. C. C. Craig	120	99	Yes	Yes	5	3	23	15	2	11	0	C		14.59	No
N. Wilkesboro 1 (C)	Mrs. M. M. Nimo	59	59	No	No	5	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	30.00		
Pleasant Ridge (C)																
Thankful (C)																
TOTAL 47 Schools	39 Church Schools 4 Mission Schools	3781	3283	31	40	265	125:10	194	404	89	103	87		$2507.00	$892.00	41

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Clerk, Rev. R. Clinton Bailey

Moderator, Rev. J. Glenn Huffman

CHURCHES	Date Organized	Location 1-2-3-4	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Let. & Addit.	No. who were mem. other denom.	Members lost to other denominations	Loss by Death, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Rev. Meet. Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Missions Started this year	No. Local Missions On. by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary, Full Year or Not
Beaver Creek	1779	1	4	Cecil Eugene Lawing, Rt 1, Ferguson	7	3	0	0	3	119	56	175	1		Yes	Yes	0	0	1,830
Bethany	1892	1	2	W. Rex Shumate, 1003 Franklin St., N. Wilkes.	0	2	0	0	2	88	55	143	1	10	No	No	0	0	1,200
Boiling Springs	1932	1	2	W. H. Carroll, Rt 1, Purlear	1	1	2	0	3	107	58	165	1	3	Yes	No	0	0	1,641
Calvary	1916	1	4	W. H. Caldwell, Rt 4, Box 604A, N. Wilkes.	2	0	0	0	10	140	5	145	2	10	Yes	No	0	0	1,680
Cub Creek	1862	1	4	Mack A. McCurdy, Rt. 1, Hiddenite	6	4	0	0	2	112	144	256	2		No	Yes	0	0	2,983
Davis Memorial	1941	1	2	W. H. Carroll, Rt 1, Purlear	4	5	5	0	3	55	31	86	1	6	No	No	0	0	749
Edgewood	1893	1	4	Harvey White, Rt 2, Wilkesboro	6	10	0	0	5	147	72	219	2	11	Yes	No	0	0	2,450
Elk	1905	1	2	J. T. Hendrix, Hays	1	2	0	0	4	89	32	121	2		No	No	0	0	317
Fishing Creek	1822	1	4	T. Clyde Church, 1004 Hill St., Wilkesboro.	5	5	1	4	15	413	69	482	2	24	Yes	No	0	0	2,700
Friendly Grove	1956	1	2		3	2	2	0	0	56	10	66	2		No	No	0	0	425
Gordon	1918	2	4	Barney Oliver, Mt. City, Tenn.	11	5	0	0	11	241	60	301	2	6	No	No	0	0	1,560
Goshen	1914	1	4	Richard Byrd, Rt 1, Box 56, N. Wilkesboro.	3	3	0	0	0	72	90	162	2	7	No	No	0	0	1,200
Harmony	1900	1	4	Fred S. Miller, Rt. 4, Box 329, N. Wilkes.	33	5	0	0	4	256	30	286	2		Yes	No	0	0	2,400
Hillside	1963	1	4	John R. Miller, Box 283, N. Wilkesboro	9	23	0	0	8	24	0	24	2	6	Yes	No	0	0	
Hinshaw Street	1927	4	4	Warren E. Kerr, 224 C St., N. Wilkesboro.	20	11	1	3	14	429	98	527	1	58	Yes	No	0	0	5,200
Lewis Fork	1792	1	2	J. Glenn Huffman, Rt 1, Box 19, Wilbar	2	1	0	0	11	268	35	303	1		Yes	No	0	0	1,500
Liberty Grove	1886	2	4	Paul Shoupe, Rt 2, Box25, N. Wilkesboro	29	4	13	0	2	304	34	338	2	110	Yes	No	0	0	4 050
Little Rock	1866	1	4	Clifton A. Tuttle, Rt 1, Box 272, Boomer	4	6	2	2	4	203	78	281	2	20	Yes	No	0	0	4,240
Millers Creek	1959	2	4	R. Earl Webb, Box 65, Millers Creek	17	21	2	0	5	162	5	167	2	40	Yes	Yes	0	0	3,346
Moravian Falls	1886	2	4	Clarence A. Eden, Jr., Box 29, M. Falls	18	12	2	3	12	168	44	212	1	33	Yes	No	0	1	3,800
Mt. Carmel	1880	1	4	Claude E. Soots, Rt. 1, Box 203A, Wilkesboro	21	11	0	3	1	148	27	175	3	4	No	No	0	0	
Mt. Pleasant	1875	1	4	J. C. Shaw, Jr., Rt. 1, Wilkesboro	0	15	0	1	4	233	114	347	2	25	Yes	No	0	2	3,600
Mt. Zion	1849	1	1	Frank Walker, P. O. Box 293, N. Wilkes.	7	0	0	0	2	124	33	157	1	3	No	No	0	0	600
New Hope	1830	1	4	J. Glenn Huffman, Rt 1, Box 19, Wilbar	9	2	0	0	3	213	29	242	1		Yes	No	0	0	2,100
N. Wilkesboro First	1892	4	4	R. F. Smith, Jr., 501 D St, N. Wilkesboro	24	37	5	2	32	788	196	984	2	218	Yes	No	0	1	8,300
N. W. Second	1907	4	4	Earl Adams, Rt. 1, Box 37, Wilkesboro	2	2	0	0	8	133	49	182	2	5	No	No	0	0	437
Oak Grove	1945	1	4	Wade Houck, Rt. 1, N. Wilkesboro	5	2	7	0	1	96	3	99	1	2	No	No	0	0	149
Oakwoods	1917	2	4	Clate Brown, Rt. 2, Box 148, Wilkesboro	7	10	0	0	11	256	40	296	2	19		No	0	0	4,115
Pilgrim	1859	1	2	Earl Adams, Rt 1, Box 37, Wilkesboro (Int.)	1	1	0	0	3	108	79	187	1	2	Yes	No	0	0	1,560
Pleasant Grove	1884	1	2	Dean Dillard, Rt 1, Box 331, N. Wilkesboro.	8	0	0	0	7	173	83	256	1	4	No	No	0	0	1,200
Pleasant Home	1880	1	4	R. Clinton Bailey, Rt 1, Millers Creek	1	11	0	0	15	278	93	371	2	20	No	No	0	0	4,680
Purlear	1932	1	2	Thomas F. Privette, Rt 1, Box 214A, N. W.	2	4	6	0	2	136	70	206	2	3	No	No	0	0	1,825
Roaring River	1908	2	4	Joe Blackburn, Rt. 1, Roaring River	5	3	0	2	6	75	33	108	1			Yes	0	0	1,719
Shady Grove	1880	1	2	J. G. Cardwell, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro	1	2	0	0	0	32	13	45	1	1	No	No	0	0	182
Sharon Walker	1947	1	4	John West, 616 S. Corp. St., Wilkesboro	2	1	0	0	1	81	10	91	1		No	No	0	0	742
Stony Hill	1888	1	2	Frank Walker, Box 293, N. Wilkesboro	0	1	0	0	4	66	70	136	1						272
Walnut Grove	1845	1	4	Rowe W. Teague, Rt 2, Moravian Falls	11	3	0	0	6	206	140	346	1	11	Yes	Yes	0	0	3,600
Welcome Home	1936	1	4	Hunter Church, Rt 4, Box 288, N. Wilkesboro	28	30	1	0	6	287	79	366	3	7	No	No	1	1	2,582
Wilkesboro	1880	3	4	Henry A. Morgan, P. O. Box 61, Wilkesboro	16	31	0	2	39	480	139	619	2	140	Yes	Yes	0	2	6,300
Zion Hill	1814	1	2	Morris Baker, 801 S. Poplar St., Lincolnton.	6	0	0	0	4	210	70	280	1			No	0	0	2,799
				Totals	337	291	49	22	273	7576	2376	9952	64	808			1	7	89,716

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Associational Superintendent
Rev. Fred S. Miller, Rt. 4, Box 329, N. Wilkesboro

CHURCHES	Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Yng. Peo. Single	Yng. Peo. Married	Yng. Peo. Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Mission S.S. Enrol.	Grand Total S. S. Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enr.
Beaver Creek	Steve Blevins, Rt 1, Ferguson.....	0	14	7	12	11	10	12	23	0	0	35	0	4	3		131	60	58		58
Bethany	Howard Tevepaugh, Rt 1, Mo. Fall		9	10	13	13	7	5	0	0	21	30	0	0	0		108	75	54		54
Boiling Springs	Argel Huffman, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro.	0	9	12	13	16	15	15	21			27		0	12		140	87	45		45
Calvary	Earl Bumgarner, Rt 1, Wilkesboro	0	7	6	12	20	22	9				34	17				127	105	84		84
Cub Creek	Billy G. Anderson, Rt 1, M. Falls.	0	28	15	20	33	33	13	27			50					219	149	113		113
Davis Memorial	Lloyd Harris, Rt 1 Wilkesboro....	0	0	10	8	10	0	9	12			18		0	9	0	76	40	38		38
Edgewood	Philip Wilson, Rt 4, Box 48, N. W.	0	11	15	8	24	15	14	0	0	34	23		0	2		146	93	75		75
Elk	James Edminston, Ferguson.....	0	0	10	0	15	20	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	1	0	76	44	42		42
Fishing Creek	Hugh Hayes, Rt. 2, Wilkesboro...	0	14	28	31	66	50	36	35			96			3		359	207	130		130
Friendly Grove	Pressley Church, Rt 1, Millers Cre		6	8		10	6	6		2	8	26	2		1		75	40	20		20
Gordon	James Harley Minton, Rt 1, Wilkes	0	7	5	12	14	8	20	25			55			11		157	105	113		113
Goshen	Clay Crisp, Rt 1, Boomer.....	0	4	12	10	15	12	21	15			30			7		126	99	83		83
Harmony	Clyde Bumgarner. Rt 4, N. Wilkes.	0	18	14	20	26	26	15	10		30	35	10		3		206	145	100		100
Hillside	A. G. Osborne, Rt.4, Box 596, N. W...	0	0	15	0	28	0	0	10	0	0	0	20	0	2	0	75	34	56		56
Hinshaw Street	J. V. Moore, Rt 4, N. Wilkes.....	0	12	15	24	30	26	23	18		47	105	25		7		332	200	127		127
Lewis Fork	Vernon Dyer, Rt 1, Ferguson.....	0	0	16	12	23	16	20	10	0	27	34	6		9		173	123	62		62
Liberty Grove	Tam S. Hutchinson, Rt 4, N. Wilk	0	23	14	12	30	32	13	10	2	44	53			4		237	153	81		81
Little Rock	Lloyd Broyhill, Rt. 1, Boomer.....	0	15	11	15	19	26	40	25	17	17	25			4		214	138	66		66
Millers Creek	Clate Bumgarner, Millers Creek...	0	14	16	27	31	21	8		3	38	30			4		192	121	145		145
Moravian Falls	James Hall, Rt 2, Box 94A, Wilkes	0	10	20	31	22	21	4	6		19	30			4	38	205	116	102	38	140
Mt. Carmel	Raymond J. Bare, Rt. 1, Boomer...	0	4	12	16	16	19	20				25					112	60	91		91
Mt. Pleasant	C. M. Brown, Jr., Rt. 1, Purlear...	0	7	13	10	17	21	23			35	9	42		3		180	108	80		80
Mt. Zion	Paul Welborn, Rt 4, Box 400, N. W			10	11	19	15	25				49			3		132	92	59		59
New Hope	James Lovette, Box 1151, N. Wilke		10	7	9	30	24		15	57	58	5			1		216	136	63		63
N. Wilkesboro First	Max Foster, 507 E St.. N. Wilkes.	6	77	61	67	90	65	13	70		92	179	40	30	6	152	949	447	176	86	262
N. Wilkesboro Second	J. R. Brooks, Rt 3, Box 287, N. W.	0	5	17	15	19	14	6	12	0		36		0	2	0	126	77	70		70
Oak Grove	Carl Black, Rt 4 N. Wilkesboro...	0	0	17		14	15		18			26					90	67	97		97
Oakwoods	Jim Coble, Rt 2, Box 214, Wilksb.	0	10	27	11	31	30	11			20	48					188	97	99		99
Pilgrim	Herman Minton, Rt. 1. Wilkesboro	0	6	18	10	8	14	7	16	1	35	11	0	0	9	0	136	78	45		45
Pleasant Grove	J. R. Parsons, Rt 1, Wilkesboro...	0	11	20	10	40	48	16	16	0	13	58	12		3		247	185	111		111
Pleasant Home	W. James Foster, Rt 1, Millers Cr.	0	20	11	23	29	30	24	12	0	61	76	23	0	18	0	327	221	105		105
Purlear	T. W. Hayes, Rt 1, Millers Creek..	10		7	9	14	10	17	26		14	29			10		146	98	61		61
Roaring River	O. M. Proffitt, Rt 2, N. Wilkesb...	1	5	4	8	10	9			12	22	15	12		3		101	61	104		104
Shady Grove	Mrs. Myrtle Minton, Rt 1, Wkboro	1	0	9	0	13	10	0	0	0	9	16	0	0	9	0	67	44	35		35
Sharon Walker	Wake Payne, Boomer.....			10	10	5	9	7	10			21	1				73	40	26		26
Stony Hill	G. S. McNeil, Rt 1, Purlear.....				12	10	4	12			28	26	8		4		104	70	36		36
Walnut Grove	Joel Bentley, Hinshaw St, N. W....	0	11	12	10	23	22	8	8		12	50	15	24	5		200	99	108		108
Welcome Home	Paul Snider, Rt 4, N. Wilkesboro...	0	6	13	6	32	24	21	20	0	15	35	15	0	28	42	257	209	116	31	147
Wilkesboro	Donald R. Hogan, Box 83, Wilkest	0	32	31	30	45	49	29	2	0	21	118	18	0	6	130	511	323	160		160
Zion Hill	W. J. Earp, Boomer			10	10	36	25	16	8	5	17	26					153	83	132		132
Totals.....		18	1305	568	557	957	823	538	480	99	738	1624	266	58	196	362	7690	4729	3364	155	3520

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

Assoc. Director, Miss Lunda Hendren
P. O. Box 335, N. Wilkesboro

CHURCHES	Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Yng. Peo. Single	Yng Peo. Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Grand Total Tr. Un. Enr.	Av. Attendance	No. Unions Using Alternate Adult Organization Plan
Beaver Creek	Jerry Ferguson, Rt 1, Ferguson	3	5	0	10	7	0	0	19	0	0		44	22	
Cub Creek	Allen Joines, Rt 2, Box 62, Wilkesboro		3	4	8	10				12			37	35	
Edgewood	M. M. Anderson, Jr., Rt 2, Wilkesboro	0	0	5		10	14	0	2	4	2	1	38	18	
Fishing Creek	Delbert Redmon, Rt 3, Box 227, N. Wilkesboro			15	30	25		19	21			2	112	50	
Gordon	Rev. David Osborne, Rt 1, Box 51, Millers Creek	3	4	8	8	12	0	0	0	17	0	4	56	40	
Goshen	Wayne Jarvis, Rt 1, Wilkesboro		1	6	5	10	7	6	2	13	3	6	60	34	
Harmony	Michael Almond, Rt 1, Millers Creek		7	7	7	0	13	7	0	11	0	0	52	51	
Hinshaw Street	Harold Tedder, Rt 2, Box 126, Wilkesboro		8	4	11	3	10			26		3	65	50	
Liberty Grove	Willard Patrick, Rt 4, N. Wilkesboro	2	9	6	22	22	0	1	16	19	0	2	99	32	
Little Rock	Albert Livingston, Rt 1, Boomer			6	11	18	21	11	0	15	0	5	87	48	
Millers Creek	Monroe Royal, Box 14, Millers Creek	0	2	5	7	5	5	0	10	9	0	2	45	33	
Moravian Falls	J. C. Hayes, Box 861, N. Wilkesboro	6	8	9	11	14			6	6		3	63	26	
New Hope	Rex Yates, Millers Creek		4		6			15	19				44	25	
N. Wilkesboro First	Frank Allen, 704 D St., N. Wilkesboro	11	9	11	32	12	19		16	27		4	141	74	
Oak Grove	Mrs. Claire Roten, RFD 1, B. 284, Millers Cr.														
Oakwoods	Turner Adams, Rt 2, Box 152, Wilkesboro			5	5	15				12			37	24	
Pleasant Grove	Rev. Warren Staley, Rt 1, Wilkesboro	3	1	4	7	19	5		6	20	4	6	75	47	
Pleasant Home	Mrs. Otto Reavis, Rt 1, Millers Creek	0	4	0	19	12	3	4	13	9	2	4	70	55	
Purlear	Bud Reed, Purlear		5		5	6	5			12		8	41	33	
Roaring River	Mrs. Inez Boles, Roaring River		4	5	11	16			10				46	29	
Walnut Grove	Mack Brock, Rt 1, Moravian Falls	0	0	0	14	11				13		6	44	22	
Welcome Home	H. R. Kendall, Rt 4, N. Wilkesboro	0	5	0	8	10	10	0	16	0	0	3	52	26	
Wilkesboro	Fred Shoemaker, E. Main, Wilkesboro	15	16	13	31	31	7	0	8	17	2	3	143	84	1
	TOTALS	44	95	113	268	268	124	63	164	242	13	62	1451	858	1

TABLE D—CHURCH MUSIC MINISTRY

CHURCHES	Music Director and Address	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special Groups (ensembles, men's chorus, quartets, etc.)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Av. Attendance	Church Have Elected Music Dir. (Yes or no)	Hymnal used in Church Auditorium	Church Observe "Music Exp. Week" (Yes or No)
Beaver Creek													Yes	Baptist	No
Bethany													No	Broadman	No
Boiling Springs	W. O. Huffman, Rt. 1, Purlear												Yes	Broadman	No
Calvary													No	Broadman	No
Cub Creek	Charlie Cain, Sr., Rt 2, Wilkesboro			6	6		21		2		35		Yes	Broadman	No
Davis Memorial													No	Broadman	No
Edgewood													No	Broadman	No
Elk	Bruce Eller, Ferguson												Yes	Other	No
Fishing Creek	Jerry Pennell, Rt. 3, N. Wilkesboro												Yes	Broadman	No
Friendly Grove													No	Other	No
Gordon	Rev. David Osborne, Rt 1, Box 51, Millers Cr.												Yes	Other	No
Goshen	C. W. Proffitt, Rt 1, Boomer		6	8	5	4	17	1			41	36	Yes	Other	No
Harmony	Marshall Brooks, Rt 1, Millers Creek			22		15					37	32	Yes	Broadman	No
Hillside													No	Other	No
Hinshaw Street	Warren E. Kerr, 224 C St., N. Wilkesboro					10	15				25	25	Yes	Broadman	No
Lewis Fork	James R. Triplett, Rt. 1, Box 197, Purlear												Yes	Broadman	No
Liberty Grove	Mrs. Mary Hutchinson, Rt 4, Box 36, N. Wilkes					10	15				25	20	Yes	Broadman	No
Little Rock	Mrs. Rowan Motsinger, Rt 1, Boomer		5	11	12	15	15		4		62	30	Yes	Baptist	No
Millers Creek	Mrs. Lucille Church, Millers Creek	16	27	16	10		26	1	3		99	57	Yes	Baptist	No
Moravian Falls	Mrs. James Hall, Rt 2, Box 94A, Wilkesboro	14	15	21	18		16	12			96	49	Yes	Baptist	No
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Raymond Bare, Rt 1, Box 338, Boomer												Yes	Broadman	No
Mt. Pleasant	Harry Foster, Rt 1, Ferguson			4	7	4	10		2		27	20	Yes	Broadman	No
Mt. Zion	James A. Welborn, Rt 4, Box 400, N. Wilkesb.												Yes	Broadman	No
New Hope	J. T. Vannoy, Jr., 103 Riv. Dr., N. Wilkesb.												Yes	Broadman	No
N. Wilkesboro First.	Jimmie Mize, 1102 Franklin St., N. Wilkesbor	26	32	43	21		34		7	26	189	132	Yes	Baptist	No
N. W. Second													No	Broadman	No
Oak Grove	Rev. Noah Beshears, Rt. 1, Millers Creek												Yes	Other	No
Oakwoods													No	Baptist	No
Pilgrim	Charles Shumaker, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro				3		15	1	2		18	16	Yes	Other	No
Pleasant Grove	Gordon Church, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro												Yes	Other	No
Pleasant Home	Allie McGlamery, Rt 1, Millers Creek				20		20		4		44	35	Yes	Broadman	No
Purlear	W. A. Blackburn, Purlear												Yes	Broadman	No
Roaring River	Mrs. Joe Blackburn, Rt 1, Roaring River												Yes	Baptist	No
Shady Grove	Miss Vella Faye Eller, Hayes												Yes	Other	No
Sharon Walker	Miss Jeanette Pennell, Boomer												Yes	Other	No
Stony Hill	Eugene Johnson, Rt 1, Purlear												Yes	Broadman	No
Walnut Grove	Bentley Parlier, Rt 2, Moravian Falls												Yes	Baptist	No
Welcome Home	H. R. Kendall, Rt 4, N. Wilkesboro			31		20	25		4		80	69	Yes	Broadman	No
Wilkesboro	Mrs. Henry Morgan, P. O. Box 61, Wilkesboro.		20	27	36		26				109	95	Yes	Baptist	No
Zion Hill													No	Broadman	No
	TOTALS	56	105	189	138	78	255	15	28	26	887	616			

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	Assoc. Brotherhood President Presidents and Address	R. A. Leader and Address	No. Crusader Chap.	Crusaders (9-11) Enr	No. Pioneer Chap.	Pio. (12-14) Enr	No. Ambass. Chap.	Ambass. (15-17) Enr	Total R.A. Enr	Men's Brotherhood Enr.	Total Men	Grand Total Enr.
Beaver Creek	C. E. Johnson, Ferguson											
Harmony	Paul Dancy, Rt 4, N. Wilkesboro	Clyde Bumgarner, Rt [illegible]					1	7	7	8	8	15
Liberty Grove	Richard Wingler, Rt. 2, N. Wilkesboro	Tam Hutchinson, Rt [illegible] Box 3[illegible]	1	3	1	9	1	2	19			19
Millers Creek		Rev. Earl Webb, Box [illegible]	1	6	1	3			9	8	8	17
Mount Pleasant		R. Curtis Greene, Rt [illegible]							9			9
North Wilkesboro 1st	Paul Greene, Box 164, N. Wilkesboro	Ron Parker, Rt 3, Box [illegible]		6					16	83	83	99
Oakwoods	Boyd Cooke, Rt 2, Wilkesboro									16	16	16
Purlear	R. Don Nichols, Purlear	Clifford Hutchison, Purl[illegible]	1	2	1	6	1	2	10	14	14	24
Wilkesboro	Ed. Brewer, Box 41, Wilkesboro	Roy Creasman, Box [illegible] Wilk[illegible]	1	8	1	14			22	26	26	48
		TOTALS	5	40	4	32	3	11	92	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Assoc. President, Mrs. O. M. Proffit
RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro

CHURCHES	WMU Presidents and Addresses	WMS Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organizations	High School YWA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Organizations	Junior GA Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Grand Total Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Junior GA Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Beaver Creek	Mrs. Lexie Walsh, Ferguson																						
Calvary	Mrs. Eugene Faw, Rt 4, N. Wilkesboro	1										1	13										13
Cub Creek		1					1					2	10					15					25
Edgewood	Mrs. Philip Wilson Rt 4, Box 48, N. Wilkesboro	1			1							2	14			8							22
Fishing Creek	Mrs. Clifton Waddell, Rt 3, N. Wilkesboro	1			1							2	30			12							42
Friendly Grove	Mrs. Luther Nichols, RFD 1, Millers Creek	1										1	14										14
Gordon	Mrs. Paul Bryant, Rt 4, N. Wilkesboro	1										1	10										10
Harmony	Mrs. Johnnie Lankford, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro	1	1		1				1	1		5	12	5		8				5	6		36
Hinshaw Street	Mrs. S. V. Walker, RFD 1, N. Wilkesboro	1		1	1							3	25		6	13							44
Liberty Grove	Mrs. Nona Hutchinson, Rt 4, N. Wilkesboro	1		1				1				3	20			28			12				60
Little Rock	Mrs. Carlye Weston, Rt 1, Boomer	1	1						1			3	21	10						12			43
Millers Creek	Mrs. Phillip Day, Star Route, Purlear	1	1			1	1	1				5	16	7			6	20	18				67
Moravian Falls	Mrs. Hal B. Hawkins, Moravian Falls	1	1			1	1		1	1	1	7	21	6			8	10		12	12	2	71
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Edward Church, RFD 1, Ferguson	1		1	1				1	1		5	17		12	13				9	5		56
New Hope	Mrs. E. E. Hayes, Purlear	1										1	10										10
N. Wilkesboro First	Mrs. M. C. Byrum, 507 9th St., N. Wilkesboro	1		1	1	1	2	1	1	1		9	170		5	10	7	25	6	12	25		260
Oakwoods	Mrs. Ralph Anderson, Rt 2, Wilkesboro	1				1	1					3	17				16	11					44
Pleasant Home	Mrs. A. T. Nichols, RFD 1, Millers Creek	1			1							2	15			19							34
Purlear	Mrs. Mary Nichols, Rt 1, Purlear	1					1					2	12					10					22
Roaring River	1. Mrs. Leah Pope, RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro 2. Mrs. Joe Blackburn, RFD 1, Roaring River	1										1	9										9
Walnut Grove	Mrs. Jim Frazier, RFD 1, Moravian Falls	1										1	12										12
Welcome Home	Mrs. Opal Ashley, Rt 4, N. Wilkesboro	1			1			1				3	46			24			23				93
Wilkesboro	Mrs. Robert Foster, Box 246, Wilkesboro	1		1		1	1		1	1	1	7	72		10		8	19		14	11	6	140
	TOTALS	22	4	5	8	5	8	4	6	5	2	69	586	28	33	135	45	110	59	64	59	8	1,127

TABLE G — BUILDING CHURCH LIBRARY—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATIONAL LIBRARIAN
Mrs. C. G. Glass, Jr., P. O. Box 121, Wilkesboro

CHURCHES	Church Librarians and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipt. Church	Money Spent on New Const., Prop., Mat. & Equipt. for Missions Oper. by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books In Church Library	No. Film Strip Projectors in Library	No. Motion Picture Projectors in Library	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year % of Total Budget	Individ. Ordained for Ministry during year	Church Participating in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does Church Have Recreation Committee?
Beaver Creek	Mrs. Lois Hayes, Ferguson	10,000	33,000	690			Yes	34			12	5		Yes	No
Bethany			20,000	102			No				10	10		No	No
Boiling Springs			25,000	34			No				1	1		No	No
Calvary			25,000				No							Yes	No
Cub Creek	Mrs. Jesse Johnson, Rt. 1, Moravian Falls.		35,500			4,430	Yes	255						Yes	No
Davis Memorial			14,000	6,400		2,500	No							No	No
Edgewood			30,000	2,080			No							Yes	No
Elk			8,000				No							No	No
Fishing Creek			40,000	98			No				7	2		Yes	No
Friendly Grove			10,000	45			No							No	No
Gordon			19,500	1,147		8,538	No							No	No
Goshen			75,000	744		6,124	No							Yes	No
Harmony	Peggy Patrick, Rt 4, N. Wilkesboro		35,000			9,580	Yes	50			$120	$120		Yes	No
Hillside			8,000	500		3,514	No				$40			No	No
Hinshaw Street		10,500	189,500	1,835		97,614	No							Yes	No
Lewis Fork	Mrs. Arlee Dyer, Rt 1, Ferguson		40,000				Yes	75						Yes	No
Liberty Grove		16,200	109,120			33,924	Yes	200			8			No	No
Little Rock		8,000	40,000				No				3	$180		Yes	Yes
Millers Creek			54,984	800		26,856	No				2	1		Yes	No
Moravian Falls	Mrs. C. G. Glass, Jr., Box 121, Wilkesboro	15,000	43,000	755			Yes	68			12	$200		Yes	No
Mt. Carmel			10,000	9,000		5,952	No							No	No
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Bill Wood, Rt 1, Ferguson	25,000	67,189	7,189			Yes	340			2.8	1.6		Yes	No
Mt. Zion			27,000	400			No							No	No
New Hope			30,000				No				$100	$100		Yes	No
N. Wilkesboro First		36,500	408,000	23,957		74,901	Yes	660	3	1				Yes	Yes
N. Wilkesboro Second			36,000	32		10,059	No							No	No
Oak Grove			16,123	1,123		1,213	No							No	No
Oakwoods			42,000			12,800	No							No	No
Pilgrim			40,000			10,800	No				$100	$50	1	Yes	No
Pleasant Grove			30,000				No							No	No
Pleasant Home	Mrs. Ernest Walker, Rt 1, Millers Creek	20,000	81,400	17,039		5,870	Yes	111				$120		Yes	No
Purlear			30,000	477			No							Yes	No
Roaring River		15,000	35,000			4,282	Yes				$204	$72		Yes	No
Shady Grove			7,200				No							No	No
Sharon Walker			7,200			1,480	No							No	No
Stony Hill			18,000	1,998		726	No							No	No
Walnut Grove	Mrs. Jim Frazier, Rt 1, Moravian Falls		40,000	1,288			Yes	125						Yes	No
Welcome Home			60,000		7,500	10,397	No					$120		Yes	No
Wilkesboro	Miss Pearl Bumgarner, 201 Wood., Wilkes.	36,968	282,000			30,490	Yes	330	1	1	11.67	2.58		Yes	No
Zion Hill			35,000	3,623	300		No							No	No
	TOTALS	193,168	2,156,716	81,356	7,800	362,050		2,248	4	2			1	22	2

TABLE H—TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Assoc. Treasurer, Chalmer Dyer, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro

CHURCHES	Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Beaver Creek	J. Parks Hayes, Rt 1, Boomer	5,831	1,830			2,098	3,928
Bethany	Donald Hendren, Rt 1, Moravian Falls	3,541	1,200			834	2,034
Boiling Springs	W. O. Huffman, Rt 1, Purlear	3,200	1,642			1,250	2,891
Calvary	Mrs. Aretta Church, Rt 1, Box 85, Wilkesboro	6,171	1,680	240		2,703	4,623
Cub Creek	Mrs. Faye Joines, Rt 2, Box 113-A, Moravian Falls	8,834	2,983	420		5,081	8,184
Davis Memorial	Travis Harris, RFD 1, Box 255, Wilkesboro	5,482	750	96		7,032	7,877
Edgewood	Clifford Moore, Rt 3, N. Wilkesboro	6,615	2,450	320		3,566	6,336
Elk	Mrs. Chelsie McNeil, Rt 1, Ferguson	1,688	317			825	1,142
Fishing Creek	Mrs. Betty S. Pardue Rt 2, Wilkesboro	1,060	4,125	544		3,294	7,963
Friendly Grove	Mrs. W. C. Church, RFD 1, Box 159, Millers Creek	1,264	342	60		471	872
Gordon	Richard Minton, Rt 1, Box 51, Wilkesboro	3,756	1,612	365		361	2,338
Goshen	Mrs. Arnold Bumgarner, RFD 1, Box 148, Boomer	5,518	1,350	474		3,032	4,856
Harmony	I. W. Adams, RFD 1, Millers Creek	11,781	2,400	430		9,406	12,236
Hillside	Philo Miller, Rt 4, Box 581, N. Wilkesboro	1,011	35	65		765	865
Hinshaw Street	C. H. Lenderman, 111 Hinshaw St., N. Wilkesboro	30,022	5,200	2,080		23,749	31,029
Lewis Fork	James R. Triplett, RFD 1 Box 197, Purlear	4,323	1,500	394		1,505	3,399
Liberty Grove	Mrs. Gertrude Wyatt, Rt 2, Box 573, N. Wilkesboro	17,640	4,505	1,707		7,968	14,180
Little Rock	Arvil Johnson, RFD 1, Boomer	14,000	4,240			4,262	8,502
Millers Creek	Miss Betty Mikeal, RFD 1, Millers Creek	12,628	3,142			8,568	11,710
Moravian Falls	Miss Sadie Brookshire, Moravian Falls	13,235	3,800	930	267	5,362	10,359
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Raymond Bare, Rt 1, Box 338, [illegible]	1,682	539			720	1,359
Mt. Pleasant	Edward Church, RFD 1, Fergus[illegible]	12,192	[illegible],600	400	873	11,126	15,999
Mt. Zion	D. M. Triplett, Rt 1, Ferguson	2,555	600			1,782	2,382
New Hope	J. T. Vannoy, Jr., 103 Riverside [illegible]	1,714	[illegible]	800		1,830	4,730
N. Wilkesboro First	U. W. Foster, Legion Dr., N. W[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7,782	5,217	61,956	93,255
N. Wilkesboro Second	Mrs. J. D. Berrong, 707 K St[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			32	469
Oak Grove	Mont Nelson, Rt 1, Box 219, [illegible]	[illegible]	150			1,275	1,424
Oakwoods	Donald Grimstead, Rt 2, Box 147 A, Wilkesboro	[illegible]	[illegible]			6,034	10,150
Pilgrim	Carson F. Nichols, P. O. Box 98, [illegible]	[illegible]	1,340	300		4,317	5,957
Pleasant Grove	Jerry Hamby, RFD 1, Wilkesbo[illegible]	5,062	1,200	200		2,952	4,352
Pleasant Home	Miss Grace Whitting[illegible] RFD 1, [illegible]	2,218	1,680	600		20,318	25,598
Purlear	Burl Beshears, Purl[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	535	85	1,173	3,618
Roaring River	Mrs. J. P. Pardue, RFD 2, N. Wilkesbo[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	120		1,947	3,785
Shady Grove	Guy Eller, RFD 1, [illegible]ys	[illegible]	182			75	257
Sharon Walker	Frank Hartley, Fer[illegible]son	[illegible]	[illegible]			399	1,141
Stony Hill	Mrs. Howard Joh[illegible] RFD 1, Box 74, Purlear	3,183	360	60		2,479	3,199
Walnut Grove	W. P. Hendren, R[illegible] Moravian Falls	10,656	3,600	975		3,498	8,073
Welcome Home	Ray Lankford, RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro	3,411	2,582	304		2,751	5,637
Wilkesboro	J. R. Priester, 9[illegible] Woodland Blvd., Wilkesboro	61,374	6,200	7,814	1,289	14,799	30,082
Zion Hill	Arvil Germa[illegible] Boomer	6,649	2,200			4,460	6,660
	TOTALS	431,975	91,874	38,615	7,731	236,055	373,751

TABLE I—MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	Assoc. Missionary, Rev. John R. Wright RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Mission Board	Designated Foreign Mission Board	Desig.: Christ. Educa., Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Designated Homes for Aged	Other designated objects, Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Beaver Creek	Mrs. Myrtle G. Horton, RFD 1, Ferguson	619	272	2		84	1	23	25	11	14	1,052
Bethany	Junior D. Costner, RFD 1, Moravian Falls	301				69		237				607
Boiling Springs	Turner Huffman, Purlear	40	49	20			14	25	33	21		202
Calvary	Mrs. Kathryn Byers, Rt 4, N. Wilkesboro	100	60			16		50				226
Cub Creek	Mrs. Jean Wyatt, Box 309, Moravian Falls	325	306		42	163	68	103	100	3		1,110
Davis Memorial	James Fairchild, Rt 1, Wilkesboro	7						10	16			32
Edgewood	Miss Della Bumgarner, Rt 2, Box 301, Wilksb	71	153	61	243	86		63	62	22		760
Elk	Mrs. Charles Dula, RFD 5, Box 276, Lenoir	3	91					223	26			343
Fishing Creek	G. Warner Miller, Rt 3, Box 264, N. Wilkesboro	500	138	100	150	150		100	100	100	211	1,549
Friendly Grove	W. Carr Church, RFD 1, Box 159, Millers Creek		16					26	14	15		71
Gordon	Lloyd R. Burgess, Rt 4, Box 558, N. Wilkesboro	17		6	5			84	87			199
Goshen	Jesse Walsh, RFD 1, Box 347, Wilkesboro	20	24					54	50	50		198
Harmony	Mrs. Willa Dean Adams, Rt 1, Millers Creek	100	120		98	113		50	50			530
Hillside	Mrs. Ray Porter, 506 W. Ridge St., Wilkesb	4										4
Hinshaw Street	Clarence Sebastian, Rt 2, Box 311, N. Wilkesb	850	450	100	11	300		150	150	40	273	2,323
Lewis Fork	C. H. Jones, RFD 1, Purlear	62	140					57	77			336
Liberty Grove	Johnny Emerson, RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro	1,174	348	25	105	209		30	25	25	25	1,966
Little Rock	Mrs. O. B. Smith, Rt 1, Boomer	513	200	58	72	402	9	102	69	21		1,446
Millers Creek	Hadley Church, Millers Creek	102	35	36	61	86		53	24	30		427
Moravian Falls	Mrs. Bernice P. Greer, P. O. Box 36, M. Falls	1,205	100	25	132	450		264	36	25		2,237
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Henry Clanton, Rt 1, Box 338, Boomer				11				10	5		26
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Kenneth Church, Rt 1, Box 315, Ferg	266	177	18	55	212	11	57	85	23		905
Mt. Zion	Ray Welborn, RFD 4, Box 400, N. Wilkesboro	10						100	51			161
New Hope	Burl Lankford, Purlear	100	120	47		116		174	176			733
N. Wilkesboro 1st	W. O. Absher, 702 Sixth St., N. Wilkesboro	13,252	2,100	184	390	1,547		242	195	52	171	18,132
N. Wilkesboro 2nd	Mrs. Joe R. Brooks, 51 S. Park Rd., N. Wilksb			2	11			9	39	3		64
Oak Grove	Mrs. Mont Nelson, Rt 1, Box 219, Millers Creek	17	18	8	10			40	44	7		144
Oakwoods	Miss Nora Laws, RFD 2, Wilkesboro	55	25	20	40	108		60	34	12		355
Pilgrim	Mrs. Olin Foster, RFD 1, Box 208, Wilkesboro	100	50	25	25	35		25	25	25		310
Pleasant Grove	Monroe Huffman, Rt 4, Box 650A, N. Wilkesb	18						78	75	50		221
Pleasant Home	Mrs. Grace N. York, RFD 1, Millers Creek	75	154	20	20	158	15	330	146	126	34	1,078
Purlear	D. C. Whittington, Purlear	300						41	35	22		398
Roaring River	Miss Eula Lytton, RFD 1, Roaring River	259	72	10	15	40	20	34	37	20	21	528
Shady Grove	Miss Jewel Christine Eller, Rt 1, Box 336, Wilkes	14						8	8			30
Sharon Walker	George Walker, Boomer							10	16			26
Stony Hill	Mrs. C. O. Parsons, RFD 1, Box 270, Purlear	7	24	10	10	10		15	32			108
Walnut Grove	Mrs. Marvin Ashley, RFD 2, Moravian Falls	153	195	70	25	167	50	550	50	25		1,285
Welcome Home	Chalmer Dyer, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro	141	90	11	674	149		60	75	40	141	1,381
Wilkesboro	Charles C. McNeil, Box 119, Wilkesboro	6,219	1,500	336	364	1,580	394	914	367	324	88	12,086
Zion Hill	Earle German, Boomer		19			372		62	47		5	505
	TOTALS	26,999	7,046	1,204	2,569	6,622	582	4,513	2,959	1,097	983	53,914

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

This is to certify that the

.....

(Name of Church)

.....

(Address)

in church conference.....196.....

Voted to make formal application for

membership in the Brushy Mountain Missionary Baptist Association, and pledges itself to support the Baptist Denomination and its program of carrying out Lord's Commands within the Association, the State, the Homeland, and throughout the world. It has been read before the congregation and approved, the "Articles of Faith" known and commonly accepted by Baptists as the "New Hampshire Confession of Faith." It further pledges itself to live by the "Church Covenant" of a Missionary Baptist Church. It declares itself to be a duly-constituted and organized Missionary Baptist Church, and will maintain this status at all times, or will voluntarily withdraw from the Association.

It understands that upon submitting this application accompanied with a Southern Baptist Convention uniform Associational letter to the Annual Session of the Association, and if the Association received the application and uniform letter, it will be referred to the Committee on New Churches for study and investigation. The Church maintains for the year the status of Associate Membership until the committee makes their recommendation, if favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next Annual Session.

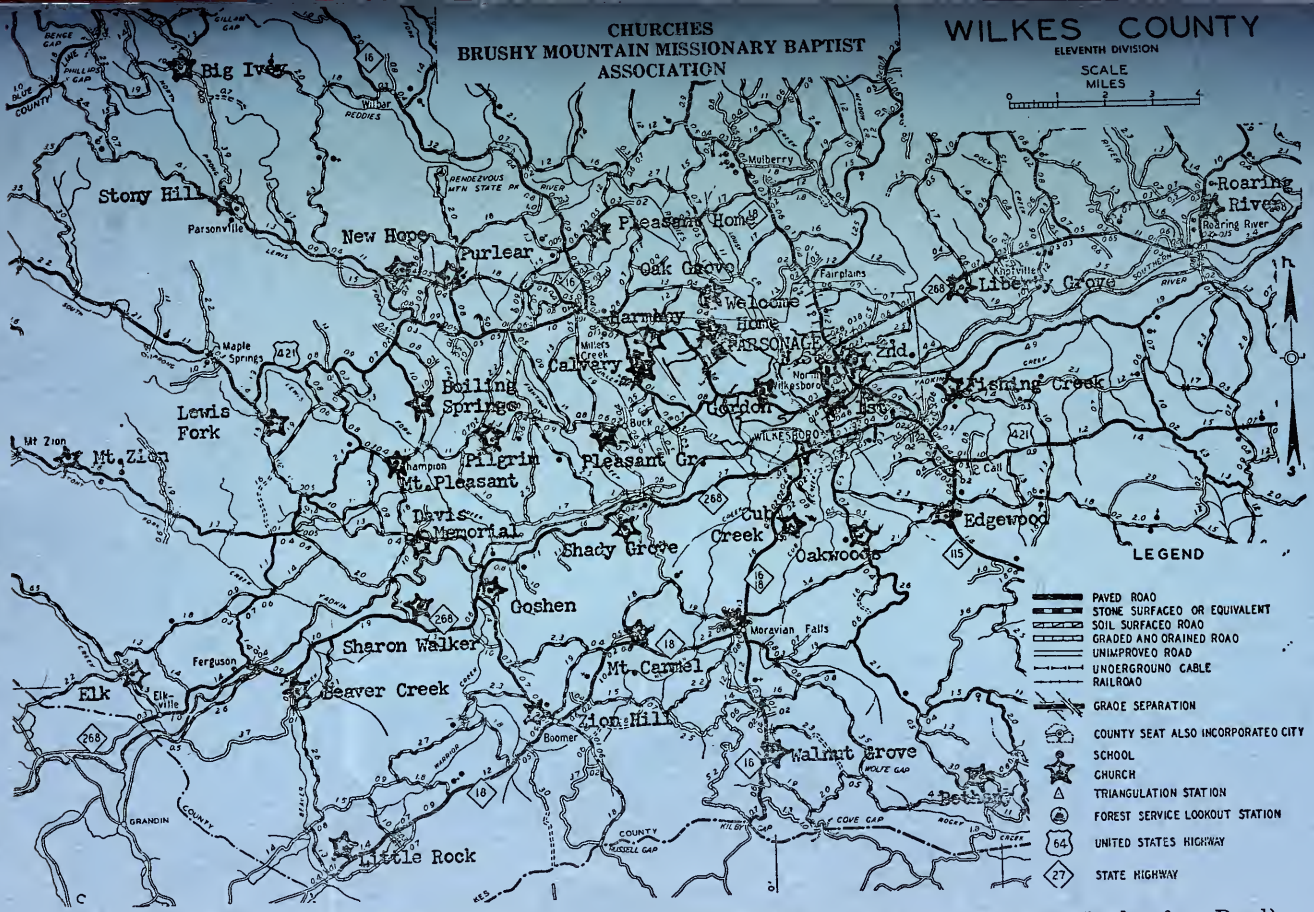
Signed .....Pastor

.....Clerk

.....Deacon

.....Deacon

.....Deacon



Churches, New: Friendly Grove, Millers Creek and Hillside

Churches, Moved: Bethany (To New Hardsurface Road) Goshen (To New Highway 268).

Brushy Mountain Baptist Association

of

NORTH CAROLINA

Ninety-Fourth Annual Session

HELD WITH

MT. PLEASANT BAPTIST

and

BEAVER CREEK BAPTIST CHURCHES

OCTOBER 5 - 6, 1965

The Ninety-fifth Annual Session will be held Tuesday, October 4, 1966, at the North Wilkesboro Second Baptist Church.

Introductory Sermon ..... Rev. Frank Walker
Alternate ..... Rev. Claude Soots

The Session on Wednesday, October 5, 1966, will be held at the Goshen Baptist Church.

Missionary Sermon ..... Rev. David Osborne
Alternate ..... Rev. Tommy Privette

TABLE OF CONTENTS

American Bible Society Report 59
Annuity Board Report 39-40
Application for Membership 82
Associational Missionary's Annual Report of Work 51-53
Biblical Recorder Report 55
Brotherhood Officers 8
Brotherhood Report 47
Budget 40
Calendar, 1966 ..... Tan Sheet in Center of Book
Children's Homes Report 55-56
Christian Education Report 41
Committees 4-6
Constitution and By-Laws 19-24
Dedication of the 1965 Minutes to Rev. A. W. Eller 2-3
Digest of Church Letters 44-46
Evangelism Report 48-49
Executive Committee Report 8
Foundation Report 50
Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute Report 34-35
General Board Report 56-57
Groups of Churches 43
History of Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church 41-42
History of Beaver Creek Baptist Church 63-64
Homes for Aging Report 53-54
Hospital Chaplain's Report 54
Hospital Report 49-50
Library Report 34
Map of the Association ..... Outside Back Cover
Memorial List 68
Messengers and Visitors Registered 27-29
Ministers Licensed and Ordained 43
Ministers Other Than Pastor Belonging to the Church 43-44
Missionary's Proposed Study 38
Missions Committee Report 47-48
Music Ministry Officers 8
Officers and Representatives 3-4
P. O. A. U. 57-58
Pastor's Conference Officers 7
Pastor's Conference Report 41
Proceedings 9-19
Program 25-27
Resolutions 60
Seminary Extension Report 33-34
Social Service and Civic Righteousness Committee Report 59-60
Sunday School Officers 7
Sunday School Report 29-30
Tables 69-81
Time, Place and Preacher Committee Report 58-59
Training Union Officers 6-7
Training Union Report 31
Treasurer's Report 35-37
Trustees 6
Trustees Report 37
Vacation Bible School Report 30-31
Woman's Missionary Union Officers 6
Woman's Missionary Union Report 46-47

DEDICATION OF THE 1965 BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION MINUTES

THE REVEREND ADOLPHUS WORTH ELLER

The 1965 Minutes of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association are dedicated to the Rev. Adolphus Worth Eller. Mr. Eller was born May 10, 1898, in the Reddies River Township of Wilkes County, the son of Mr. Rufus C. and Mrs. Mary Gertrude McNiel Eller. He married Miss Ethel Wells of Yadkinville, North Carolina, October 13, 1918. Three daughters of Purlear are: Mrs. Gertrude Eller, Mrs. Arlene Warren and Mrs. Christine Roberts.

Mr. Eller worked for fourteen years at Forest Furniture Factory before entering the ministry. He was ordained to preach December 6, 1933, at the New Hope Baptist Church, Purlear, N. C.

He served as Moderator of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association in 1951-1952, and was President of the Wilkes County Pastor's Conference, which he helped to organize, for several years. He preached the annual mission sermon at Goshen Baptist Church in 1953. He attended the first classes of what is now known as the Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, near Hendersonville, when the classes were opened in Boone, N. C., by the Rev. J. C. Canipe. He also attended many sessions of the Seminary Extension Center which met at the First Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro. For several years he went to the Pastor's Week of Christian Study and Fellowship at Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, N. C.

He served as pastor of fifteen churches before illness forced his retirement. Thirteen of these churches are in Wilkes County. He was pastor of New Hope and Lewis Fork Baptist Churches, Purlear, N. C., when the church buildings were rebuilt. He and his wife are members of the Lewis Fork Baptist Church.

Mr. Eller was initiated into the Order of the Masons at Mt. Pleasant Lodge June 6, 1944. He passed September 25, 1944, and was raised November 1, 1944. He holds Master Mason rank.

His Pastorates include: Wilkes County Churches:

Pilgrim, 1934-1941 and 1951.
New Hope, 1935-1943.
Purlear, 1935.
Pleasant Home, 1936-1940.
Mountain Valley, 1940-1941.
Little Rock, 1947-1956.
Elk Creek, 1937.
Stony Hill, 1937-1938 and 1946-1947.
Union, 1956-1963.
Welcome Home, 1938-1941 and 1942-1945.
Boiling Springs, 1946-1951 and 1952-1955.
Mt. Pleasant, 1941-1946.
Lewis Fork, 1943-1963.
Caldwell County: Long Ford, 1941-1943 (now Crestview).
Watauga County: Gap Creek, 1946-1947.

The Baptists of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association are grateful to the Rev. A. W. Eller for his many years of faithful service to the churches of the Association and for his consecrated Christian life.

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE, 1965-1966

OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Mr. R. Curtis Greene, RFD 1, Purlear
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. C. A. Eden, Jr., P. O. Box 29, Moravian Falls
Clerk ..... Rev. R. Clinton Bailey, R. 1, Box 137, Millers Creek
Treasurer ..... Mr. Chalmer Dyer, RFD 4, Box 296, N. Wilkesboro
Historian ..... Mr. J. F. Jordan, 601 E. Main Street, Wilkesboro
Librarian ..... Mrs. C. G. Glass, Jr., P. O. Box 121, Wilkesboro
Sem. Ext. Director ..... Rev. C. A. Eden, Jr., P. O. Box 29, Moravian Falls
Associate Director ..... Mr. Hale Hayes, RFD 1, Box 47, Moravian Falls
Director of Music Ministry ..... Mr. Ellihu Sloan, 325 Forest Hill, Wilkesboro
Supt. of Evangelism ..... Rev. Hunter Church, RFD 4, Box 288, N. Wilkesboro
S. S. Supt. ..... Rev. Earl Webb, P. O. Box 65, Millers Creek
T. U. Director ..... Miss Lunda Hendren, P. O. Box 335, N. Wilkesboro
WMU President ..... Mrs. O. M. Proffit, RFD 2, Box 170, N. Wilkesboro
Brotherhood President ..... Mr. Robert C. Parker, P. O. Box 236, Wilkesboro
President Pastor's Conf. ..... Rev. Harvey White, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro
Chairman Exec. Committee ..... Mr. R. Curtis Greene, RFD 1, Purlear

REPRESENTATIVES

American Bible Society ..... Rev. J. C. Shaw, Jr., RFD 1, Wilkesboro
Annuity Board ..... Rev. C. H. Myers, 414 C Street, N. Wilkesboro
Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Earl Adams, RFD 1, Box 37, Wilkesboro
Biblical Recorder ..... Mr. Tad Gambill, 908 Hinshaw St., N. Wilkesboro
Children's Homes ..... Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr., 501 D St., N. Wilkesboro
Christian Education ..... Rev. Rowe W. Teague, RFD 2, Moravian Falls

Fruitland ..... Rev. Harvey White, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro
Foreign Missions ..... Rev. Clyde Church, 1004 Hill St., Wilkesboro
General Board ..... Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr., 501 D St., N. Wilkesboro
Homes for Aging ..... Rev. C. J. Pool, RFD 2, Wilkesboro
Home Missions ..... Rev. Hunter Church, RFD 4, Box 288, N. Wilkesboro
Pastoral Care ..... Rev. G. Jack Boston, Wilkes Gen. Hosp., N. Wilkesboro
POAU ..... Mr. John Idol, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro
State Missions ..... Rev. J. Glenn Huffman, RFD 1, Box 19, Wilbar

Respectfully submitted,
MR. OLIN GREENE, (C)
MR. PRESLEY MYERS
MRS. HENSLEY ELLER

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mr. Presley Myers, ... 502 West Main Street, Wilkesboro, (1)
Mrs. Hensley Eller ..... RFD 1, Millers Creek, (2)
Mr. Jim Spicer ..... RFD 1, Box 283, Millers Creek, (3)

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Mr. C. W. Proffit ..... RFD 1, Boomer, (1)
Rev. Clifton Tuttle ..... RFD 1, Box 272, Boomer, (1)
Mrs. Bernice P. Greer ..... P. O. Box 36, Moravian Falls, (2)
Mrs. Clint Foster ..... RFD 3, North Wilkesboro, (2)
Mr. Paul Welborn ..... RFD 4, Box 400, North Wilkesboro, (3)
Mrs. Tam Hutchinson ..... RFD 4, Box 36, North Wilkesboro, (3)

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, 1965-1966

Missions Committee:

Department Heads, SS, TU, WMU, Music, Brotherhood
Rev. Clifton Tuttle, RFD 1, Box 272, Boomer, (1) (C)
Rev. R. Clinton Bailey, RFD 1, Box 137, Millers Creek, (2)
Rev. J. C. Shaw, Jr., RFD 1, Wilkesboro, (3)

Finance Committee:

Mr. J. R. Priester, 804 Woodland Blvd., Wilkesboro, (1)
Miss Betty Mikeal, RFD 1, Millers Creek, (1)
Mrs. Fred Wyatt, RFD 2, Box 573, North Wilkesboro, (2)
Mr. Rex Yates, Millers Creek, (2)
Mr. C. M. Brown, Jr., RFD 1, Purlear, (3)
Mr. Ray Welborn, RFD 4, Box 400, North Wilkesboro, (3)

Committee On New Churches:

Rev. J. C. Shaw, RFD 1, Wilkesboro, (1) (C)
Rev. J. G. Cardwell, RFD 4, North Wilkesboro, (2)
Rev. Joseph Blackburn, RFD 1, Roaring River, (3)

Constitution Committee:

Mrs. James Spicer, RFD 1, Millers Creek, (1)
Mr. Ray Parsons, RFD 1, Boomer, (2)
Mr. Cecil Porter, Colonial Drive, North Wilkesboro, (3) (C)

Order of Business Committee:

Mr. Perry Wheless, Brook Wood Drive, Wilkesboro, (1)
Rev. Robert Earl Webb, P. O. Box 65, Millers Creek, (2) (C)
Mrs. Margaret Foster, RFD 3, North Wilkesboro, (3)

Time, Place and Preacher Committee:

Mrs. Charles Shumaker, RFD 1, Millers Creek, (1)
Rev. Richard Byrd, RFD 1, Box 56, North Wilkesboro, (2) (C)
Mr. Tad Gambill, 908 Hinshaw Street, North Wilkesboro, (3)

Resolutions Committee:

Mr. Olin Greene, RFD 1, Millers Creek, (1)
Mr. C. M. Brown, RFD 1, Purlear, (2)
Rev. Clyde Church, 1004 Hill Street, Wilkesboro, (3) (C)

Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness:

Mrs. Rowe W. Teague, RFD 2, Moravian Falls, (1) (C)
Mr. Clinton Eller, RFD 2, North Wilkesboro, (2)
Mrs. Cleve Beshears, 1009 F Street, North Wilkesboro, (3)

Stewardship and Cooperative Program Committee:

Mr. John Hooks, Finley Park, North Wilkesboro, (1) (C)
Mr. Ray Tulbert, RFD 1, Millers Creek, (2)
Rev. Hunter Church, RFD 4, Box 288, North Wilkesboro, (3)

Evangelism Committee:

Rev. Rowe W. Teague, RFD 2, Moravian Falls, (1) (C)
Rev. Clifton Tuttle, RFD 1, Box 272, Boomer, (2)
Mr. Earl Nichols, RFD 2, Wilkesboro, (3)

Calendar Committee:

Rev. John R. Wright, RFD 4, Box 426, N. Wilkesboro (C) Missionary
Mr. R. Curtis Greene, RFD 1, Purlear, Moderator
Rev. Robert Earl Webb, P. O. Box 65, Millers Creek, S. S.
Miss Lunda Hendren, P. O. Box 335, North Wilkesboro, T. U.
Mrs. O. M. Proffit, RFD 2, Box 170, North Wilkesboro, W.M.U.
Mr. Ellihu E. Sloan, 325 Forest Hill, Wilkesboro, Music
Mr. Robert C. Parker, P. O. Box 236, Wilkesboro, Brotherhood

Committee On Ordination:

Rev. Frank Walker, P. O. Box 293, North Wilkesboro, (1) (C)
Rev. Harvey White, RFD 4, North Wilkesboro, (1)
Rev. Earl Adams, RFD 1, Box 37, Wilkesboro, (2)
Rev. Tommy Privette, RFD 1, Box 244B, North Wilkesboro, (2)
Rev. Henry A. Morgan, P. O. Box 61, Wilkesboro, (3)
Rev. J. Glenn Huffman, RFD 1, Box 19, Wilbar, (3)

Committee on Memorials;

Mrs. Rex Whittington, Millers Creek, (1)
Rev. Clyde Church, 1004 Hill Street, Wilkesboro, (2) (C)
Mrs. Virginia B. Johnson, 408 B Street, North Wilkesboro, (3)

Properties Committee:

Mr. W. K. Sturdivant, Cedar Lawn, North Wilkesboro, (1) (C)
Mr. Paul Snider, RFD 4, North Wilkesboro, (2)
Mr. E. J. Moore, Cedar Hills, North Wilkesboro, (3)

Seminary Extension Committee:

Rev. Clarence A. Eden, Jr., P. O. Box 29, Moravian Falls, (C)
Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr., 501 D Street, North Wilkesboro, (1)
Rev. J. C. Shaw, Jr., RFD 1, Wilkesboro, (1)
Rev. Clifton Tuttle, RFD 1, Box 272, Boomer, (2)
Rev. Joe Blackburn, RFD 1, Roaring River, (2)
Rev. Rowe Teague, RFD 2, Moravian Falls, (3)
Rev. Clarence Corbett, RFD 2, Box 25, North Wilkesboro, (3)

Library Council:

Council Librarian: Mrs. C. G. Glass, Jr., P. O. Box 121, Wilkesboro
Associate Librarian: Mrs. Jim Frazier, RFD 1, Moravian Falls
Records Librarian: Mrs. O. M. Proffit, RFD 2, Box 170, N. Wilkesboro
Program Librarian: Mrs. Bill Wood, RFD 1, Ferguson

Trustees:

Mr. J. Floyd Jordan, 601 E. Main Street, Wilkesboro, (C)
Mr. W. K. Sturdivant, Cedar Lawn, North Wilkesboro
Dr. Hal B. Hawkins, Moravian Falls

Respectfully submitted,

MR. JAMES SPICER (C)
MR. R. DON NICHOLS
MR. C. W. PROFFIT
REV. CLIFTON TUTTLE
MRS. BERNICE P. GRIER
MRS. CLINT FOSTER

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS, 1965-1966

President ..... Mrs. O. M. Proffit, RFD 2, Box 170, N. Wilkesboro
Vice-President .....
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Clint Foster, RFD 3, N. Wilkesboro

Chairmen:

Community Missions ..... Mrs. Robert Foster, P. O. Box 246, Wilkesboro
Prayer ..... Mrs. John R. Wright, RFD 4, Box 426, N. Wilkesboro
Mission Study ..... Mrs. Roscoe Porter, RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro
Stewardship ..... Mrs. W. K. Sturdivant, Cedar Lawn, N. Wilkesboro
Music ..... Mrs. Clarence A. Eden, Jr., P. O. Box 29, Moravian Falls

Leaders:

Sunbeam Band ..... Mrs. Dwight Williamson, 208 S. Cherry St., Wilkesboro
G. A. ..... Mrs. Ron M. Parker, RFD 3, Box 50, N. Wilkesboro
Y. W. A. .....

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS, 1965-1966

Director ..... Miss Lunda Hendren, P. O. Box 335, N. Wilkesboro
Assoc. Director ..... Rev. David Osborne, RFD 1, Box 51, Millers Creek
Secretary ..... Miss Cathelene Greene, RFD 1, Purlear
Asst. Secretary ..... Miss Nelda Gentry, 14 Sparta Road, N. Wilkesboro
Song Leader ..... Rev. R. Clinton Bailey, RFD 1, Millers Creek
Pianist ..... Miss Tisa Bailey, RFD 1
Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. Clarence Corbett, RFD 2, Box 25, N. Wilkesboro

Department Leaders:

Adults ..... Mrs. Belva Gregory, P. O. Box 703, N. Wilkesboro
Young Adults ..... Mrs. Virginia Wiles, 706 B St., N. Wilkesboro
Young People ..... Mrs. Bill Settle, RFD 2, Box 293, N. Wilkesboro
Mrs. Clyde Church, 1004 Hill St., Wilkesboro
Young People's President ..... Miss Lucy Neff, Purlear
Intermediate ..... Mrs. Clate Bumgarner, Millers Creek
Intermediate President ..... Mr. Tam Hutchinson, Jr., RFD 4, B. 36, N. W.
Juniors ..... Mrs. R. Clinton Bailey, RFD 1, Millers Creek
Mrs. Otto Reavis, RFD 1, Millers Creek

Primaries ..... Mrs. Talmadge Gambill, 908 Hinshaw St., N. Wilkesboro
Beginners ..... Mrs. Clifford Goddard, RFD 1, Millers Creek
Nursery ..... Miss Marcile Deal, c/o Hackney's Store, N. Wilkesboro

Group Directors:

1. Miss Jo Ann Wingler ..... Purlear
2. Mr. Mack Brock ..... RFD 1, Moravian Falls
3. Mr. Harold Tedder ..... RFD 2, Box 126, Wilkesboro

GROUPS OF CHURCHES:

1. Boiling Springs, Calvary, Davis Memorial, Friendly Grove, Harmony, Lewis Fork, Millers Creek, Mt. Pleasant, New Hope, Oak Grove, Pilgrim, Pleasant Home, Purlear, Stony Hill, Welcome Home.
2. Beaver Creek, Cub Creek, Elk, Goshen, Little Rock, Mt. Carmel, Mt. Zion, Moravian Falls, Shady Grove, Sharon Walker, Walnut Grove, Wilkesboro, Zion Hill.
3. Bethany, Cricket, Edgewood, Fishing Creek, Gordon, Hinshaw Street, Liberty Grove, North Wilkesboro First, North Wilkesboro Second, Oakwoods, Pleasant Grove, Roaring River.

PASTOR'S CONFERENCE OFFICERS, 1965-1966

President ..... Rev. Harvey White, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro
Vice-President ..... Rev. Clifton Tuttle, RFD 1, Box 272, Boomer
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Rev. Robert Earl Webb, P. O. Box 65, Millers Creek
Program Chairman 1 ..... Rev. Hunter Church, RFD 4, Box 288, N. Wilkesboro
Program Chairman 2 ..... Rev. J. C. Shaw, Jr., RFD 1, Wilkesboro
Pianist ..... Rev. John R. Wright, RFD 4, Box 426, N. Wilkesboro
Chorister ..... Rev. Clyde Church, 1004 Hill Street, Wilkesboro

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS, 1965-1966

Superintendent ..... Rev. Robert Earl Webb, P. O. Box 65, Millers Creek
Supt. of Training:
Supt. of Evangelism and Enlargement:
Supt. of Audio Visual Aids ..... Rev. Rowe W. Teague, RFD 2, Moravian Falls
Supt. of VBS ..... Rev. C. E. Lawing, RFD 1, Ferguson
Secretary ..... Mrs. Robert Earl Webb, P. O. Box 65, Millers Creek

Department Superintendents:

Adult ..... Mr. John Tugman, Moravian Falls
Young People ..... Mrs. C. E. Lawing, RFD 1, Ferguson
Intermediate:
Junior ..... Rev. Clarence L. Corbett, RFD 2, Box 25, N. Wilkesboro
Primary:
Beginner:
Nursery ..... Mrs. John R. Wright, RFD 4, Box 426, N. Wilkesboro
Cradle Roll:
Extension ..... Rev. J. C. Shaw, Jr., RFD 1, Wilkesboro

Group Superintendents:

1. Mr. Gwyn Vannoy ..... RFD 1, Wilbar
2. Mr. Vernon Dyer ..... RFD 1, Ferguson
3. Mr. William J. Earp ..... RFD 1, Boomer
4. Mr. Jack Pruitt ..... Sparta Road, N. Wilkesboro
5. Mr. J. Floyd Jordan ..... 601 E. Main St., Wilkesboro
6. Rev. Charlie J. Pool ..... RFD 2, Wilkesboro

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS, 1965-1966

President ..... Mr. Robert C. Parker, P. O. Box 236, Wilkesboro
Vice-President:
Secretary:
Royal Ambassador Leader:
Christian Witness Leader:
Personal Stewardship Leader:
World Missions Leader:
Advisory Council:

1.
2.
3.
4.
5.

MUSIC MINISTRY OFFICERS

Director ..... Mr. Ellihu E. Sloan, 325 Forest Hills, Wilkesboro
Pastor Advisor:
Director of Congregational Activities:
Director of Graded Choirs:
Director of Instrumental Activities..... Mrs. Henry Morgan, Kenley Circle, Wilkesboro
Director of Cooperative Ministries:
Secretary:

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT, 1964-1965

Three regular meetings of the Executive Committee were held at the Wilkesboro Baptist Church, January 4, April 20, and July 5, 1965.

In the January meeting there were 14 present. A request of the Millers Creek Baptist Church for Pastoral Aid of $500 from the Baptist State Convention was approved. Reports from organizations, the missionary, and other individuals were read and approved.

In the April meeting there were 16 present. Reports were heard and approved. Plans for the Associational Office were discussed, and information concerning the work on the parsonage was presented. The committee voted against the liquor referendum which was before the State House, and decided that a letter be written by the Clerk to State Senators and Representatives.

In the July meeting there were 14 present. Reports were read and announcements made concerning meetings of the Association.

Pastors and lay members of the Executive Committee are urged to attend these Executive Committee Meetings. Your help is needed in planning and promoting the work of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
J. GLENN HUFFMAN,
Moderator

LADDER OF ACHIEVEMENT

100%—I did.
90%—I will.
80%—I can.
70%—I think I can.
60%—I might.
50%—I think I might.
40%—What is it?
30%—I wish I could.
20%—I don't know how.
10%—I can't.
0%—I won't.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NINETY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION HELD WITH MOUNT PLEASANT AND BEAVER CREEK BAPTIST CHURCHES OCTOBER 5-6, 1965

1. The Ninety-fourth Annual Session of The Brushy Mountain Baptist Association was called to order by the moderator, Bro. Glenn Huffman, at 9:30 a. m., Tuesday, October 5th, 1965, at the Mount Pleasant Baptist Church.

2. Following the call to convene, those present joined in singing, "Love Divine", under the direction of Mr. Ellihu Sloan, new Minister of Music at the First Baptist Church of North Wilkesboro, with Mrs. Henry Morgan, accompanist.

3. Greetings were expressed to those in attendance by the moderator. Bro. J. C. Shaw, Pastor of Mount Pleasant Baptist Church, led the devotional period through the reading of II Corinthians 5:14-21 and closed with prayer. Bro. Shaw then welcomed the Association to the church and the moderator stated the theme of the 1965 session, "Christ's Love Constrains Us".

4. Bro. Charlie Pool, Chairman of the Committee On Order of Business, presented a motion to adopt the printed program as the order of business for the Ninety-fourth Annual Session of the Association. Motion seconded and approved.

5. Roll call of the Churches by Bro. Clinton Bailey, Clerk, indicated that 36 of the 40 churches were represented in the opening session. There were 306 registered messengers, and 19 registered visitors present for the entire meeting, for a total count of 325 in attendance. A list of those present may be found elsewhere in this book under the heading entitled, "Messengers and Visitors Registered."

6. Bro. John Wright, Associational Missionary, gave the Nominating Committee's Report in the absence of Mr. Olin Greene. He moved the adop-

tion of the report as found in "The Book of Reports". Motion seconded and passed.

7. Mr. Jim Spicer, retiring Chairman of the Committee on Committees, moved the adoption of the committee's report as found on pages 1-5 of the "Book of Reports". Motion was seconded and the committees elected to serve for 1965-1966.

8. The program theme for the next part of the morning session, "Christ's Love Constrains Us Through Christian Stewardship", was announced by the moderator.

9. The Executive Committee Report as found on page 9 of "The Book of Reports" was adopted on motion by Bro. Clinton Bailey after being duly seconded. Bro. Glenn Huffman expressed his appreciation to the members of the Executive Committee for their co-operation during the past year and also to the Wilkesboro Baptist Church for providing a meeting place for the committee.

10. The treasurer, Mr. Chalmer Dyer, was not present at the time scheduled for his report. Bro. Clarence Eden moved the adoption of the report as given on page 6 of "The Book of Reports". Motion seconded and passed.

11. Mr. J. F. Jordan, Trustee, read the report from page 17 of "The Book of Reports". He then called attention to the sketches for an Associational Office found on page 18 of the report book, and stated that these were drawn by the Church Architecture Department of The Southern Baptist Convention and were to be presented to the association at this time in accordance with the wishes of the 1964-1965 session.

Three bids had been received for the construction of the building: Foster-Sturdivant, $13,280; S. V. Walker, $11,700; and Conrad Foster, $12,544.

After a motion to adopt the report in its entirety was made and seconded, the question was raised concerning the true nature of the motion as presented. After some clarification, Bro. R. F. Smith tended a substitute motion for the adoption of only page 17 to comprise the report of the Trustees. The substitute motion was seconded and carried.

12. Bro. R. F. Smith then moved that the plans on page 18 of "The Book of Reports" be adopted and the low bid of $11,700 by S. V. Walker be accepted. After a second, a period of discussion took priority.

Mr. Chalmer Dyer was asked to comment on the treasurer's report which had previously been adopted. He stated that no money was presently available for the immediate construction.

Mr. Curtis Greene stated that no provision had been made for the construction of an Associational Office in the proposed budget for 1965-1966. He suggested that a committee be appointed to solicit funds from churches, friends, and local businesses for the construction of the building.

Mr. J. F. Jordan sought to answer the question as to location of the office, he stating that it would be located somewhere on the property presently owned by the Association.

Bro. Clarence Eden moved an amendment to the motion made by Bro. R. F. Smith that the plans be adopted and the low bid of $11,700 be accepted . . . "contingent upon a report of the current Finance Committee to the next meeting of the Associational Executive Committee as to the avenues of raising the money required and of repaying it and upon this report being acceptable to the Executive Committee."

The amendment was seconded by Bro. Hunter Church and passed. The motion as amended was passed by a standing vote.

13. Bro. Charlie Myers, local Annuity Board Representative, called attention to paragraph 6 on page 27 of the "Book of Reports" wherein the report refers to annuity checks as "Mana from heaven". He stated that the Bible recorded the fact that the Children of Israel soon grew tired of the heavenly mana, but he is still enjoying his. The report was adopted after being duly moved and seconded.

Bro. Guy Cain, North Carolina Baptist State Convention Representative for the Annuity Board, explained the protection offered to Pastors, Denominational employees and those employed by our local Baptist Churches. He encouraged churches to take the lead in providing for the future well-being of its Pastors and other employees and told the Pastors to take advantage of tax exemptions now allowed by the government through the "Deferred Income Plan".

14. The Finance Committee Report and the proposed budget for the year 1965-1966 as found in the "Book of Reports" on page 8 was moved for adoption by Mr. Curtis Greene. He suggested that all churches give to the Association on a monthly basis and that gifts be as liberal as possible. Motion seconded and approved.

15. Mr. John Hooks was not present to present his report to the Association. Bro. R. F. Smith moved that the Stewardship and Cooperative Program Report as noted on page 16 of the "Book of Reports" be adopted.

A second to the motion and an affirmative vote followed.

16. Next, the General Secretary of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, Dr. Perry Crouch, was introduced by Bro. R. F. Smith. Mrs. Crouch, also present, was recognized.

Dr. Crouch very ably compared the Cooperative Program to a super highway that we do not give to, but which is a channel for us to give through. He discussed the present responsibilities and future changes which comprise our associational "Jerusalem". Next he touched on the work being accomplished in our "Judea" through the program of North Carolina Baptists. After moving to the United States of Samaria, he concluded by saying that the Cooperative Program provides an opportunity to share in worldwide missions.

17. As the program was moving ahead of schedule, the moderator recognized Rev. M. H. Kendall for a word . . . He said, "Howdy".

18. Special Music was furnished by a male quartet composed of Mr. Ellihu Sloan, Bro. Clinton Bailey, Bro. Earl Webb, and Bro. John Wright.

They sang "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned", and were accompanied by Mrs. Henry Morgan at the piano.

20. Bro. J. C. Shaw announced plans for lunch to be held across the road from the Mount Pleasant Baptist Church in the dining room of the Masonic Temple.

21. As a prelude to the Annual Sermon, Bro. John Miller read I Corinthians 12:4-25 followed by prayer. The sermon, based on John 15:4 entitled, "Can We Be Christians And Not Be a Church Member?", was delivered by Bro. Eugene Lawing.

22. Lunch was served in the dining hall of the Mount Pleasant Lodge No. 573 of the Masonic Order by the Mount Pleasant Church. It was an excellent highlight in the proceedings of the day.

23. The afternoon session opened with the singing of "Praise Him, Praise Him" followed by a short period of worship. Bro. Clinton Bailey used Psalm 96:1-9 as the basis for our meditation.

24. Bro. John Wright presented the Associational Calendar as found on pages 40-43 with the suggestion that dates not received at the time of the meeting be placed in the calendar as received. Motion moved and adopted.

25. Bro. Glenn Huffman suggested that the Minister's Wives Conference bring a report to the Association in the 1966 annual meeting. He then recognized Mrs. Clinton Bailey who announced the day of the monthly meetings and stated that the purpose of the conference is primarily one of fellowship.

26. The Sunday School report was not presented due to the absence of Bro. Fred Miller. A motion was made to adopt the report as found on page 20 "The Book of Reports". Motion carried.

27. Bro. Eugene Lawing, Associational Bible School Superintendent, presented the report as found on page 30 of the "Books of Reports". He challenged each church to have a Vacation Bible School in 1966 and informed the assembly that 23 churches were represented at the Bible School Clinic held at Hinshaw Street Baptist Church. Motion to adopt the report was followed by affirmative action of the assembly.

28. Miss Lunda Hendren spoke of the Associational Training Union work. She emphasized the necessity of keeping up with methods, plans and tools and sought to encourage interest in State and South-Wide Leadership Training. Two events were especially called to our attention.

October 17-24, a Leadership Training School will be held at the Wilkesboro Baptist Church under the direction of Jimmy Morgan, State Training Union Department.

November 11, at which time departmental conferences will provide a period of training for church Training Union Workers.

Report was moved for adoption. Motion carried.

The moderator expressed appreciation to Miss Hendren for her faithful

work in the Brushy Mountain Association.

29. John Wright explained the Training Union Enlargement Campaign to be held on Monday-Thursday to assist the pastors in teaching their churches concerning Training Union Work. Sessions will begin at 9 a. m. and end at noon.

30. Associational Music Director, Mr. Ellihu Sloan, brought the attention of the group to focus on the Music Report. The report is located on page 32 of the "Book of Reports". He also encouraged the church representatives to try to have their choir or choirs to participate in the Choir Festival to occur in February. Assistance to all the churches in the association was extended by Mr. Sloan as he offered himself in service along with his co-workers.

Report was moved for adoption and carried.

31. Seminary Extension Report was presented by Bro. Clarence Eden, newly elected Director.

Bro. Eden moved the adoption of the report which carried by a voice vote.

32. Mrs. Glass was not present for her report and the Library Report as presented on page 9 of the "Book of Reports" was adopted verbatum.

33. Bro. Harvey White, representative of the Fruitland Baptist Institute, moved the adoption of his report as found on page 13 of the "Book of Reports". Motion carried as seconded without the reading of said report.

Six alumni were present for the afternoon session.

34. The importance of Christian Education and continued aid to our Baptist Colleges and Junior Colleges was the keynote of the introductory remarks to the report on Christian Education by Bro. Rowe Teague. The report as printed on page 26 of the "Book of Reports" was then moved, seconded and adopted.

Bro. Teague then introduced Rev. M. H. Kendall of Mars Hill College, he being the only college representative present to speak to the assembly.

"There are around 9,000 young people in the colleges of North Carolina; therefore a tremendous responsibility rests upon the colleges and churches of seeking to open their eyes wider."

He then listed and discussed four major problems facing our colleges:

1. The population explosion is bringing more young people into our already crowded colleges.

2. Limited finances hinder the hiring of qualified teachers.

3. The mounting cost of college attendance.

4. Holding our stands as we remember the foundations upon which the college is established.

17 alumni of North Carolina Baptist Colleges were present.

35. The moderator recognized Judge Johnson Hayes who spoke on the relationship of the colleges to the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. "Our main problem is lack of funds which arises from lack of interest on the part of North Carolina Baptists. We need to be stirred up."

36. Bro. Rowe Teague, Vice President of the Pastor's Conference, moved that the report on page 19 of the "Book of Reports" be adopted. Motion carried.

37. Bro. R. F. Smith, Jr., reported that the Constitution Committee had no report to bring for consideration.

38. Mr. J. F. Jordan read the history of Mount Pleasant Baptist Church beginning with the year 1959 and continuing until the present. He stated that the prior history is recorded in the 1959 minutes of the Brushy Mountain Association.

Adoption of the historical information was duly accepted and passed.

39. Announcement was made that the Wednesday session would be held at the Beaver Creek Baptist Church. Bro. N. C. Tageue, recently retired pastor, led the closing prayer.

40. The ninety-fourth annual meeting of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association met with Beaver Creek Baptist Church on Wednesday morning at 9:30 a. m. Meeting was called to order with the singing of "I Love To Tell The Story".

41. Welcome was expressed to the association by the pastor, Bro. Eugene Lawing, who then read a portion of Psalm 111. The devotional period closed in prayer.

The Moderator, Bro. Glenn Huffman, then recognized any visitors present.

42. Attention was called by the Associational Clerk, Bro. Clinton Bailey, to pages 38 and 39 of the "Book of Reports" for a digest of the 1965 Church Letters to the Association. After a few comments, the report as written was adopted by the messengers.

43. The Associational President of the Woman's Missionary Union, Mrs. O. M. Proffitt, was absent at the time of the W. M. U. report. Mrs. Lloyd Pardue noted that 2 new Societies had been added and stated that emphasis would be in this area during 1965-1966.

The report as contained in the "Book of Reports", page 33, was then adopted by action of the assembly.

Mrs. Ron Parker, Associational Leader of Girl's Auxiliary, noted the grave concern due to lack of sufficient personnel in mission areas. "Young people are not dedicating their lives to Christian service," she stated.

Mrs. Parker announced an important meeting to be held at the Wilkesboro Baptist Church on November 6, 1965, at 7:30 p. m. This meeting will be designed especially for young people with Dr. Truman Smith as guest speaker.

44. Bro. John Wright presented the Brotherhood report and noted that no Brotherhood officers were enlisted in 1964. This year, Robert Parker has been elected Associational Brotherhood President. Bro. Wright moved the adoption of the report as contained on page 14 of the "Book of Reports". Motion seconded and carried.

Dr. Lin Fincannon, State Brotherhood President, a dentist from Elkin, North Carolina, spoke concerning Brotherhood work in North Carolina.

There are four basic Brotherhood ministries being conducted:

1. Prison Ministry to prisoners and their families.

2. Scholarship program for worthy college students.

3. Camp CaRAway for Royal Ambassadors.

4. Witnessing program using Baptist laymen in local situations.

45. The Missions Committee Report as contained on page 11 of the "Book of Reports" was moved for adoption by Bro. Henry Morgan. Motion carried.

46. Chairman of the New Church Committee, Bro. J. C. Shaw, recognized the messengers of the Cricket Baptist Church and read their request to become a member of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

Bro. Shaw moved that they be accepted under the watchcare of the association for one year and then afforded the rights and privileges of full fellowship.

The motion was seconded by Bro. Hunter Church, pastor of Welcome Home Baptist Church, the sponsoring body. A show of hands displayed the messenger's approval.

Bro. Glenn Huffman, moderator, and Bro. John Wright, Associational Superintendent of Missions, extended the hand of fellowship to Bro. J. G. Cardwell, pastor of Cricket Baptist Church, and five members.

47. Notice was given by Bro. John Wright that Hillside Baptist Church which was to have been formerly received into the associational fellowship as full members was no longer a functioning church.

48. Bro. Hunter Church moved the adoption of the Evangelism Report in the absence of Bro. Dean Dillard who had moved to another association. The report as contained on page 10 of the "Book of Reports" was then seconded and adopted.

Bro. Clinton Bailey spoke on the report.

49. The assembly united in the singing of "We've a Story To Tell", under the direction of Mr. Ellihu Sloan and accompanied by Mrs. Henry Morgan.

50. The local Baptist Hospital Representative, Bro. Earl Adams announced that a portion of the donations to the hospital were not available for publication on page 25 of the "Book of Reports".

He expressed appreciation to the group captains who have worked with the individual churches, and moved the adoption of the report without reading.

The report was duly adopted as recorded.

Mrs. Clinton Bailey announced the program of the Bowman-Grey School of Medicine whereby a person may make arrangements to donate their body to the medical school for study. Persons interested in "willing their body" to the school after death, may contact the Medical School.

Mr. Lowell Sodeman who was to have spoken to the report was not present as the time of the adoption of the report.

51. Mr. C. G. Maddrey called attention to the report located on page 26 of the "Book of Reports" entitled, "The North Carolina Baptist Foundation".

Mr. T. E. Story moved the adoption of the report after Bro. Maddrey completed his explanation of the services being rendered and appealed for opportunity to be of further service to the Baptists of North Carolina.

Motion was seconded and adopted.

52. Mr. Lowell Sodeman, Representative of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, arrived and was granted time to speak about the work and ministry being accomplished through the Baptist Hospital.

53. A report of the year's activities and responsibilities performed as found on pages 35-37 of the "Book of Reports" formed the basis of the time allotted for the Superintendent of Missions. Bro. John Wright moved the adoption of his report so indicated. Motion was seconded and carried.

54. Homes for Aging of North Carolina representative, Bro. Charlie Pool, endorsed the report found on page 45 of the "Book of Reports" and moved its adoption. Report was adopted after a second.

Rev. W. A. Poole was not present to speak concerning the report but an announcement was given that a representative would be forthcoming.

55. Work performed in the Wilkes General Hospital in the form of a Chaplain and Counseling ministry was indicated by Bro. Jack Boston. His report located on page 15 of the "Book of Reports" was duly moved and adopted.

Bro. R. F. Smith, Jr., commented on the services performed and challenged the churches of the association to support the program with their money and moral substance.

56. Mr. Lowell Sodeman, Chaplain to the students at our Baptist Hospital, was granted additional time to emphasize the importance of the chaplaincy ministry at the Wilkes General Hosptal and also at the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, upon the suggestion of Bro. Henry Morgan.

He spoke mainly to the needs of the community of the aging of North Carolina. "We are concerned with the sick, the aging, and the children, because we are interested in persons."

57. Mrs. Doris Shore, Secretary to Bro. W. A. Poole, introduced Mr. James Olive, a resident of the Hayes Home for the Aging. Mr. Olive expressed appreciation for the support of all four homes presently in use. The fifth home is expected to be in use by next year.

58. Bro. Eugene Lawing announced the plans for lunch to be held in the L. C. Matherly Fellowship Hall at the noon hour.

59. Theme of the worship period, "Christ's Love Constrains Us To Worship", was introduced by Bro. John Wright who sang a special musical selection entitled, "Oh Lord, Send Me". The assembly was then asked to stand for the reading of the scripture. Prayer was preceded by the reading of a portion of the second chapter of Paul's letter to the Philippians.

60. The Mission Sermon, "The Mind Of Christ", was given by Bro. Earl Adams, pastor of the Pilgrim Baptist Church.

Following the message and a prayer of thanksgiving, the messengers and friends descended on a mountain of barbecued chicken graciously provided by the Beaver Creek Baptist Church.

61. The closing portion of the 1965 Associational Meeting began with the singing of "Onward Christian Soldiers". Bro. Earl Webb, pastor of Millers Creek Baptist Church, reminded us to be challenged through the blood of Jesus who justifies us from our sin as he read Romans 3:20-26 and directed our thoughts God-ward in prayer.

62. Mrs. Dorothy White read excerpts from the Biblical Recorder report found on page 21 of the "Book of Reports". She then called for the adoption of the report in its entirety. Motion carried.

The moderator then recognized Mr. C. W. Bazemore of the Biblical Recorder staff.

Six hundred of the twenty-three hundred homes represented in the churches of the association receive this media of information and news of North Carolina Baptists.

Mr. Bazemore said, "Every Baptist home ought to be a citadel of our faith".

63. Bro. R. F. Smith, Jr., introduced Mr. Marvin Murphree, "a servant of North Carolina Baptist Churches and a friend of 1800 children represented in the varied ministry of our Children's Homes".

Mr. Murphree pleaded for more of us to open our homes to the care of children in need of love denied because of broken homes, but which can be found through the Foster Parent Program.

There is a need for a fifth home in Western North Carolina to meet the increasing task of providing for "the least of these".

Motion to adopt the report was unanimously approved.

64. Henry Morgan stated that the report on page 12 of the "Book of Reports" was "about the General Board rather than a report of the General Board". He then moved the adoption to the report which was adopted by a

show of hands.

65. Mr. John Idol, Assistant Superintendent of the Wilkes County Schools, brought the annual report of the Protestants and other Americans United for the Separation of Church and State, whose basic purpose is to protect the religious liberties of the individual from infringement by the government.

A motion to adopt the report on page 28 of the "Book of Reports" was adopted.

65. Report of the Time, Place and Preacher Committee as recorded on page 44 of the "Book of Reports" was adopted by a hearty "aye" after presentation of a motion by John Wright.

66. The hymn, "Footsteps of Jesus", pointedly reminded all of "The Love of Christ Which Constrains Us Through Christian Co-operation" in many areas of Christian endeavor.

67. No report was available from the American Bible Society but several comments were presented favoring the work of the society.

Bro. John Wright made a motion that the report be printed in the minutes when it is written. Motion carried.

68. Mrs. Sarah Miller tended a motion that the Social Service and Civic Righteousness Report be accepted as recorded on page 17 of the "Book of Reports" due to the absence of Mrs. Rowe Teague. Motion carried.

69. Bro. Clarence Eden moved that the Resolutions Committee Report be adopted as printed but Bro. Clyde Church suggested that the report be read as an expression of appreciation on the part of the 1965 Session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. Motion carried.

The report was read by the clerk, Bro. Clinton Bailey, in the absence of the Resolutions Committee Chairman, Bro. Dean Dillard, who is no longer serving in the association.

70. "We must not fail or remain at ease" implored Bro. Clarence Eden in his stirring State Missions Report. The expense of the mission effort will be great. It cost God his Son. Those who are willing to expend themselves for Christ's sake must not be willing to give any less."

The report was then made a part of the proceedings by action of the assembly.

71. The imperative and responsibility of Home Missions through the local churches came as a portion of Bro. Earl Webb's Report on Home Missions adopted following a motion and second on the part of the messengers present.

72. A motion was tended for the adoption of the Foreign Missions Report as found on page 34 of the "Book of Reports" by Bro. Clinton Bailey. After the formal adoption of the report, the assembly united in a period of prayer for all areas and needs of our missionary endeavor.

73. Mrs. Nora Eller who helped in the organization of the first Sun-

day School of the Beaver Creek Baptist Church over 50 years ago and who also served as the First Assistant Sunday School Superintendent was recognized by Mr. J. F. Jordan.

Adoption of the History of Beaver Creek Baptist Church as compiled by Mr. Jordan was duly approved by all present.

74. Sad notes of sorrow sounded with the harmonic notes of victory announced the passing of a great host of God's children. Bro. Clyde Church requested that the representatives of each church stand in silent tribute as the names of their fellow servants were read.

Soon the entire church stood as a mighty arm of God . . . here and there vacant places in the ranks reminded those present that these have passed from death unto life eternal.

"In Memoriam," the roll call of a great host of witnesses, was adopted for incorporation into the 1965 Associational Minutes prior to the singing of "Blessed Be The Tie".

75. Bro. Clyde Church moved that the 1965 edition of the Minutes of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association be dedicated to Bro. A. W. Eller. Motion seconded and carried.

76. Mrs. Nora Eller of New Hope Baptist Church led in the closing prayer of dedication as all returned to their particular place of service following the adjournment of the ninety-fourth annual session.

CONSTITUTION OF THE BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I — Name

This body shall be known as the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association of Wilkes County, North Carolina.

ARTICLE II — Purpose

It shall be the purpose of this Association to consider and promote measures for increasing the harmony, the intelligence, and the spiritual life of the churches and for developing and directing their energies and their contributions in the advancement of Christ's kingdom throughout the earth, always in harmony with the teachings of the New Testament. This Association shall be an auxiliary to the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in all its missionary, educational and benevolent work.

ARTICLE III — Membership

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of Missionary Baptist Churches desiring to affiliate with it. Each church may be represented in the annual associational meetings by its pastor and any other ordained ministers holding membership in it and living within the bounds of the Association. In addition to these each church may elect three (3) messengers for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof, plus one additional messenger for each additional one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof, provided that no church shall be entitled to send more than ten (10) messengers.

Section 2. Any church desiring to become a member of the Association shall present, through messengers chosen for that purpose, its request for membership on APPLICATION for MEMBERSHIP provided in the minutes along with a UNIFORM ASSOCIATIONAL LETTER provided by the clerk at any Annual Session of the Body. The Moderator shall refer the church to the Committee on New Churches for study and investigation. The church maintains for the year the status of Associate membership until the Committee makes its recommendation, if favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next Annual Session. If the Association then votes to receive the church the Moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to the messengers.

Section 3. Any church not representing itself in this body for three successive years, either by letter or by messengers shall be stricken from the roll of churches, unless satisfactory reasons for such failure are given.

Section 4. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church in its membership which shall be found to be disorderly in faith and practice, but not until charges are brought against it by some other church and carefully considered by the Association.

ARTICLE IV — **Officers and Their Duties**

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall consist of a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Woman's Missionary Union President, Director of Music Ministry, Director of Seminary Extension, Superintendent of Evangelism, Librarian, and Representatives for the following: **Biblical Recorder**, Baptist Hospital, Children's Home, Homes for Aging, Christian Education, POAU, Annunity Board, Pastoral Care, American Bible Society, Fruitland, State Missions, Home Missions and Foreign Missions. These shall be elected annually on the second day of the annual session before the noon recess adjournment by a majority of the members voting and shall begin their term of office upon final adjournment of the session at which elected and shall continue in office until the close of the next annual session. Any officer may succeed himself, except the Moderator who may not serve more than two years in succession.

Section 2. The Moderator shall preside at all meetings, preserve order, appoint all committees not otherwise provided for, and exercise all other duties of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage; he shall also, as far as his private duties may permit, visit and communicate with the churches between the sessions of the Association to encourage and assist them in their work for the kingdom. He shall appoint a Nominating Committee, and Committee on Committees at the annual meeting to serve for the following year. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee, and ex-officio member of all other committees.

Section 3. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence, or at his request, and be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; shall superintend their printing and distribution to the churches; shall send one copy each to the General Secretary of the Baptist

State Convention, the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., the American Baptist Publication Society, Philadelphia, Pa., and to our denominational agencies or institutions requesting them; shall preserve a file of all Association records; shall provide at least one month prior to the annual session of the Association form letters for the use of the churches in making their reports to the Association and shall suggest to each church, based on the actual cost of printing, the amount needed for the printing and distribution of the Minutes. He shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee.

Section 5. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association, as directed by the Association, and make an itemized statement at each annual session.

Section 6. The Historian shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual session of the Association.

Section 7. The Trustees shall be three in number. It shall be their duty to hold in trust any property, endowment or other securities of this Association, and to be representative of the Association in legal matters.

ARTICLE V — Committees and Their Duties

Section 1. At each annual session of the Association the Moderator shall appoint a **Nominating Committee** composed of three members from as many different churches. It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate and present to the Association at its next annual session a complete slate of officers and institutional representatives. After presentation of these nominations the Moderator shall give opportunity for nominations from the floor for any and all of these positions. Should vacancies occur by death or resignation, it shall be the duty of this committee to name a person to fill the vacant position until the next annual session of the Association, with the approval of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. At each annual session of the Association the Moderator shall appoint a **Committee on Committees** composed of six members from as many different churches. It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate and present to the Association at its next annual session members of all standing committees not otherwise provided for in this constitution. Should vacancies occur by death or resignation, it shall be the duty of this Committee to name a person to fill the vacant position until the next annual session of the Association, with the approval of the Executive Committee.

Section 3. The **Executive Promotion Committee** shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Director of Music Ministry, Associational W. M. U. Superintendent, Associational Brotherhood President and all the pastors of churches within the Association together with one member from each church to be elected by the church. A quorum shall consist of ten (10) members of the committee, including four of the above mentioned officers, providing that either the Moderator or the Vice-Moderator is present. It shall be the duty of the Executive Promotion Committee to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and with the churches of the Association in the promotion of any plans which may seem wise for the extension of Christ's Kingdom, and to take such steps

as may be necessary to put into successful operation any plans adopted by the Association. The committee shall meet at least once each quarter at a time to be agreed upon or at the call of the Moderator. The officers of the Association shall be the officers of this committee with the Moderator serving as chairman.

Section 4. The Associational Missions Committee shall be composed of the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational Director of Music Ministry, the Associational W. M. U. Superintendent, the Associational Brotherhood President and three pastors, who along with the chairman, shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees. It shall be the duty of this committee to cooperate with the Associational Missionary in the extension of Baptist work throughout the Associational area, and advise with him in matters pertaining to his work and activities. It shall also be the duty of the committee, in the event of a vacancy in the position of Associational Missionary, to seek out and recommend to the Executive Promotion Committee and the Association a suitable person. It shall be the further duty of this committee to consult with the Finance Committee on matters of expense and to provide information to the Baptist State Convention officials which might be helpful in meeting missionary needs and to make recommendations to the Association in matters of this kind.

Section 5. The Finance Committee shall be composed of six members with the Treasurer serving as **ex-officio member.** It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and recommend to the Executive Promotion Committee and the Association a financial budget for the coming year and to supervise the raising and expenditure of funds.

Section 6. The Committee on New Churches shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to receive applications from churches seeking admission to the Association and, after careful investigation and deliberation, to report to the Association on such applications in keeping with the provisions of this Constitution.

Section 7. The Constitution Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to study and recommend any necessary change in the Constitution and bring reports as necessary to the Association.

Section 8. The Order of Business Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to arrange the program for the annual session of the Association and present the same for adoption at its opening session. The Moderator and the Associational Missionary shall be ex-officio members of this committee.

Section 9. The Time, Place, and Preacher Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting and to recommend to the annual session a place or places of meeting, preacher, and an alternate for the Introductory Sermon, a preacher and an alternate for the Missionary Sermon and the dates for the next annual session.

Section 10. The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to study and report on such resolutions as may be referred to it and to present such other resolutions as may be appropriate at the annual session.

Section 11. The Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness shall be composed of three members from as many different churches whose duty it shall be to study the social and civic problems of our area, along with relevant literature available through the Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, and to report to the annual session of the Association their findings along with recommendations for specific action by the Association and/or cooperating churches.

Section 12. The Stewardship and Cooperative Program Committee shall be composed of three members whose duties it shall be to encourage each church to teach and practice Bible stewardship, to give to associational missions, and to support world mission causes through the Cooperative Program.

Section 13. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 14. The Calendar Committee shall be composed of the following associational officers: Missionary, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W. M. U. President, Brotherhood President, Director of Music Ministry, and President of the Pastor's Conference. This committee shall prepare an associational calendar for the coming year, and present same to the Executive Committee, and to the annual meeting, for adoption. This calendar shall be included in the Minutes.

Section 15. The Committee on Ordination, composed of six pastors, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of candidates for the Gospel Ministry. Churches wishing to ordain ministers are requested to place their candidate before the Committee at least thirty (30) days prior to the date set for ordination for examination on the following principles:

a. Christian experience or conversion;
b. Call to the ministry;
c. Attitude toward denominational work and objects;
d. Support of denominational causes;
e. Moral and spiritual fitness;
f. Doctrinal beliefs;
g. Knowledge of the Bible.

Candidates are to be ordained with the assistance of this committee only when they are serving a church or churches as Pastor or having been called as Pastor of a Missionary Baptist Church.

No candidate for ordination shall be considered by the committee who has not been a member of a cooperating church for at least one year.

Candidates are to be urged to prepare themselves for the ministry as far as possible in Baptist institutions of higher learning.

This committee shall not recommend any candidate for ordination whom they feel will not bring honor and esteem to the Lord, to Southern Baptists and to the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

Recommendations will be made by the Committee to the church where the candidate holds membership. The committee will assist the church in the ordination service at a time convenient to the church and to the members of the committee if such assistance is desired.

Section 16. The Committee on Memorials, composed of three members, shall bring a report at the annual meeting, leading in a Memorial Service, in memory of those reported by the churches as deceased since the last annual meeting.

Section 17. Properties Committee. This committee shall be composed of three members and shall have the responsibility of supervision of all properties belonging to the Association and shall give attention to the condition of the properties owned by the Association. This committee shall make such repairs or improvements as deemed necessary. All matters of major repairs or improvements shall be referred to the Finance Committee for action and recommendation to the Executive Committee. This committee shall make at least one annual inspection of all properties owned by the Association.

ARTICLE VI — General Provisions

Section 1. The employment of an Associational Missionary shall follow the procedure outlined in Section 4, Article V, with the understanding that said person be extended an indefinite call and that a period of 30 days notice be given by either the Missionary or the Association in the event of termination of such employment.

Section 2. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided according to some standard work on parliamentary practice, preferably KERFOOT'S.

Section 3. Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session upon vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided that such amendments be presented on the first day of the annual session and voted upon on the second day.

ARTICLE VII — Amendments

Section 1. Rotating of Committees. One-third of each committee shall be elected to serve a period of three years. Committees or parts of committees composed of organizational heads shall not be subject to rotation. No member shall succeed himself. Vacancies occurring during the year may be filled immediately by the Executive Committee or at the Annual Associational Meeting.

BY-LAWS

I. The Association shall convene annually on .....

..... and continue two days or longer, in the judgment of the Committee on Order of Business and subject to the approval of the Association.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises, conducted by whomsoever the Committee on Order of Business may designate.

3. A majority of the members present shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of any business except the matter of making changes in the Constitution.

4. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and avoid the use of unnecessary personalities.

5. The members shall observe toward the officers and towards one another such courtesies as are becoming to Christians.

6. The annual Associational year, for the purpose of reporting statistical information shall be September 1 to August 31, inclusive.

7. Amendments to the By-Laws may be made by a majority vote of members present at any annual meeting of the Association.

Revised October 9, 1963.

PROGRAM

THEME: "CHRIST'S LOVE CONSTRAINS US"

Tuesday, October 5, 1965 ..... Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church

MORNING—Moderator: Rev. J. Glenn Huffman

9:30 Hymn No. 19 "Love Divine" ..... Leader, Mr. Ellihu Sloan
Pianist ..... Mrs. Henry Morgan
9:35 Worship and Welcome ..... Rev. J. C. Shaw, Jr.
9:40 Report of Committee on Order of Business ..... Rev. C. J. Pool
Adoption of Program
9:45 Roll Call of Churches ..... Rev. R. Clinton Bailey
Recognition of Visitors and Pastors
9:55 Nominating Committee Report, Elect Officers ..... Mr. Olin Greene
10:05 Committee on Committee Report, Elect Committees ..... Mr. Jim Spicer

"Christ's Love Constrains Us Through Christian Stewardship"

10:10 Executive Committee Report ..... Rev. J. Glenn Huffman
10:15 Treasurer's Report ..... Mr. Chalmer Dyer
10:20 Trustees Report ..... Mr. J. F. Jordan
10:30 Finance Committee Report, Adopt Budget ..... Mr. R. C. Greene
10:40 Annuity Board Report ..... Rev. Charlie H. Myers
Representative ..... Rev. Guy S. Cain
10:55 Hymn No. 218 "More Love to Thee"
11:00 Stewardship and Cooperative Program Report ..... Mr. John Hooks
11:05 Message on the Cooperative Program ..... Dr. Perry Crouch

"Christ's Love Constrains Us To Worship"

11:25 Special Music
11:30 Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. John Miller
11:35 Sermon ..... Rev. C. E. Lawing
12:05 Lunch—Host of Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

1:00 Hymn No. 355 "Praise Him, Praise Him"
1:05 Worship ..... Rev. R. Clinton Bailey
1:10 Miscellaneous Business (Adopt Calendar)

"Christ's Love Constrains Us Through Christian Education"

1:20 Sunday School Report ..... Rev. Fred S. Miller
1:25 Vacation Bible School Report ..... Rev. C. E. Lawing
1:30 Training Union Report ..... Miss Lunda Hendren
1:35 Music Report ..... Mr. Ellihu Sloan
1:40 Seminary Extension Report ..... Rev. C. A. Eden, Jr.
1:45 Library Report ..... Mrs. C. G. Glass, Jr.

1:50 Fruitland Report ..... Rev. Harvey White
1:55 Christian Education Report ..... Rev. Rowe Teague
College Representatives
2:35 Pastor's Conference Report ..... Rev. Rowe Teague
2:40 Constitution Committee Report ..... Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr.
2:45 History of Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church ..... Mr. J. F. Jordan
2:50 Adjournment

Wednesday, October 6, 1965 ..... Beaver Creek Baptist Church

MORNING

9:30 Hymn No. 141 "I Love to Tell the Story"
9:35 Worship and Welcome ..... Rev. C. E. Lawing
9:40 Digest of Church Letters ..... Rev. R. Clinton Bailey
"Christ's Love Constrains Us Through Christian Missions"
9:45 Woman's Missionary Union Report ..... Mr. O. M. Proffit
9:50 Brotherhood Report, Representative ..... Dr. Lin Fincannon
10:05 Missions Committee Report ..... Rev. Henry Morgan
10:10 New Church Committee Report ..... Rev. J. C. Shaw, Jr.
10:20 Evangelism Report ..... Rev. Dean Dillard
10:25 Hymn No. 455 "We've a Story to Tell"
10:30 Baptist Hospital Report ..... Rev. Earl Adams
Representative ..... Mr. Lowell Sodeman
10:45 Baptist Foundation ..... Mr. C. Gordon Maddrey
10:55 Associational Missionary's Report ..... Rev. John R. Wright
11:00 Homes for Aging Report ..... Rev. C. J. Pool
Representative ..... Mrs. Doris Shore
11:15 Hospital Chaplain's Report ..... Rev. Jack Boston

"Christ's Love Constrains Us To Worship"

11:20 Special Music "Oh Lord, Send Me" ..... Rev. John R. Wright
11:25 Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Clate Brown
11:30 Mission Sermon ..... Rev. Earl Adams
12:00 Lunch—Host of Beaver Creek Baptist Church

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

1:00 Hymn No. 412 "Onward Christian Soldiers"
1:05 Worship ..... Rev. Earl Webb
1:10 Miscellaneous Business
"Christ's Love Constrains Us Through Christian Cooperation"
1:20 Biblical Recorder Report ..... Mrs. Lura Holland
Representative ..... Mr. C. W. Bazemore
1:35 Children's Homes Report ..... Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr.
Representative ..... Mr. Marvin Murphree
1:50 General Board Report ..... Rev. Henry Morgan
1:55 P. O. A. U. Report ..... Mr. John Idol
2:00 Time, Place and Preacher Committee Report ..... Rev. Richard Byrd
2:05 Hymn No. 362 "Footsteps of Jesus"
2:10 American Bible Society Report ..... Rev. J. C. Shaw, Jr.
2:15 Social Service and Civic Righteousness
Committee Report ..... Mrs. Rowe Teague
2:20 Resolutions Committee Report ..... Rev. Dean Dillard
2:25 State Missions Report ..... Rev. C. A. Edens, Jr.

2:30 Home Missions Report ..... Rev. Earl Webb
2:35 Foreign Missions Report ..... Rev. R. C. Bailey
2:40 History of Beaver Creek Baptist Church ..... Mr. J. F. Jordan
2:45 In Memoriam Service ..... Rev. Clyde Church
2:55 Hymn No. 366 "Bless Be the Tie"
3:00 Adjourn

MESSENGERS AND VISITORS REGISTERED 1965

Pastor of the church is listed first in bold type

BEAVER CREEK: **Rev. and Mrs. Eugene Lawing,** Brenda Blevins, Mrs. Clint Edmiston, Mrs. Helen Eller, Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Ferguson, Miss Nora Ann Ferguson, Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Hayes, Mrs. Parks Hayes, Mrs. Myrtle Horton, Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Johnson, Effie E. Jones, Mr. L. C. Matherly, Mr. John Payne, Mrs. Wake Payne, Mrs. Bert Walsh, Beulah Walsh, Mrs. David Walsh, Mr. and Mrs. L. Z. Walsh, Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Walsh, Mr. V. D. Walsh, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Wolfe.

BETHANY: Mr. Floyd Hendren.

BOILING SPRINGS: **Rev. Wiley Carroll,** Mrs. Rollen Bishop, Mr. and Mrs. Luther Parsons, Mrs. Paul Taylor.

CALVARY: **Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Caldwell,** Mrs. Jimmy Bumgarner, Debra Kaye Bumgarner, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Eller, Mrs. Carl Faw, Mrs. James Faw, Mrs. Esther Minton.

CRICKET: **Rev. and Mrs. J. G. Cardwell,** Mr. and Mrs. Grady Church, Mr. and Mrs. E. R. Fox, Mr. George McNeil.

CUB CREEK: Mr. J. J. Anderson, Miss Ada Ashley, Nellie Bullis, Mrs. M. A. McCurdy, Maude R. Minton, Mr. Carl Reavis, Mrs. Earl Welborn.

DAVIS MEMORIAL: **Rev. Wiley Carroll,** Mrs. Mary Dowell, Mr. Alexander Dyer, Mrs. James Fairchild, Mrs. Lillie Ferguson, Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd M. Harris, Pauline Hendrix, Mrs. C. C. Taylor.

EDGEWOOD: **Rev. Harvey White,** Mr. M. M. Anderson, Mrs. Lucille Foster, Mrs. Clifford Moore.

ELK: Mrs. Jim Edmiston, Mrs. E. C. Eller, Jr.

FISHING CREEK: **Rev. and Mrs. Clyde Church,** Mrs. Carl Miller, Mrs. G. Warner Miller, Miss Opal Miller, Mr. Carlos Pardue, Mrs. Donald Parks, Mrs. Maggie R. Waddell, Mrs. Bobbie White.

FRIENDLY GROVE: Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Bumgarner, Mrs. Roland Englebert, Mrs. Bob Watson.

GORDON: Mrs. Harvey Adams, Gaynell L. Atwood, Mrs. Jim Byers, Mr. Mark Byers, Mr. O. Z. Byers, Mr. W. P. Carson, Mrs. Edward McClure.

GOSHEN: Mrs. Arnold Bumgarner, Mrs. N. L. Church, Carolyn Crisp, Mrs. Clay Crisp, Irene Proffit, Mr. Jesse Walsh.

HARMONY:

HINSHAW STREET: Rev. and Mrs. **Harold Smith,** Mrs. A. C. Brooks, Mr. and Mrs. Hobart Deal, Mrs. James M. Eller, Mrs. Ellen Faw, Mrs. Talmadge Gambill, Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Norris, Mrs. W. E. Snow, Mrs. I. E. Valentine, Mr. J. G. Walker, Mr. and Mrs. Wiley Walker, Rev. and Mrs. C. S. Welborn, Mrs. George Welborn.

LEWIS FORK: **Rev. Glenn Huffman,** Mrs. Grady Baker, Mrs. Vernon Dyer, Mr. and Mrs. Conrad Eller, Mrs. Travis Eller, Mrs. Edith Foster, Mr. Demus Golds, Mrs. Christene Holman, Mr. John V. Idol, Mr. and

Mrs. Conrad Jones, Mrs. Junior McNeil, Mrs. A. J. Proffit, Mrs. Matoka Triplett, Mrs. Sam Triplett.

LIBERTY GROVE: **Rev. Clarence Corbett**, Mrs. J. Everette Hayes, Mrs. Nona Hutchinson, Mr. and Mrs. June White.

LITTLE ROCK: **Rev. Clifton Tuttle**, Mrs. Walter Blackburn, Mr. Herman Brookshire, Mrs. Everette Griffin, Mr. Arvil Johnson, Mrs. R. B. Livingston, Mrs. Robert Transou.

MILLERS CREEK: **Rev. Earl Webb**, Mrs. Clate Bumgarner, Mrs. Jene C. Bumgarner, Mrs. Virgil Church, Mrs. Phillip Day, Mr. Monroe Royal, Mr. Jim Spicer.

MORAVIAN FALLS: **Rev.** and Mrs. **Clarence Eden**, Rev. Jack Boston, Mr. W. C. Hendren, Rev. and Mrs. N. C. Teague.

MOUNT CARMEL: **Rev.** and Mrs. **Claude Soots**, Mrs. Henry Clanton, Mrs. James C. Pearson, Miss Teresa Ann Pearson.

MOUNT PLEASANT: **Rev.** and Mrs. **J. C. Shaw**, Mrs. Edward Church, Mrs. Kenneth Church, Mrs. Allie Eller, Mrs. Beulah Eller, Ora Deane Eller, Mrs. V. L. Eller, Mrs. Kinsa Ellis, Mr. Colin Foster, Martha Foster, Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Greene, Mrs. A. M. McGee, Mrs. Hoyle McNeil, Mrs. J. C. McNeil, Mrs. H. I. Shoemaker, Mrs. W. C. Triplett, Mrs. Avis Turner.

MOUNT ZION: **Rev. Frank Walker**, Mrs. Louise Shell, Mr. and Mrs. Dallas Triplett, Mrs. Jack Welborn, Mr. Ray Welborn.

NEW HOPE: **Rev. Glenn Huffman**, Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Crane, Mrs. Nora Eller, Mrs. E. E. Hayes, Mr. and Mrs. John T. Vannoy, Mrs. Tom Vannoy, Mrs. Phil Yates.

NORTH WILKESBORO FIRST: **Rev.** and Mrs. **R. F. Smith, Jr.**, Mr. Cleve Beshears, Mrs. Julia Cox, Mr. R. M. Dockery, Mr. D. E. Elledge, Mrs. Clint Foster, Mr. and Mrs. I. F. Foster, Mrs. U. W. Foster, Miss Lunda Hendren, Miss Elizabeth Jones, Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Lewellyn, Mrs. Ethel Moore, Rev. Charlie Myers, Mrs. Florence Nichols, Mrs. Ron Parker, Rev. Charlie J. Pool, Mr. Ellihu Sloan, Mr. W. K. Sturdivant, Sr.

NORTH WILKESBORO SECOND: Mrs. Annie Lee Adams.

OAK GROVE: Rosie Jones, Mr. Mont Nelson, Mr. Virgil Stanley, Mrs. Lucille Triplett.

OAKWOODS: **Rev. Clate Brown**, Mrs. Archie Anderson, Mrs. J. C. Anderson, Mrs. Ralph J. Anderson, Mr. Howard Morton, Mrs. **H. T. Ogilvie**, Mr. Ralph Tedder.

PILGRIM: **Rev. Earl Adams**, Barbara Cooper, Miss Veonia Foster, Miss Mildred Foster, Mrs. F. O. Foster, Mrs. Jack Hayes, Miss Novella Shoemaker, Mrs. Kermit Whittington.

PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Virgil Baker, Mrs. Sim Bullis, Mrs. Carl Bumgarner, Mrs. F. J. Church, Mrs. George McGee, Mrs. Charlie Milam, Mrs. Jocie Milam, Mrs. Grady Nichols, Mr. Richard Parsons, Jr.

PLEASANT HOME: Rev. and Mrs. **Clinton Bailey**, Mr. A. G. Bumgarner, Mrs. Hensley Eller, Mrs. Clifford Goddard, Mrs. C. O. Lovette, Mrs. Ruth McGlamery, Mrs. Howard McNeil, Mrs. Virginia Marsh, Mrs. Edith Nichols, Mrs. Hazel Reavis, Mrs. Ernest Walker, Janie Whittington, Mr. and Mrs. John Whittington.

PURLEAR: Mr. and Mrs. Don Nichols, Mrs. John Vannoy, Mrs. O. M. Watson, Mrs. Howard Wingler.

ROARING RIVER:

SHADY GROVE: Rev. and Mrs. **J. G. Cardwell**, Mrs. Everette Ferguson,
SHARON WALKER: Mrs. Frank Hartley, Mrs. Wake Payne, Mrs. Dewitt Pearson, Mrs. Bertha Walker, Mr. Warren Walker.
STONY HILL: **Rev. Frank Walker.**
WALNUT GROVE: **Rev. Rowe Teague**, Mrs. Mack Brock, Mrs. Russell Brookshire, Mr. Dewey Broyhill, Miss Madge Jennings, Mrs. Charles Moore.
WELCOME HOME: Rev. and Mrs. **Hunter Church**, Mr. Roby Anderson, Mr. Chalmer Dyer, Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Michael, Mr. M. W. Snyder, Rev. and Mrs. John Wright.
WILKESBORO: Rev. and Mrs. **Henry Morgan**, Miss Pearl Bumgarner, Mrs. John Foster, Mrs. T. M. Foster, Mrs. Clyde Hayes, Mrs. George Johnson, Mr. J. F. Jordan, Mr. Presley Myers, Mrs. Loyd Pardue, Mrs. Lloyd Phillips, Mr. T. E. Story, Mrs. Arlon Triplett, Judge J. J. Hayes.
ZION HILL: Mrs. Charlie German, Mrs. Thena Montgomery.

VISITORS FROM OUT OF THE ASSOCIATION WHO REGISTERED

Mr. Turner Anderson, Mt. Sinai Baptist Church; Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Blevins, Maple Grove, Stone Mtn. Association; Mr. C. W. Bazemore, Biblical Recorder, Raleigh; Rev. Guy Cain, Annuity Board Representative, Raleigh; Dr. and Mrs. Perry Crouch, Executive Secretary of the North Carolina State Convention, Raleigh; Dr. Lin Fincannon, First Baptst, Elkin Association; Mr. Clarence Hendren, Mt. Sinai; Rev. M. H. Kendall, Representative of Mars Hill College; Mr. Gordon Maddrey, Representative of the Baptist Foundation, Raleigh; Rev. John R. Miller, DeHart Baptist; Mr. Marvin Murphree, Representative N. C. Baptist Children's Home; Mr. J. L. Olive, Baptist Home, Winston-Salem; Wilma Prevette, New River Baptist; Mrs. Dow Shore, Representative N. C. Homes for the Aging; Mr. L. F. Sodeman, Representative of the Baptist Hospital; Mr. O. M. Watson, Blue Ridge; Mrs. Jesse West, Beaver Creek Advent.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT FOR 1965

The Great Commission of our Lord continues to be the marching orders of Christians in the 20th century. We are to "Go teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost; teaching them to observe all things".

The Sunday Schools of our churches have been assigned these tasks: Teaching the Bible, Reaching the Unreached, Leading all Church Members to Worship, Witness, Learn, and Minister Daily, Furnishing Workers for various projects, and interpreting the work of the church and denomination; thus helping the church in its basic functions of worship, proclamation, education and ministry. Forty Churches and three missions conduct Sunday School work in the Brushy Mountain Baptist Associational area.

Southern Baptist Sunday Schools seek to enroll ten million by 1970, or a gain of about 30% in the five years. The goal in North Carolina is to have one million enrolled by 1970. Outreach must have priority.

If each Sunday School would accept a net increase of 3% for 1966; 4% for 1967; 5% for 1968; 6% for 1969; and 7% for 1970 we would achieve this goal. We will grow great Sunday Schools as we show compassionate concern for unreached people. Evangelism, Stewardship, Missions, Disciple-

ship—all wait upon outreach.

Enrollment gains can also be achieved by organizing new Sunday Schools. A new Sunday School will gain 30; Extension Bible Classes will gain 10; New Adult Classes will gain 6; starting a Cradle Roll; Young People Away, and Extension Department will increase with a gain of 6 each; Enrolling Vacation Bible School pupils not in Sunday School will also reach more prospects.

If we will follow the simple growth formula advocated by Dr. Arthur Flake many years ago: 1. Locate the Prospects; 2. Enlarge the Organization; 3. Provide the Needed Space; 4. Enlist and Train the Workers; and 5. Visit the People—we will reach more people for Bible Study; our Baptisms will increase; Christian Stewardship will become a reality; and our Churches will be enlarged and strengthened.

We also encourage each church to teach the Gospel of John in Bible Study Week in January; to plan a Church and Mission Vacation Bible School; to promote Operation Home Study and conduct other opportunities for training; to cooperate in the Adult Thrust Movement; to participate in Associational Sunday School Meetings as outlined in the Calendar; and to attend Sunday School Weeks at Ridgecrest and Caswell.

The Sunday School Executive Committee met three times in 1964 and 1965, conducted two Officers and Teachers meetings and held Action Night at Wilkesboro Baptist Church in September, when the Rev. Earl Pearson, former Associational Missionary in the Brushy Mountain Association spoke on Sunday School work.

Pray for your Associational Sunday School officers and study that your own efforts shall bear fruit.

Respectfully submitted,
FRED S. MILLER, Superintendent

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT, 1965

This has been a very good year for our Vacation Bible School work. We had an excellent Associational Bible School staff in the Associational Clinic held at Hinshaw Street Baptist Church, April 26-27. There were 23 churches represented and an enrollment of 131 workers. All the teachers attended the State Bible School Clinic at Wingate College in January, along with our Missionary, the Rev. John R. Wright. These were: Nursery, Mrs. James Frazier; Beginner, Mrs. Eugene Lawing; Primary, Mrs. Lexie Williamson; Junior, Mrs. Belva Gregory; Intermediate, the Rev. Rowe W. Teague; and General, the Rev. Eugene Lawing.

Goals set by the workers were 40 church schools, 6 mission schools, 4 negro schools, 5 standard schools, 20 ten day schools. Although two churches and two missions did not have schools, 38 church schools, three mission schools, and one negro school reported an enrollment of 3,294, professions of faith of 89, dedications of 50, missions offering of $939.75. Three schools were standard, Roaring River, Millers Creek, and Wilkesboro. We congratulate these churches and hope they will encourage others to follow their example. Nine churches had 10 day schools. Your church should make plans now to have a 10 day school if it was not one of these. Consider the needs of your children and the waste of materials by having only a 5 day Bible school.

As you make your plans for Bible School next year, remember the

words of Jesus, "Inasmuch as you have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, you have done it unto me." May God's richest blessings rest upon each one who helped in these Bible Schools.

Respectfully submitted,
REV. C. EUGENE LAWING,
VBS Superintendent

TRAINING UNION REPORT, 1965

Numerically, we have not gained much, if any, this year, but in talking with people in a number of our churches with Training Unions recently they are all saying they are working hard getting the Training Union leadership for next year. This is encouraging because good leadership is the key to good Training Union work.

Our Associational meetings were well supported and all scheduled meetings were held.

We had participants in all tournaments in the Association this year. The winners were: Adult Scripture Reading, Mrs. Frank Allen of North Wilkesboro First Baptist; Young People Speakers, Mr. Tony Orsborne of Pleasant Home Baptist; Intermediate Sword Drill, Miss Mary Cockerham of Millers Creek Baptist; Junior Memory Work, Miss Marlene Cockerham of Millers Creek Baptist. Tony Orsborne took part in the Region 7 Tournament and Marlene Cockerham took part in Region 7 and State tournaments and was a state winner.

Our M Night attendance was 329 and Youth Night was 136.

For the various meetings of the Association attendance banners were awarded once to Hinshaw Street, twice to Pleasant Home Baptist Church for largest attendance and largest percentage and the Efficiency banner, twice to Millers Creek Married Young People and once to New Hope Juniors.

May I urge you again this year to try to keep up with what is new in Training Union by study of available literature; especially the Training Union Magazine. I also want to urge that you take advantage of the help which will be offered by our State Training Union Office October 17-24, when they will come to work with our pastors in an Associational Training Union Leadership Training Course. Pastors will study materials in the morning and will lead courses in their churches at night. Also, a full slate of conference leaders will come November 11, 1965, 7:00 to 9:00 p.m. to assist every leader and officer in every Training Union in our Association. These opportunities will be too good to miss and I feel will strengthen our work.

Thank you again for your support and prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
MISS LUNDA HENDREN,
Associational Training Union
Director

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT FOR 1965

With the dawning of the 40th anniversary of the founding of the Cooperative Program, a new note of optimism and Missionary Advance is perceptible among Baptists!

It is now a well-accepted fact that the Cooperative Program of World

Missions is the foundation for our total missionary endeavor—that of preaching, teaching, and healing in the name of Christ at home and abroad.

Even as we presently support the work of 2,000 Foreign Missionaries, 2,500 Home Missionaries, and more than 100 Missionaries in North Carolina, Dr. Baker James Cauthen, Secretary of Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Board, has challenged us to send out 5,000 Foreign Missionaries in the years immediately ahead! This will mean greater sacrifice and greatly increased giving on the part of Baptists everywhere! "The Cooperative Program has given significant support to every State and Convention cause—during the last sixteen years it has provided more than $100,000,000 for Foreign Missions. Truly it is a lifeline of our total cooperative witness and service.

We are witnessing our greatest advance in history as 52.27% of southwide Cooperative Program dollar is being allocated to Foreign Missions.

We are advancing in our concern for a lost world—more than 1,300 Baptist Churches have set goals as a part of the Conventionwide emphasis to enlist 2,000,000 tithers by October 1966. A free "Planning Kit" for tither enlistment is available from our State Baptist Convention office for every church or pastor adopting a definite goal.

According to available records the Brushy Mountain Association during the past year gave a total of **$25,637.44 (In 1964,)** through the Cooperative Program. Three Churches did not have any gifts to share in world missions through the Cooperative Program.

Let us determine NOW to be faithful in worship with tithes and offerings and share regularly through the Cooperative Program.

We recommend:

1. That the churches participate in the **"TITHE . . . NOW** Plan.
2. That we engage regularly in prayer for cooperative causes. During October Cooperative Program month, give special prayer for these causes.
3. That each church plan a Stewardship Program in Sunday School Assembly in October, or some other date.
4. That the churches give regularly through the C. P.
5. That each church study the new Study Course Book, "Our Cooperative Program" by W. E. Grindstaff.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN HOOKS
RICHARD BYRD
RAY TULBERT

MUSIC MINISTRY REPORT, 1965

This year the Associational Music Ministry has served primarily by assisting with the music for the various associational meetngs.

Mr. F. Jimmie Mize left the association during the year and for a period of several months we were without a director of music.

In the year ahead, your associational officers hope to be of service to the churches in any way possible. Please let us know your needs and how we may best serve you.

Respectfully submitted,
ELLIHU E. SLOAN

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, 1965

The Seminary Extension program of Southern Baptists is potentially one of our most significant endeavors. The task of bringing to every Baptist Association the best of our scholarship, the most profound work of our deepest thinkers, the writings of our best minds, is one that ought to thrill and challenge all of us. This is our earnest effort to put into practice the priesthood of all believers.

Jesus said, "Ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free." The promise of these words becomes reality when we seize gladly the opportunity to learn. Baptists have become a significant denomination because they have honestly sought to make every man a vessel of the truth of God. We have believed that it is not only the right of every man, but his responsibility as well, to drink deeply of the well-springs of knowledge.

With these convictions, many have labored to make available to every pastor and every member of our churches the opportunities of the Seminary Extension Centers. Through courses dealing with the history and interpretation of the Bible, theology and ethics, many areas of church administration, and others, our people have taken advantage of these opportunities. In our association, we are indebted to many who have given of themselvees for this purpose. Among those who have most recently shared their best with us, in addition to our missionary, Brother John Wright, we are grateful especially to Jimmy Mize of First Baptist Church, North Wlkesboro, and Paul Shoupe of Liberty Grove, who have moved to new fields of labor.

You have chosen me to direct this work, and I pledge to you my concern that this work go forward to the advantage of our pastors, our churches, our people and our Association. I am delighted that this fall will find us in the study of the Gospel of John, to be taught by Brother Clarence Corbett, new pastor of Liberty Grove.

I want to challenge you today. I want to challenge you to seize this opportunity to use it for the sake of deepening your understanding of God's Word. I want to challenge you to lead your church to an active participation.

The Deacons of our church recommended last Sunday that our church offer a scholarship to any six persons who will attend the study of John this fall, paying one-half of the nine dollar cost of the course. If each of our churches would thus encourage even three of their teachers to attend, we would enroll more than 120 in this study. The benefit of this experience would not be confined to the indivduals enrolled, but would extend to many of the members of our churches. What a blessing this would be to all of us and to the work of Christ in sharing his Word more fully with all men.

As Baptists, we profess to be a people who study the Bible, believe the Bible, and live by the teachings of the Christ of the Bible. I urge you today to accept this challenge for yourself and for your church. There is no measuring what such a response can mean to this Association, to this community, and to the Kingdom of God. One week from tonight, on Tuesday, October 12, at First Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro, you and your church can give response to this challenge. You, we, all of us, have nothing to lose.

We can gain a deeper hold upon the truth that makes men free.

Respectfully submitted,
CLARENCE A. EDEN, JR., Director
Seminary Extension Center

LIBRARIAN REPORT, 1965

The past church year has witnessed again a growth in the number of Church Libraries. At present there are 15 churches that have a library. The new ones established this year were Boiling Springs, Purlear and Welcome Home. Roaring River has made improvements which bring the library up to standard.

The values of libraries in all phases of the kingdom work is being recognized with such importance that the budget committee of the Baptist State Convention has recommended that the Library Convention be included in the 1966 budget. Also, there will be a Church Exhibit at the Baptist State Convention at Charlotte in November.

Training for new church librarians and new ideas for those already serving is being provided through the month of October by the Church Library Service of the Sunday School Board. A series of meetings are to be held throughout the State, with the one in Hickory, October 15, at the Penelope Church, best for this area.

If you have not yet established a Church Library, think seriously as to how this form of ministry could prove meaningful, and aid in the promotion of the Kingdom of God.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. C. G. GLASS, Jr.

FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE REPORT, 1965

Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute began classes August 31, 1965. Last spring 34 men graduated to go out to serve in churches in North Carolina and other states.

There is a great increase in enrollment this year, with an enrollment of 150 students from eight states.

Courses offered are:

New Testament 101 and 102, a study of the authorship of every book in the New Testament; New Testament 201, a study of the life and teaching of Jesus; New Testament 202, a study of the life and letters of Paul; New Testament 302, a study of the theology of the New Testament.

Old Testament 101 and 102, a brief study of the date, authorship, and background of every book of the Old Testament; Old Testament 201 and 202, an introductory study of theology.

Church History 201 and 202, a study of general Church History from the days of the New Testament until the present.

Church History 301, a study of Baptist History; Church History 302, a study of the development of modern missions from the time of William Carey.

Homiletics 201 and 202, a course on sermon delivery.

Evangelism 101, 102, a study of personal soul winning.

English 101, 102, 201, 202, 301, 302, studies in English grammar, equiv-

alent to junior college work.

Church Administration 201, 202, a study of pastor's work.

Christian Education 101, 102, a study of Christian literature and educational principles.

Christian Ethics 301, a study of problems of human relationships.

Theology 301, a study of basic Christian Doctrines.

Courses on music, worship, and several night classes are also offered.

Many improvements to the buildings, and new installations, both inside and outside the buildings have been made.

Only eternity will reveal what Fruitland has meant to the Baptist denomination and to mankind. Some of the greatest preachers of this day are men who have attended Fruitland.

The Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute needs increased financial support from our churches and Christian friends in order to meet the responsibilities placed upon it.

May we not forget to pray for this institution as she seeks to minister to so many pastors in our state and other states.

Respectfully submitted,
HARVEY WHITE,
Representative

TREASURER'S REPORT, 1965

RECEIPTS

Church	Mission Support	Parsonage Fund	Minute Fund	Totals
Beaver Creek	$ 249.99	$	$ 20.00	$ 269.99
Bethany			5.00	5.00
Boiling Springs	36.00		14.00	50.00
Calvary	45.00		25.00	70.00
Cub Creek	260.00		35.00	295.00
Davis Memorial			5.00	5.00
Edgewood	60.00		25.00	85.00
Elk	110.00		6.00	116.00
Fishing Creek	120.00	100.00	36.00	256.00
Friendly Grove		20.00	5.00	25.00
Gordon	25.00		10.00	35.00
Goshen	60.00	25.00	20.00	105.00
Harmony	120.00		20.00	140.00
Hinshaw Street	468.00		30.00	498.00
Lewis Fork	108.00		8.00	116.00
Liberty Grove	222.50		25.00	247.50
Little Rock	180.00		15.00	195.00
Millers Creek	50.00		40.00	90.00
Moravian Falls	200.00		15.00	215.00
Mt. Carmel	10.00		15.00	25.00
Mt. Pleasant	125.17		34.00	159.17
Mt. Zion	50.00			50.00
New Hope	174.39		25.00	199.39
North Wilkesboro 1st	2,100.00		50.00	2,150.00
North Wilkesboro 2nd			8.00	8.00

Oak Grove			11.50	11.50
Oakwoods	100.00		20.00	120.00
Pilgrim	25.00		12.00	37.00
Pleasant Grove			25.00	25.00
Pleasant Home	110.00		60.00	170.00
Purlear	60.00		15.00	75.00
Roaring River	72.00		12.00	84.00
Shady Grove			6.00	6.00
Sharon Walker			15.00	15.00
Stony Hill			7.00	7.00
Walnut Grove	120.00		40.00	160.00
Welcome Home	120.00		15.00	135.00
Wilkesboro	1,625.00		30.00	1,655.00
Zion Hill	25.00		12.00	37.00
Hillside			10.00	10.00
TOTAL	$7,031.05	$ 145.00	$ 781.50	$7,957.55

Balance in Bank 10/1/1964	$ 75.17
Received from Churches	7,957.55
Received from Baptist State Convention	670.00
Pastor-Led SS Enlargement	14.23
Refund for Music Expenses	3.34
Contribution: Green Brothers Furniture	50.00
Sales Tax Refund	44.21
VBS Supplies, $26.00; Offering CP, $24.52	50.52
Training Union Offering	59.85
Telephone Expense reimbursed	4.62
Contribution: Carter-Hubbard Publishing Co.	100.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$9,029.49
Borrowed from Northwestern Bank	2,400.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND MONEY BORROWED	$11,429.49
LESS EXPENSES	11,329.97
BALANCE IN BANK, 10/1/1965	$ 99.52

EXPENSES

Missionary's Salary	$4,200.00
Missionary's Travel Allowance	1,200.00
Utilities	400.00
Telephone	133.52
Annuity Board Retirement Plan	400.08
Hospital Insurance	137.00
Office Expense	380.24
Office Help	22.00
Miscellaneous	119.04
Vacation Bible Schools	155.24
Pastor-Led Sunday School Enlargement	7.28
Convention Expense	129.41

Parsonage Insurance	53.18
W. M. U. Expense	56.13
Minutes	824.00
Associational Sunday School Expense	25.00
Cooperative Program (VBS Offering)	24.52
Associational Training Union Expense	36.10
Parsonage Repairs	113.43
Interest on Note at Bank	84.49
Paid on Note Principal	240.31
Improvements to Parsonage	2,590.00
TOTAL EXPENSE	$11,329.97

I wish to express my appreciation for the cooperation of each individual in making the Associational year of 1965 a success.

Respectfully submitted,
CHALMER DYER,
Treasurer

REPORT OF TRUSTEES TO THE ASSOCIATION, 1965

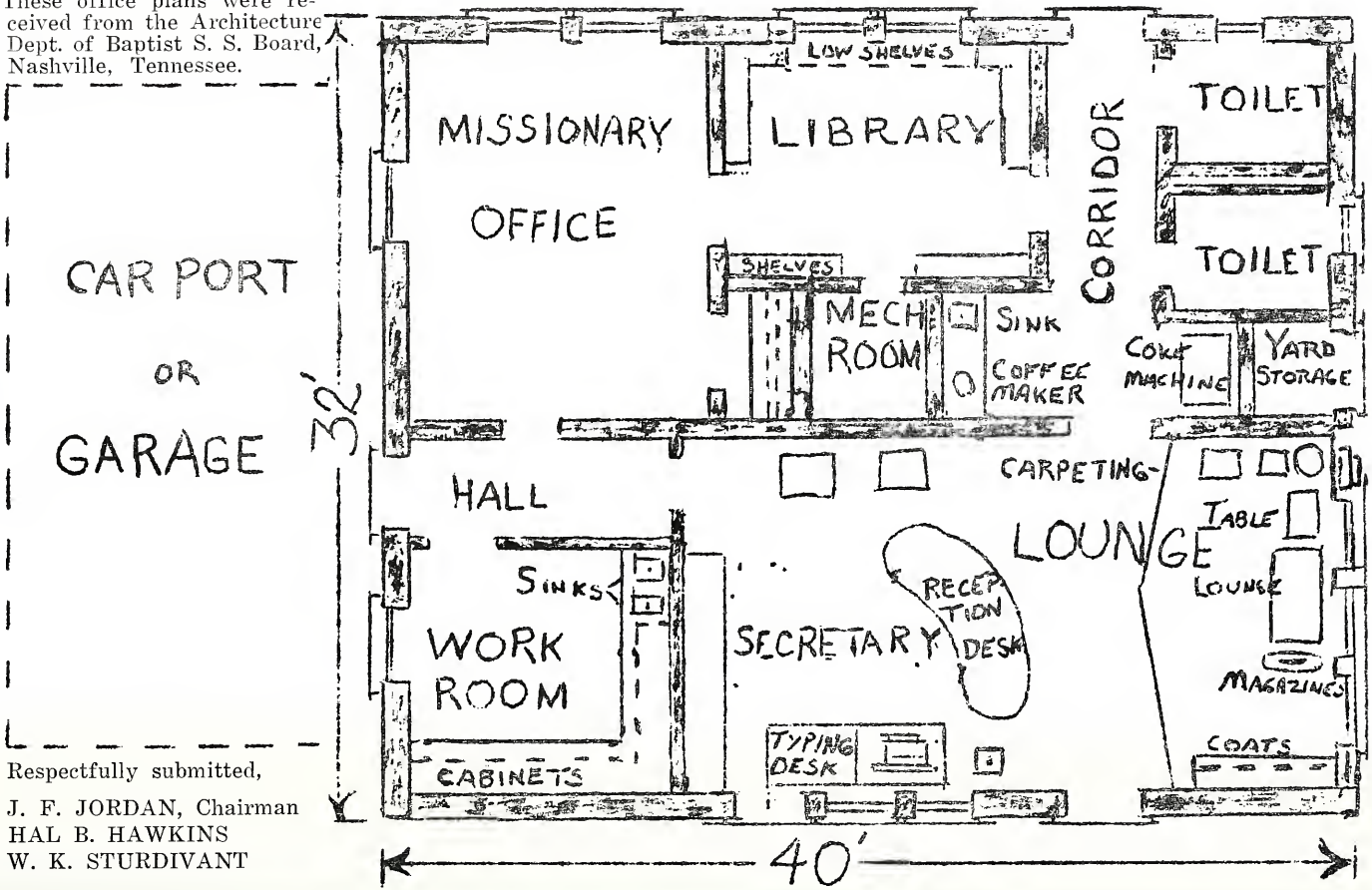
The Trustees beg leave to make the following report on the Missionary Parsonage and land purchased in October, 1955, as follows:

Paid to Vannoy and Lankford for plumbing and installing a new bathroom and fixtures upstairs, $800. Paid to Frank Allen, for storm windows and doors, $580. Paid to John T. Wright for ceramic tile, $300. Paid to S. V. Walker for new roof, insulation, carpentry, $910. Paid to Jenkins Hardware for fixtures, $43.28. Paid to Gray Brothers for linoleum on both floors of bathrooms, $20.34. Paid to Sherwin-Williams for paint, $28.49.

As the Association voted last year for the Trustees to proceed with this work and make necessary repairs, on February 3, 1965, $2,400 was borrowed from Northwestern Bank to pay for the work. The deed of trust has been paid down to $2,144.71.

Respectfully submitted,
J. F. JORDAN, Chairman
HAL B. HAWKINS
W. K. STURDIVANT

These office plans were received from the Architecture Dept. of Baptist S. S. Board, Nashville, Tennessee.



Respectfully submitted,

J. F. JORDAN, Chairman
HAL B. HAWKINS
W. K. STURDIVANT

These office plans were received from the Architecture Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.

Respectfully submitted,
J. F. JORDAN, Chairman
HAL B. HAWKINS
W. K. STURDIVANT

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT, 1965

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention offers churches and denominational agencies a number of retirement or disability plans for ministers and employees as well as protection for their families.

The Southern Baptist Protection Plan is the basic plan with retirement benefits, disability provisions and widow protection for which the church pays 10% of the minister's salary and the State Convention contributes 5%. Limit is on $4000 salary.

The Advanced Annuity Plan allows a minister or church to elect to pay on a larger salary basis for greater retirement income and widow protection.

The Life Benefit Plan, inaugurated October 1, 1964, was designed to meet the need for supplemental life protection for pastors and denominational employees. There are more than ten thousand participants. This plan affords protection from ten to thirty thousand dollars for death under age 46 with graduated benefits thereafter for dues of $3.34 to $10.00 per month.

The Health Benefit Plan is the new all-inclusive program of hospital, surgical and major-medical protection. More than 5,000 have applied for protection and the plan began Oct. 1.

It has been said by many annuitants that the checks which come from the Annuity Board each month are like "Mana from Heaven". These checks vary in size, depending on length of time one was a member and the amount of dues paid. Since the beginning of the Annuity Board in 1918 almost 47 million dollars have been paid in relief and annuity benefits to the men and women of God who serve Southern Baptist. In 1964 3½ million was paid to ministers, denominational workers, or their families. Today more than 16,325 churches are in the Protection Program for their pastors. Approximately 10,000 are paying the total 10% dues. There are 127 of 176 educational institutions, hospitals, children's homes, homes for aged and other southside agencies protected by one of the programs. The total members in Annuity Board retirement plans is more than 10,000.

Seven states have 70% or more of the churches in the plans. North Carolina has 46% of the churches in the plans. The Association has 25 men in one or more of the protection plans. These are: the Association; First Baptist, North Wilkesboro; Beaver Creek; Cub Creek; Calvary; Edgewood; Fishing Creek; Goshen; Harmony; Hinshaw Street; Lewis Fork; Little Rock; Moravian Falls; Mt. Pleasant; Millers Creek; New Hope; Oakwoods; Pilgrim; Pleasant Home; Purlear; Roaring River; Walnut Grove; Welcome Home; and Wilkesboro.

The Rev. Guy S. Cain is jointly employed by the North Carolina Baptist Convention and the Annuity Board, promoting the total program of protection in North Carolina as he seeks to enlist pastors, churches and denominational employees in the programs of the Annuity Board. He also works to

help those who are in the program to better understand the protection they have. His address is 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,
REV. C. H. MYERS

PROPOSED BUDGET, 1965-1966

ANTICIPATED INCOME	1965 Budget	Proposed 1966 Budget
From Churches	$ 7,967.03	$ 8,150.00
Minute Fund	900.00	850.00
State Missions	800.00	800.00
Assoc. SS Witnessing Campaign	100.00	
Other Contributions	450.00	450.00
Total Anticipated Income	$10,217.03	$10,250.00
Balance in Bank and on hand	107.97	99.52
TOTAL BUDGET	$10,325.00	$10,349.52
ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES		
Missionary's Salary	$ 4,200.00	$ 4,200.00
Hospital Insurance	137.00	165.00
Missionary's Car Allowance	1,200.00	1,200.00
Office Equipment	200.00	250.00
Office Supplies	600.00	600.00
Office Help	600.00	300.00
Parsonage Utilities	400.00	400.00
Telephone	140.00	140.00
Parsonage Insurance	55.00	55.00
Minutes	900.00	850.00
Convention and Conference Missionary	400.00	400.00
Missionary's Retirement	400.00	400.00
Parsonage Upkeep	650.00	300.00
Sunday School	50.00	50.00
Training Union	50.00	50.00
Woman's Missionary Union	50.00	50.00
Brotherhood	50.00	50.00
Vacation Bible School	50.00	50.00
Music	50.00	50.00
Sunday School Witnessing Campaign	100.00	
Assoc. TU Enlargement Campaign		50.00
Debt Retirement		557.00
Miscellaneous	43.00	182.52
TOTAL ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES	$10,325.00	$10,349.52

Respectfully submitted,
R. CURTIS GREENE, Chairman
RAY LANKFORD
MISS BETTY MIKEAL
MRS. FRED WYATT
J. R. PRIESTER

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT, 1965

Christian Education includes all the training that relates to the Christian church. There are many programs in our churches, associations and conventions that contribute to Christian growth. The great emphasis on higher education throughout our country is shared by Baptists. In North Carolina we support seven Baptist Colleges: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate. These schools strive for excellence which is needed so much today. Wise words from the past tell us, "A little learning is a dangerous thing."

Let us therefore, stand firmly behind our institutions of higher learning. There are several areas of need in Christian Educaton:

1. Each of us should be informed and concerned. We need to learn the nature of college life and work.
2. Most of all the educational endeavor needs the support of our prayer. Each of us should pray.
3. There is real need for financial support. The Cooperative Program is the central source. Also we have set aside Father's Day as Christian Education Day for special offering.

Respectfully submitted,
REV. ROWE W. TEAGUE

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST PASTOR'S CONFERENCE REPORT, 1965

The Pastor's Conference is the monthly meeting of the pastors and other Baptist ministers in the Brushy Mountain Associational area. This is a special invitation to all pastors to share in this opportunity for fellowship and learning.

The Conference is not just a preaching or study endeavor. It is a time for the ministers to share ideas in discussion with one another concerning their life and work.

From time to time there are visiting speakers who lead in some area of interest. Sometimes the groups discuss and make suggestions about the business of our association.

Respectfully submitted,
REV. ROWE W. TEAGUE,
Vice-President

A BRIEF HISTORY OF MOUNT PLEASANT BAPTIST CHURCH

Whereas the history of this church was written in 1959 and is recorded on pages 43 thru 48 in the Associational Minutes of 1959, further reference to that period will not be mentioned.

At the November meeting in 1959 the church adopted resolutions in respect for Deacon Thomas Otto Minton. Also the church voted to purchase Pulpit Furniture to cost from $500 to $900. At the March meeting in 1959 Brother J. C. McNeill, Chairman of the committee to select the pulpit furniture, reported that they had selected nine pieces of solid maple to be finished in natural color, at a cost of $795. Brother C. M. Brown, Jr., made a motion that the church choose the set and the motion carried.

At the March meeting of 1959 the WMU presented the church with a new typewriter. A note of appreciation was given to the WMU.

At the April meeting in 1959 a committee was appointed to install outside lights for the church grounds, improving the parking lot.

At the October meeting in 1959 Brother James A. McGee and Brother C. M. Brown, Jr., were ordained as deacons, with the Rev. John R. Wright preaching the charge. After the laying on of hands and a prayer of ordination, the pastor presented a Bible to each and a certificate of ordination. He also gave Bibles and certificates of ordination to Brothers Curtis Greene and E. M. Huffman, who were ordained November 25, 1956.

The Church is to be commended for the rules and regulations it passed February 28, 1960, with reference to the cemetery and the type of markers to be used, adding much to the beauty of the cemetery.

Mrs. Edwin Church served as clerk until October 1960 when A. G. Foster was elected and he served until September 1962 when Mrs. Kenneth Church was elected. She served until May 2, 1965, when Mrs. Edward Church was elected and is still serving as Clerk.

In July, 1961, carpets were laid in all aisles of the church and pulpit area.

In September, 1962, the Rev. J. C. McQueen, Jr., tendered his resignation as pastor which was accepted by the church. In October, 1962, the church voted to call the Rev. C. H. Myers as interim pastor. At the same meeting a motion was made and passed, that the rules of decorum be read every six months.

At the December meeting in 1962 a conference was held and it voted to begin full time services. This matter was presented to the church in the January, 1963, meeting and the vote was 27 for and two against full time work.

At the April meeting in 1963 the church voted unanimously to call the Rev. J. C. Shaw, Jr., as pastor. He is still serving.

At the July meeting, in 1963, a dedication service was held for the parsonage with the Rev. J. C. McQueen, Jr., former pastor, as preacher followed with a covered dish dinner on the grounds.

New pews were installed from January 1 to 4th, 1964, at a cost of $3,914. An offering was taken at the morning service January 5th and the pews were paid for in full.

At the September meeting in 1964 the church elected Brothers Edward Church and Earnest Walsh as deacons. They were ordained at the November meeting. The pastor delivered the message with the Rev. W. H. Carroll preaching the charge. This was followed by the laying on of hands and prayer of ordination by J. C. McNeil.

At the May meeting in 1965, Edward Church reported that the church building had been re-roofed at a cost of $1,435.

The church has been remodeled with new pews, pulpit furniture, ceiling and baptistry. A new organ and piano were purchased and all the improvements have been paid for. The new baptistry was used for the first time December 13, 1964, when four were baptized.

The church has held some good revivals during the past few years with several additions. Total membership is now 347.

Respectfully submitted,
MR. J. F. JORDAN, Historian

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CALENDAR FOR 1966

Regular Meetings

Every Saturday, 8:30 a.m., Pastor's Prayer Meeting, Welcome Home
First Monday in Month, 10:30 a.m., Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
First Monday in Quarter, 6:30 p.m., Assoc. Missions Committee, Wilkesboro
First Monday in Quarter, 7:30 p.m., Assoc. Executive Committee, Wilkesboro
First Monday, 2nd Month in Quarter, 7:30 p.m., Assoc. Brotherhood Executive Committee
Monday after 2nd Sunday, 7:30 p.m., Assoc. TU Meetings
Monday after 3rd Sunday, 7:30 p.m., Assoc. SS Meetings
Second Tuesday, Second Month in Quarter, 10:30 a.m., Assoc. Music Exec. Comm., N. W. First
Fourth Thursday, First Month in Quarter, 10:30 a.m., Assoc. WMU Exec. Comm.
Fourth Thursday in Month, 12:00 Noon, Minister's Wives Meeting

JANUARY - 1966

Date	Hour	Meeting
1, 8, 15, 22, 29	8:30 a.m.	Pastor's Prayer Meeting, Welcome Home
3	10:30 a.m.	Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
3	6:30 p.m.	Assoc. Missions Committee, Wilkesboro
3	7:30 p.m.	Assoc. Executive Committee, Wilkesboro
3	7:00 p.m.	Bible Study Week, John
9		Soul Winning Commitment Day
10	7:30 p.m.	Assoc. TU Exec. Committee, North Wilkesboro First
10-12		State VBS Clinic, Wingate College
17	7:30 p.m.	Assoc. SS Exec. Committee, Wilkesboro
23		Baptist Men's Day
27	10:30 a.m.	Assoc. WMU Exec. Committee
27	12:00 Noon	Minister's Wives Meeting

FEBRUARY - 1966

5, 12, 19, 26,	8:30 a.m.	Pastor's Prayer Meeting, Welcome Home
6		Baptist World Alliance Sunday
7	10:30 a.m.	Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
7	7:30 p.m.	Assoc. Brotherhood Exec. Committee, Wilkesboro
7- 9		State Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
8	10:30 a.m.	Assoc. Music Exec. Committee, North Wilkesboro, First
13		Race Relations Sunday
13-19		YWA Focus Week
21	7:30 p.m.	Assoc. SS Officers and Teachers Meeting, Welcome Home
23	12:00 Noon	Minister's Wives Meeting
24-25		State Conference on Human Relations
28-March 4		Region Choir Festivals, Junior, Intermediate, YP, Adult

MARCH - 1966

5, 12, 19, 26,	8:30 a.m.	Pastor's Prayer Meeting, Welcome Home
6-12		Week of Prayer for Home Missions, Annie Armstrong Offering
7	10:30 a.m.	Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
13-20		Youth Week
14	7:30 p.m.	Assoc. TU Mass Meeting, Tournaments, Pleasant Grove

15-17		State WMU Annual Session, Raleigh
17, 24, 31		Assoc. Music School, Pianists
19	7:30 p.m.	Assoc. Youth Night, Wilkesboro
20		Life Commitment Sunday
22-24		Nationwide Rural Church Conference
24	12:00 Noon	Minister's Wives Meeting
25-26		State Brotherhood Convention & RA Congress, Greensboro
28-29		VBS Clinic, Walnut Grove

APRIL - 1966

2, 9, 16, 23, 30,	8:30 a.m.	Pastor's Prayer Meeting, Welcome Home
2		State Choir Festivals
4	10:30 a.m.	Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
4	6:30 p.m.	Assoc. Missions Committee, Wilkesboro
4	7:30 p.m.	Assoc. Exec. Committee, Wilkesboro
7-14		Assoc. Music School, Pianists
10		Easter Sunday
11	7:30 p.m.	Assoc. TU Exec. Committee, North Wilkesboro First
11-17		Jewish Fellowship Week
12		Church Building Conference, Raleigh
14		Region 7 TU Convention
18	7:30 p.m.	Assoc. SS Exec. Committee, Wilkesboro
18-22		Church Membership Study Week
23		Youth Choir Festivals
25	7:30 p.m.	Annual Associational WMU Meeting
28	10:30 a.m.	Assoc. WMU Exec. Committee
28	12:00 Noon	Minister's Wives Meeting
29-May 1		State TU Youth Convention, Shelby, First

MAY - 1966

1- 8		Christian Home Week
2	10:30 a.m.	Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
2	7:30 p.m.	Assoc. Brotherhood Exec. Committee, Wilkesboro
7, 14, 21, 28,	8:30 a.m.	Pastor's Prayer Meeting, Welcome Home
8		Baptist Hospital Day, Mother's Day
8-14		G A Focus Week
9	10:30 a.m.	Assoc. Music Exec. Committee, North Wilkesboro First
15		Baptist Radio and TV Sunday
16	7:30 p.m.	Assoc. SS Officers and Teachers Meeting, Hinshaw Street
19	10:30 p.m.	Minister's Wives Meeting
23-24		Annual WMU Meeting, Detroit
24-27		Southern Baptist Convention, Detroit

JUNE - 1966

4, 11, 18, 25,	8:30 a.m.	Pastor's Prayer Meeting, Welcome Home
6	10:30 a.m.	Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
6-10		Minister's Institute, Shaw University
9-15		Student Conference, Ridgecrest, Writers Conference
13-17		School of Christian Studies, Meredith College
13	7:30 p.m.	Assoc. TU Group Meetings: 1, Millers Creek; 2, Goshen; 3, Fishing Creek
13-18		Training Union Week, Fruitland; G. A. Camp, Caswell
16-22		YWA Conference, Ridgecrest

19		Christian Education Day, Father's Day
20-25		RA Camp, Fruitland; GA Camp, Caswell
23-29		Foreign Missions Conference, Ridgecrest
23	12:00 Noon	Minister's Wives Meeting
27-July 2		RA Camp, Fruitland; World Missions Week, Caswell
30-July 6		Music Leadership Week, Ridgecrest

JULY - 1966

2, 9, 16, 23, 30,	8:30 a.m.	Pastor's Prayer Meeting, Welcome Home
4	10:30 a.m.	Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
4	6:30 p.m.	Assoc. Missions Committee, Wilkesboro
4	7:30 p.m.	Assoc. Exec. Committee, Wilkesboro
4- 8		Week of Prayer and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
4- 9		Sunday School Week, Caswell; Int. GA Camp, Fruitland
7-13		Youth Conference, Age 15-24, Non College, Ridgecrest
11-16		Church Music Week, Caswell; Junior GA Camp, Fruitland
14-20		Training Union Leadership & Youth Conference, Ridgecrest
18-23		Training Union Week, Caswell; Junior GA Camp, Fruitland
18	7:30 p.m.	Assoc. SS Exec. Committee, Wilkesboro
18-22		Assoc. Missionaries Conference
21-27		Training Union Leadership & Youth Conference, Ridgecrest
25-30		Training Union Week, Caswell; Junior GA Camp, Fruitland
28	10:30 a.m.	Assoc. WMU Exec. Committee
28	12:00 Noon	Minister's Wives Meeting
28-Aug. 3		Church Programming Conference, Ridgecrest

AUGUST - 1966

1	10:30 a.m.	Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
1	7:30 p.m.	Assoc. Brotherhood Exec. Committee, Wilkesboro
1- 6		RA Camp, Junior Choir, Caswell; Junior GA, Fruitland
4-10		Sunday School Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
6, 13, 20, 27,	8:30 a.m.	Pastor's Prayer Meeting, Welcome Home
8-13		Family Week, Caswell; Church Music Week, Fruitland
9	10:30 a.m.	Assoc. Music Exec. Committee, North Wilkesboro First
11-17		WMU Conference, Ridgecrest
14-20		Sunbeam Focus Week
15-20		Youth Conference, Caswell; Preaching Week, Fruitland
18-24		Home Missions Week, Ridgecrest
20		Sunbeam Day Camp
22	7:30 p.m.	Assoc. SS Officers and Teachers, Liberty Grove
25-30		Bible, Church Library, Recreation, Statistics, History, Buildings, Conference, Ridgecrest
25-27		Assoc. WMU Leaders, Workshops
25	12:00 Noon	Minister's Wives Meeting
26		Briefing Meeting, Associational Officers
28-Sept. 3		Week of Prayer for Associational Missions

SEPTEMBER - 1966

3, 10, 17, 24,	8:30 a.m.	Pastor's Prayer Meeting, Welcome Home
5	10:30 a.m.	Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro

5	7:30 p.m.	Assoc. Sunday School Action Night, Wilkesboro
6	7:30 p.m.	Planning Meetings, Associational Organizations
8-10		WMU Assoc. Leaders' Workshops
9-11		Assoc. Brotherhood Officers Training Conference, Camp CaRAway
15		Area SS Convention, Burlington, Grove Park
16-17		Assoc. Brotherhood Officers Training Conference, Camp CaRAway
18		State Missions Day
19-23		Sunday School Preparation Week
22	12:00 Noon	Minister's Wives Meeting
23-24		Assoc. Brotherhood Officers Training Conference, Camp CaRAway
27		Training Conference, Assoc. SS & TU Officers, Taylorsville

OCTOBER - 1966

1, 8, 15, 22, 29,	8:30 a.m.	Pastor's Prayer Meeting, Welcome Home
3	10:30 a.m.	Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
4	9:30 a.m.	Annual Meeting, North Wilkesboro Second
5	9:30 a.m.	Annual Meeting, Goshen
5, 12, 19, 26		Cooperative Program Emphasis in Local Churches
9		Biblical Recorder Day
10	7:30 p.m.	Assoc. TU Exec. Committee, North Wilkesboro First
11		Church Building Conference, Greensboro, Parkway
17	7:30 p.m.	Assoc. SS Exec. Committee, Wilkesboro
24-28		Assoc. Music School
27	10:30 a.m.	Assoc. WMU Exec. Committee
27	12:00 Noon	Minister's Wives Meeting

NOVEMBER - 1966

5, 12, 19, 26,	8:30 a.m.	Pastor's Prayer Meeting, Welcome Home
6-12		RA Week
7	10:30 a.m.	Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
7	7:30 p.m.	Assoc. Brotherhood Exec. Committee, Wilkesboro
15-17		Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem
20, 24, 27		Thanksgiving Offering, Children's Home
21	7:30 p.m.	Assoc. SS Officers and Teachers, Moravian Falls
24	12:00 Noon	Minister's Wives Meeting

DECEMBER - 1966

3, 10, 17, 24, 31	8:30 a.m.	Pastor's Prayer Meeting, Welcome Home
5	10:30 a.m.	Pastor's Conference, Wilkesboro
5-11		Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions, Lottie Moon Offering
5	7:30 p.m.	M Night, Wilkesboro
11		Foreign Missions Day, Sunday School
21		Carol Sing in Churches
22	12:00 Noon	Minister's Wives Meeting
24	7:00 p.m.	Assoc. Carol Sing, Court House
25		Student Night at Christmas
31		Watch Night Services in Churches

GROUPS OF CHURCHES FOR THE ASSOCIATION

Group 1. Friendly Grove, Millers Creek, New Hope, Pleasant Home, Purlear, Stony Hill

Group 2. Boiling Springs, Davis Memorial, Lewis Fork, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Zion, Pilgrim

Group 3. Beaver Creek, Elk, Goshen, Little Rock, Mt. Carmel, Sharon Walker, Zion Hill

Group 4. Calvary, Gordon, Harmony, Hinshaw Street, Oak Grove, Pleasant Grove, Welcome Home, Cricket

Group 5. Bethany, Cub Creek, Moravian Falls, Oakwoods, Shady Grove, Walnut Grove, Wilkesboro

Group 6. Edgewood, Fishing Creek, Liberty Grove, North Wilkesboro First, North Wilkesboro Second, Roaring River.

MINISTERS LICENSED

FRIENDLY GROVE: Onnie Dancy, RFD 1, Millers Creek, N. C. 28651
HARMONY: Amos Combs, RFD 1, Millers Creek, N. C. 28651
MOUNT CARMEL: Banner Church, N. Wilkesboro, N. C. 28659

MINISTERS ORDAINED

FISHING CREEK: Hugh Hayes, RFD 2, Wilkesboro, N. C. 28697
HARMONY: Michael Almond, 906 Union St., Wilkesboro, N. C. 28697
MOUNT CARMEL: Joe Holbrook, Moravian Falls, N. C. 28654
OAKWOODS: John Miller, P. O. Box 283, N. Wilkesboro, N. C. 28659

MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTOR BELONGING TO CHURCH

Active Pastor, P; Ordained Minister, O; Licensed Minister, L; Associate Pastor, AP; Minister of Music, MM; Minister of Education, ME; Associational Missionary, DM; Student, S; Inactive, I; Chaplain, CH; Retired, R.

BEAVER CREEK: L. C. Matherly, L, Ferguson, N. C., 28624; Wake Payne, OI, Boomer, N. C., 28606.

BETHANY: Frank Walker, OP, P. O. Box 293, N. Wilkesboro, N. C., 28659.

BOILING SPRINGS: Thomas Holder, OI, Sanford, N. C.

CALVARY: Howard Bumgarner, L, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro, N. C., 28659; J. C. Byers, L, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro, N. C., 28659; Howard Pennell, OI, RFD 1, Wilkesboro, N. C., 28697.

CUB CREEK: Woodrew Key, OP, RFD 2, Wilkesboro, N. C., 28697.

FISHING CREEK: Vaughn Brown, OP, RFD 3, N. Wilkesboro, N. C., 28659; Dewey Foster, L, RFD 2, Wilkesboro, N. C., 28697.

GORDON: Johnny Dancy, OI, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro, N. C., 28659; David Osborne, OP, RFD 1, Millers Creek, N. C., 28651; Gilbert Orsborne, OP, RFD 4, Box 531, N. Wilkesboro, N. C., 28659; Iredell Orsborne, OP, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro, N. C., 28659.

GOSHEN: John Higgins, OR, RFD 1, Wilkesboro, N. C., 28697; Edd Miller, OR, RFD 1, Boomer, N. C., 28606.

HARMONY: Wade Miller, OP, Westwood Hills, Wilkesboro, N. C., 28697; Sanford Minton, OI, Wilkesboro, N. C., 28697; Carl Phillips, OI, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro, N. C., 28659.

HINSHAW STREET: Carr Dancy, L, K St., N. Wilkesboro, N. C., 28659; A. C. Pruitt, OP, Hilltop Acres, N. Wilkesboro, N. C., 28659; J. C. Pruitt, OR, Peden St., N. Wilkesboro, N. C., 28659; C. S. Welborn, OI, 5th St., N. Wilkesboro, N. C., 28659.

LEWIS FORK: Bine Church, OR, RFD 1, Purlear, N. C., 28665; A. W. Eller, OR, RFD 1, Purlear, N. C., 28665.

LITTLE ROCK: Thurston Barnes, OI, Boomer, N. C., 28606.

MORAVIAN FALLS: Dean Simpson, OP, 650 Davie Ave., Statesville, N. C.; N. C. Teague, OR, RFD 2, Box 83, Wilkesboro, N. C., 28697.

MOUNT CARMEL: Henry Clanton, OI, RFD 1, Box 338, Boomer, N. C., 28606; Kelly Pipes, OI, RFD 2, Moravian Falls, N. C., 28654.

MOUNT ZION: E. C. Hodges, OR, RFD 1, Ferguson, N. C., 28624.

NEW HOPE: Vernon Eller, OI, Purlear, N. C., 28665.

NORTH WILKESBORO FIRST: Jack Boston, OCh, Moravian Falls, N. C., 28654; Charlie Myers, OR, 414 C St., N. Wilkesboro, N. C., 28659; Charlie Pool, OAP, RFD 2, Wilkesboro, N. C., 28697; John Wells, OI, 311 E St., N. Wilkesboro, N. C., 28659.

NORTH WILKESBORO SECOND: Richard Byrd, OP, RFD 1, Box 56, N. Wilkesboro, N. C., 28659.

OAK GROVE: Noah Beshears, OI, RFD 1, Millers Creek, N. C., 28651; Wade Houck, OP, RFD 1, N. Wilkesboro, N. C., 28659; Ernest Williams, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro, N. C., 28659.

OAKWOODS: Fred Blevins, OP, RFD 2, Wilkesboro, N. C., 28697; Ralph Miller, OP, RFD 2, Wilkesboro, N. C., 28697; Bynum Triplett, OR, RFD 2, Wilkesboro, N. C., 28697.

PLEASANT GROVE: Warren Staley, OI, RFD 1, Wilkesboro, N. C., 28697.

SHARON WALKER: Earl Ellis, OI, Lenoir, N. C.

WALNUT GROVE: LeRoy Eller, OI, RFD 2, Moravian Falls, N. C., 28654.

WELCOME HOME: George Osborne, OI, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro, N. C., 28659; John Wright, ODM, RFD 4, Box 426, N. Wilkesboro, N. C., 28659.

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS, 1965

The 1964 summary of information is included with this report for comparison.

Name of Church	S. S.	T. U.	Baptism	Other Add.	Membership	Total Income	Local Expenses	Mission Gifts
Beaver Creek	145	47	3	1	172	$ 7,176	$ 6,952	$ 1,104
1964	131	44	7	3	175	5,831	3,928	1,052
Bethany	119	none	6	0	149	3,066	2,616	756
1964	108	none	0	2	143	3,541	2,034	607
Boiling Springs	127	none	1	1	159	3,533	3,329	204
1964	140	none	1	1	165	3,200	2,891	202
Calvary	139	none	14	0	135	8,295	8,737	285
1964	127	none	2	0	145	6,171	4,623	226
Cricket	64	none	2	33	35	2,781	2,845	34

Cub Creek	225	25	6	2	263	8,928	8,426	1,041
1964	219	37	6	4	256	3,834	8,484	1,110
Davis Memorial	77	none	1	1	88	1,914	4,707	21
1964	76	none	4	5	86	5,482	7,877	32
Edgewood	138	43	11	4	227	7,717	6,799	809
1964	146	38	6	10	219	6,615	6,363	760
Elk	70	none	5	1	125	3,579	3,518	341
1964	76	none	1	2	121	1,688	1,142	343
Fishing Creek	369	89	17	7	495	14,218	11,458	1,511
1964	359	112	5	5	482	10,600	7,963	1,549
Friendly Grove	72	none	1	4	69	1,845	1,498	89
1964	75	none	3	2	66	1,264	872	71
Gordon	126	55	4	5	282	3,483	2,340	170
1964	157	56	11	5	301	3,756	2,338	199
Goshen	146	60	4	11	167	6,784	4,404	291
1964	126	60	3	3	162	5,518	4,856	198
Harmony	219	64	19	8	303	12,500	12,300	603
1964	206	52	33	5	286	11,781	12,236	530
Hinshaw St.	357	74	7	8	519	31,581	29,312	2,541
1964	332	65	20	11	527	30,022	31,029	2,323
Lewis Fork	178	none	14	5	316	4,482	4,206	276
1964	173	none	2	1	303	4,323	3,399	336
Liberty Grove	233	99	4	6	334	16,195	7,718	1,938
1964	237	99	29	4	338	17,640	14,180	1,966
Little Rock	200	78	7	3	295	9,492	25,106	1,375
1964	214	87	4	6	281	14,000	8,502	1,446
Millers Creek	193	49	4	0	165	11,121	11,202	363
1964	192	45	17	21	162	12,628	11,710	427
Moravian Falls	237	none	9	5	222	17,472	14,693	2,956
1964	205	63	18	12	212	13,235	10,359	2,237
Mt. Carmel	112	none	5	12	170	4,053	2,911	29
1964	112	none	21	11	175	1,682	1,359	26
Mt. Pleasant	168	none	6	1	343	13,369	13,305	1,011
1964	180	none	0	15	347	12,192	15,999	905
Mt. Zion	132	none	8	1	187	2,322	2,477	208
1964	132	none	7	0	157	2,589	2,382	161
New Hope	220	42	3	3	244	9,192	7,164	858
1964	216	44	9	2	242	7,711	4,730	733
N. Wilkesb. 1st	997	128	22	49	1,034	141,243	121,232	16,870
1964	949	141	24	37	984	113,214	93,255	18,132
N. Wilkesb. 2nd	129	none	2	1	180	3,083	2,758	42
1964	126	none	2	2	182	2,505	469	64
Oak Grove	85	none	2	2	98	2,000	1,785	87
1964	90	none	5	2	99	1,800	1,424	144
Oakwoods	166	48	6	12	292	10,243	9,846	574
1964	188	37	7	10	296	10,386	10,150	355
Pilgrim	130	none	5	3	189	5,854	5,548	125
1964	136	none	1	1	187	6,477	5,957	310
Pleasant Grove	254	65	21	2	276	10,296	14,760	239
1964	247	75	8	0	256	5,062	4,352	221
Pleasant Home	322	65	10	4	375	15,771	15,124	1,181
1964	327	70	1	11	371	11,213	25,598	1,078

Purlear	135	41	3	3	208		2,428	175
1964	146	41	1	4	206	4,593	3,618	398
Roaring River	107	46	2	1	113	9,757	7,599	489
1964	101	46	5	3	108	4,313	3,785	528
Shady Grove	70	none	11	7	78	1,242	1,838	39
1964	67	none	1	2	45	861	257	30
Sharon Walker	84	none	2	1	95	2,869	2,712	40
1964	73	none	2	1	91	1,204	1,141	26
Stony Hill	98	none	0	1	125	5,431	1,590	77
1964	104	none	0	1	136	3,483	3,199	108
Walnut Grove	173	63	2	1	328	11,029	9,663	1,047
1964	200	44	11	3	346	10,056	8,073	1,285
Welcome Home	232	55	16	11	363	11,774	9,901	884
1964	257	52	28	30	366	13,411	5,637	1,381
Wilkesboro	594	142	26	37	657	56,048	39,424	11,150
1964	511	143	16	31	619	54,974	30,082	12,086
Zion Hill	158	none	14	5	299	7,820	6,122	599
1964	153	none	6	0	280	6,649	6,660	505
1965 Totals	7,800	1,378	305	262	10,186	$499,517	$450,353	$39,003

Respectfully submitted,
REV. CLINTON BAILEY

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT, 1965

The program of activities of the Associational W.M.U. has been well balanced and carried out in a way that we believe has truly helped each church in the association in 1965 fulfill its mission. The executive committee has met regularly and has been helped by the local unions in the areas of preparation, education, fellowship, etc.

We began the new year with a leadership conference at the Wilkesboro Baptist Church. Miss Katherine Bullard from the State WMU office and Mrs. Gilreath, State Community Missions Chairman, came to help us with the training. Also in October we held a Prayer Retreat at Shady Grove Baptist Church. This all day prayer service was directed by Mrs. John R. Wright, Associational Prayer Chairman. In further preparation and training we have had representatives at Ridgecrest, Fruitland, Caswell, and various other statewide conferences, workshops and meetings. About 40 members attended the annual State WMU Convention in Greensboro and several attended the Baptist World Congress meeting in Miami Beach, Florida.

Preceding the Home Mission Week of Prayer Mrs. Robert Foster taught the book "Winds of Change".

In the work with youth Mrs. Ron M. Parker, G. A. Chairman, has been especially helpful. The G. A.'s had two rallies, bringing to the association Mrs. Keith Edwards, Missionary to Nigeria, and the Rev. and Mrs. Charles W. Wiggs, Missionaries to Korea. At both rallies G. A. members were used for the program activities. Mrs. Parker accompanied a group of girls to Ridgecrest for Foreign Missions Week.

The Y. W. A. Sweetheart Banquet was held in February at the Liberty Grove Baptist Church with Mrs. Rowe Teague addressing the group and showing slides of Glorieta Assembly.

The annual Associational Woman's Missionary Union Meeting was held May 10 at Liberty Grove with the theme "Worshipping through Service". Officers were elected and a budget adopted. Mrs. Joe Blackburn, soloist, and the Wilkes County Home Demonstration Chorus provided a brief musical program, after which the Rev. Jerry Potter, Missionary to the Deaf in North Carolina, addressed the group.

To prepare for next year a seven and one-half hour leadership course was held the last week in September 10 Associational W. M. U. Officers serving as instructors. In the coming year we hope to initiate a projeect to have a W.M.S. in every church in the Association. We trust that thusly, with God's leadership, we can help the church in "full-filling its mission through Proclamation and Witness".

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. O. M. PROFFIT, President

BROTHERHOOD REPORT, 1965

Brotherhood is a unique organization of the church in that its membership is composed only of Baptist men of the church. It exists for the purpose of helping the church achieve its mission tasks.

Brotherhood is an educational organization with distinctive objectives and ministries. It fulfills a role assigned only to this group in the educational program and in the work of the church as it majors upon missionary education and missionary promotion.

Brotherhood is a fellowship of Baptist men, members of the church, organized to advance the cause of Christ through the program of missionary education and missions promotion designed to inform, motivate, and involve men in the missions task of the church.

Brotherhood is responsible for missionary education for men, young men, and boys. This is a great need in our day and the study programs are designed to meet this need. They challenge the men and boys of the church to become missionary minded Baptists. It permeates such major areas as Christian witnessing, personal stewardship, prayer, and concern for the community, state, nation, and world.

Brotherhood objectives are to lead men to:

1. A deeper commitment to missions.
2. A more meaningful prayer life for missions.
3. A larger stewardship on behalf of missions.
4. A personal involvement in missions.

During the past year in the Brushy Mountain Association no Brotherhood activities were held. Plans are being made with the help of Robert C. Parker, incoming president, to promote, develop and expand Brotherhood work in the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN R. WRIGHT, Missionary

REPORT OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE, 1965

The Missions Committee held three regular meetings during the year, these coming on the same dates and just before the Associational Executive Committee meetings. Actual recommendations of the Missions Committee

are covered in the actions and considerations of the Executive Committee. Miss Lunda Hendren served again as Secretary of the Missions Committee.

During this year the Cricket Mission has been constituted into a Church. This leaves us with seven missions as follows:

Hillcrest Mission, sponsored by Wilkesboro Baptist Church, with the Rev. Woodrow Key serving as pastor;

Moravian Falls Mission, sponsored by the Moravian Falls Baptist Church, with the Rev. Dean Simpson serving as pastor;

Northside Chapel, sponsored by the First Baptist Church of North Wilkesboro, with the Rev. Charlie Pool serving as pastor.

These are the three Church Missions.

We also have four institutional missions:

The Carolina Rest Home Mission sponsored by Wilkesboro Baptist Church;

The Richardson Rest Home and the Mount Pleasant Rest Home Missions sponsored by the Mount Pleasant Baptist Church; and

The Mission at the Wilkes County Jail, sponsored by the First Baptist Church, of North Wilkesboro.

As an item of interest, the Hillcrest Mission and Wilkesboro Church have approved plans and a contract for an educational building which will cost nearly $25,000. This Mission is rapidly advancing to where we believe it will be a strong Baptist Church.

The Missions Committee recognizes that some areas are over-churched already and that many areas do not need another church or mission. However, we do urge each church to keep an open eye on its community and be ready to respond if there is a real need for mission work.

Respectfully submitted,
HENRY MORGAN

REPORT ON EVANGELISM, 1965

In every church or associational program, soul winning must be in the forefront of its total program if the will of Christ is to be met. Evangelism is a divine imperative and any individual or church that is disobedient to this order cannot expect His empowering blessings upon the efforts put forth.

The President of the Southern Baptist Convention, Dr. Wayne Dehoney, says, "The major issue facing us is whether the Southern Baptist Convention, as the largest Protestant Denomination, is going to accept its role and launch the greatest Evangelistic thrust in history". No informed child of God would argue with Dr. Dehoney about this being the major issue before us! The theme adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention for 1966 is Proclamation and Witness."

The Associational Evangelistic Conference held at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church with approximately 68 present, and 8 pastors was inspiring, as the son of our Executive Secretary, The Rev. Henry Crouch, preached, and Dr. Julian Hopkins spoke. A large number of pastors also attended the State Evangelism Conference in Durham.

The Association is the major base for effective work in Evangelism. The organizational structure of the Association is such that it provides an instrument of communication wth the pastors and local churches. If we fail to propertly promote Evangelism at the Associational level, there

will be no communication regardless of what is done elsewhere. Our job is great. Our challenge is beyond compare. Our responsibility is tremendous. May God help each of us to accept the task of Evangelism that is ours. A lost world waits on dedicated and concerned Christian Witnesses.

Respectfully submitted,
REV. DEAN DILLARD

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT, 1965

More than 35,000 sick people were seen in the clinics of our Baptist Medical Center in Winston-Salem last year, and more than 19,000 were hospitalized for bed care. These sick people came from all sections of our state, out of all kinds of financial circumstances and with almost every type of illness known to man. Most of them were sent by their local doctors, because they had problems which were difficult of diagnosis or treatment and needed specialized facilities and skills such as those at our Baptist Hospital.

In addition to the sick people who were served, there were more than 700 persons in training in the various fields of medical care and Christian service. These students were studying in ten different schools, and in other fields of training in our Medical Center, and will go out to serve as physicians, nurses, technicians, pastors and other Christian workers, in our communities and churches in North Carolina and mission fields all over the world. These schools offer excellent opportunities to qualified young people who wish to invest their lives in useful service to their fellow man and in the Kingdom of God.

The ministry of our hospital to people who are seriously ill and in meager circumstances lies at the very heart of its total work. All our Mother's Day offerings are used for this purpose and when the doctors have given their skilled services without charge to these patients, and the money from all other available sources is added, every dollar we give is multiplied nine times over in free service to those who need help.

It is a high privilege for us in our churches to minister in the name of the Great Physician, through our Hospital, to those multitudes who are sick. It will be a welcome voice when the King shall come in His glory and we can hear Him say: "Come Ye blessed of my Father; for I was sick, and ye visited me."

In the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association six men have been enlisted to serve as Group Captains to assist the representative in enlisting support for the hospital Mother's Day Offering. A great need in our area is for better information and understanding of the work of our Medical Center. The Group Captains are as follows: 1. D. F. Beshears; 2. R. Curtis Greene; 3. Charlie Wright Proffit; 4. Clyde Bumgarner; 5. Hubert Danny Wyatt; 6. Donald Berrong. We are grateful for the work of these men in helping to raise $2,096.32 for the Hospital.

Contributions in 1964 amounted to $2,572.45 or about $200 more than has been given this year. All of the churches in the association with the exception of two contributed to the Baptist Hospital through the Mother's Day Offering.

Churches and contributions are as follows:

Beaver Creek	$ 26.25	Mount Pleasant	$ 92.00
Bethany	40.00	Mount Zion	58.00
Boiling Springs	28.21	New Hope	18.14
Calvary	50.00	N. Wilkesboro 1st	82.50
Cricket	25.00	N. Wilkesboro 2nd	20.00
Cub Creek	100.00	Hinshaw St.	150.00
Davis Memorial	—	Oak Grove	10.00
Edgewood	24.20	Oakwoods	43.10
Elk	—	Pilgrim	25.00
Fishing Creek	100.00	Pleasant Grove	75.00
Friendly Grove	20.00	Pleasant Home	165.00
Gordon	59.36	Purlear	21.25
Goshen	50.00	Roaring River	23.00
Harmony	50.00	Shady Grove	54.09
Lewis Fork	39.50	Sharon Walker	10.00
Liberty Grove	62.20	Stony Hill	35.00
Little Rock	129.14	Walnut Grove	50.00
Millers Creek	18.55	Welcome Home	75.00
Moravian Falls	38.15	Wilkesboro	300.00
Mount Carmel	10.00	Zion Hill	75.00
		TOTAL	$2,386.40

Respectfully submitted,

EARL ADAMS, Representative

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT, 1965

During the past four years the Baptist Foundation has been presented to Baptist people in North Carolina through associations, churches, group meetings and other media of communication. Our reception has been most cordial and pleasant. If Baptist people are properly and fully informed on any program they can be depended upon to act wisely. Our main concern has been to let our people know what the Foundation is; how it functions; the various classes of people, churches, associations, conventions and agencies it represents, as well as putting particular emphasis on Christian will making.

Memorial investments in the Foundation have gone from $60,000 to approximately $450,000. No sum is too small nor too big to be handled. One of the strong characteristics of the Foundation is the fifteen member Board of Directors. They are businessmen who give their business genius and ability to the work without remuneration. They want to invest a part of their time and talent in this phase of Kingdom work.

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., is a going concern. Baptist people are responding in a very fine manner to the services offered through the Foundation. This report would not be complete if I did not pay particular tribute to the excellent cooperation I have received from the pastors. This program cannot succeed without their active participation. They have not hesitated to give assistance to the program. The years ahead look bright. Call on us if we can help you.

Respectfully submitted,

C. GORDON MADDREY, Executive Secretary

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

October 1, 1964-Sept. 30, 1965

STATISTICS

Churches worked in or visited, 40; Missions, 5; Missions in operation, 7; Meetings, 572; Associational Meetings, 92; Meetings outside Association, 130; Trips to Churches, 354; Talks, 215; Funerals, 10; Preach, 41; Pastor's Conference, 9; Wilkesboro Ministers, 7; Visits, 59; Visual Programs, 15; Bulletins, 4,701; News Items Published, 34; Cards Mailed, 257; Letters Mailed, 1914; Mimeographing, 40,725; Ministers Help Ordain, 4; Deacons Help Ordain, 5; Sunday School, 48; Teach SS, 18; TU, 30; Part TU, 22; Prayer Meetings, 41; Brotherhood, 2; Seminary Extension, 14; Group Conferences, 92; Committee Meetings, 32; Personal Contacts, 2,794; Phone Calls, 1,541; Miles Driven Own Car, 16,063, Other Car, 3,541, Total Miles 19,604; Conversions, 11; Letter Additions, 4; Rededications, 82; Music, Sing, Play, Lead, 84; Teach Study Course, 3.

CHURCHES AND TYPES OF SERVICE

Beaver Creek—Brotherhood Meeting, speak, play piano; Worship, prayer, Business Meeting, Talk; Attend Revival, prayer; Associational Ministers and Wives Picnic.

Bethany—Attend Revival, prayer.

Boiling Springs—Attend SS, Worship, talk.

Calvary—Teach SS, Worship, prayer.

Cub Creek—Attend SS (2); Preach (2) Attend SS, talk on **Biblical Recorder;** Attend Funeral; Attend Revival, prayer; Part TU; preach, play piano.

Cricket—Attend Revival, prayer (2); Attend SS, Worship (2) VBS principal, teacher, secretary.

Davis Memorial—Teach SS, play piano; Preach, 2 dedications.

Edgewood—Attend Funeral, sing in choir; Teach Study Course in Deuteronomy; Attend Revival, prayer (2); Attend SS, Preach.

Elk—Attend SS, Preach, 1 dedication; Teach SS, talk on VBS, VBS principal, teacher, secretary.

Fishing Creek—Annual Meeting; Pastor Prayer Meetings (2); Pastor exam, Ordination, Hugh Hayes; Attend SS, VBS Commencement; Preach, Attend Revival, prayer; Attend Homecoming, Part TU, preach, 60 dedications.

Friendly Grove—VBS Meeting; Prayer Meeting; Preach, lead singing; VBS Principal, adult teacher, secretary.

Gordon—Attend SS, talk; Teach SS; Part TU (3); Worship, prayer, sing in choir; Teach TU Study Course on Worship; Prayer Meeting, play piano; Pulpit Committee; VBS Principal, teacher, secretary.

Goshen—Attend Revival, prayer; Part TU, Worship, play piano, prayer.

Harmony—Part TU (2); Worship, sing solo; Help Ordain Michael Almond as minister.

Hillside—Preach, Worship, play piano.

Hinshaw Street—Attend Revival; Associational VBS Clinic; Attend SS (2); Preach (2); Lead Choir (2); Part TU; Worship Reception for Pastor.

Lewis Fork—Associational TU Mass Meeting.

Liberty Grove—Assoc. G A Rally; Annual WMU Meeting; Teach SS; Preach; Part TU; Preach; Attend SS; Worship; Sing in Choir; VBS Meeting.

Little Rock—Assoc. Officers and Teachers Meetings, SS, speak, lead general conference; Youth Night, show 3 filmstrip; Attend SS, Preach, sing in Choir.

Millers Creek—Teach SS, preach, attend Revival.

Moravian Falls—Worship, prayer; Attend Revival, sing in the choir, prayer.

Mt. Carmel—Attend Revival, prayer (2); Teach SS; Worship, talk on **Biblical Recorder**; Teach Soul Winning Study Course; Exam Council, Ordination Service for Joe Holbrook; preach the charge to church.

Mt. Pleasant—Teach SS; Preach; Worship, sing in Choir; Attend Revival, prayer (2); Worship, prayer; Attend Funeral.

Mt. Zion—Teach SS.

New Hope—Attend Annual Meeting.

North Wilkesboro First—Assoc. TU Exec. Com. (3); Assoc. Seminary Extension 14, teach one; RA Meetings (28); RA Trip to Raleigh; RA Trip to Canada 28 RA's 6 Counselors; GA Rally, lead singing, bulletin; Prayer Meeting; WMU Circle Meeting; Christian Music program; Kindergarten Program; Pastor's Workshop; Attend Revival, Reception; Worship, prayer; Attend Funeral; Brotherhood Meeting, Show slides.

North Wilkesboro Second—Work with pastor on survey; Attend SS; Preach (2), 2 dedications; Attend Homecoming, Attend Revival; Teach SS.

Oak Grove—Part TU (2); Preach (2), Play Piano (2).

Oakwoods—Attend TU; Conduct Deacon Exam, Help Ordain 3 deacons; Pastor Exam, Help Ordain John Miller; Pastor Prayer Meeting (4); Attend TU, talk.

Pilgrim—Teach SS; Preach; Pastor Prayer (2); Attend SS, Talk on **Biblical Recorder**; Attend Revival, Prayer.

Pleasant Grove—Assoc. Evangelism Meeting; Part TU, Worship (3); talk, prayer; Attend TU; Attend SS, Homecoming, Sing Solo; Attend Singing.

Pleasant Home—Preach in Deacon Ordination (3 Deacons Ordained); Teach SS; Worship, prayer; Homecoming; Parsonage Dedication; Attend Revival; Assoc. TU Group Meeting.

Purlear—Attend Revival.

Roaring River—Preach.

Shady Grove—VBS Principal, Teacher, Secretary (6 Profession).

Sharon Walker—Attend Prayer Meeting, play piano, preach.

Stony Hill—Teach SS, Worship, prayer.

Walnut Grove—Attend SS, Worship, prayer, sing in choir.

Welcome Home—Attend SS (6); Teach SS (3); Worship (10); Part TU (2); Attend TU (2); Visual Program; Prayer Meeting (3); Assoc. Youth Night, Judge in Int. Sword Drill, Bulletin; Attend Revival, prayer; Preach (3); Baptize 2; Pastor Prayer Meetings 21; VBS Preparation Day.

Wilkesboro—Assoc. Pastor Conference 9; Assoc. SS Exec. Com. 3; M Night; Assoc. Mission & Executive Committee 3; Attend Revival; Pas-

tor & Wives Banquet; Assoc. Program Committee; Assoc. Finance Committee; SS Action Night; Assoc. Interracial Rally; Attend Funeral 2; Worship.

Zion Hill—Worship, Attend Homecoming.

MISSIONS

Cricket—Preach, play piano; Moderate Service of Constitution; help prepare church constitution.

Hillcrest—Preach, one addition by letter; Preach, play piano, Teach SS, Worship, prayer.

Hilltop—Attend Revival.

Northside—Attend SS, Preach 2.

Wilkes Hospital—Preach.

Trap Hill—Talk.

OTHER MEETINGS AND SERVICES

Taylorsville First, funeral for Atwell Watts; Taylorsville I, Teach TU Study Course, Adult Manual; Baptist State Convention Pastor's Canference, Greensboro, First; Pastoral Care Alumni, Southern Seminary Alumni, Greensboro First; Boulevard Baptist Church, Falls Church, Virginia, SS Teacher Meeting, Prayer Meeting, Thanksgiving Service, Attend SS, Worship 2; Cricket, Home Demonstration Christmas Party, play piano, lead singing; Mt. Calvary, Valdese, Southwestern Pastor's Conference; Missionary-Convention Staff Meeting, Raleigh; Assoc. Missions Workshop, Southern Seminary, Louisville, Ky.; Jefferson Street Mission, Louisville, worship, attend SS; Baptist Hospital Representatives Meeting; State VBS Clinic, Wingate College; Visitation Clinic, Wingate College; SS Enlargement Campaign Columbus Association; State Evangelistic Meeting, Durham; Pastor Workshop 2; Attend Funeral, Round Mountain Church, Stone Mountain Assoc.; Wilkes County Cancer Society 3; Retarded Children's Meeting; Boulevard Church, Falls Church, part TU; Worship; N. C. Foundation Meeting; Wilkes Historical Society; Grievances Committee, State Legislature, Raleigh; Meeting of Pastors and others on Alcohol; Wilkes Central Baccalaureate; TU Interpretation Clinic, Taylorsville, First; Assoc. Missions Week, Fruitland; Church Program Week, Ridgecrest; Home Mission Week, Ridgecrest; Attend Funeral Taylorsville First; Briefing Meeting for Assoc. Officers, Winston-Salem First; Millers Creek Methodist Youth Night; Area Meeting, Children's Homes; Evangelism, Hickory, Highlands; Assoc. Train Meeting, Hickory First; Region 7 SS Convention, Hickory First.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

1965 ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

The day that North Carolina Baptist launched a ministry to the aging fourteen years ago was a good day indeed. Since that time four Homes for the Aging have come into being, and a fifth one is in the making. Many elderly people have been blessed by this compassionate ministry through the years, and today 160 people are in residence at Resthaven, and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home in Albemarle, and the Hamilton Home in Hamilton. When the proposed new home at Yan-

ceyville is completed, there will be capacity for 200. It is anticipated that construction will begin on the Yanceyville Home during 1965.

This labor of Christian love and nurture is ours together, and we could not operate without the concern, the prayers, and the financial support of our Baptist people. This financial aid from the churches comes to us through two very vital avenues—the Special Day Offering, received on the third Sunday of February each year, and the Cooperative Program. Special Day Offering receipts for 1964 were at an all-time high and exceeded $96,000.00 Through these gifts we were able to supplement from 80% to 90% of our needy residents who could not be with us otherwise.

It is urgently hoped that the Special Day Offering for 1965 will be the greatest ever, especially in view of the pressing and ever-increasing needs of the aging in our midst who seek our help. The waiting list now is 175 and grows almost daily.

As the great heart of the Saviour yearns for all in the various areas of human need, we are grateful that He has commissioned us to include also a special ministry to the aged among us. We have responded to His pleas, we are giving an answer to Him for these elderly people who are very dear to Him, and we pray that every church in our State Baptist Convention will be very careful to give increasing emphasis to this vital ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
CHARLES J. POOL
In cooperation with,
WILLIAM A. POOLE
General Superintendent

1965 REPORT OF CHAPLAIN'S PROGRAM OF WILKES GENERAL HOSPITAL

Since the fiscal year of the Department of Pastoral Care, of Wilkes General Hospital begins on January 1, this report covers nine months, January 1, 1965 to September 30, 1965.

Since January 1 the hospital has had 4,340 patients admitted of whom 3,255 listed a church affiliation. In each case there was contact made with the patient's minister concerning the admission to the hospital.

The Department has made 2,000 visits to these patients. The Medical Staff of Wilkes General Hospital referred 50 patients to the Chaplain for intensive pastoral care. These 50 patients have naturally required more time over and above routine visits made to others.

We have had 32 Sunday morning worship services for the patients and staff of the hospital. There have been 22 spiritual commitments during these services.

The out-patient counseling ministry has been very heavy during these months. We have had 45 new counselees and 10 were carried over from last year. There has been a total of 381 hours of counseling during the nine months. Approximately 70% of the 45 new counselees were referred by the Medical Staff of the hospital. The remainder were referred by ministers, families, and other agencies.

Respectfully submitted,
G. JACK BOSTON, Chaplain,
Wilkes General Hospital

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT, 1965

With serious moral issues facing us on every hand, Baptists need an accurate and comprehensive source of information. Secular papers cannot meet this need. These papers cover many things: sports, society, business, obituaries, entertainment, national and foreign affairs, yet often religion is found only on Saturday church page, if at all.

Coverage of the Southern Baptist Convention in Dallas and of the Baptist World Congress in Miami Beach were disappointing. Most of the best papers had no more than one article a day on these important meetings.

Where can Baptists get coverage of these and other significant events? The **Biblical Recorder,** a dependable medium for more than a hundred and thirty-two years. Typical of its service, the **Recorder** devoted special editions to these meetings at Dallas and Miami Beach. Those who read these issues often felt like they were there. This is the job of the **Recorder,** to be our eyes and ears when we cannot attend.

In many other ways the **Recorder** serves its readers . . .For example a bill was introduced in the 1965 General Assembly that would have legalized distilleries in our state. Editorials in the **Recorder** aroused our people and they, in turn, contacted their legislators. The bill was soundly defeated. A liquor by the drink bill can be expected in the 1967 Assembly. Again the **Recorder** will keep you informed. With so many papers now accepting beer and liquor advertising, the question arises as to how they can give unbiased coverage to liquor proposals.

Let's talk money for a moment: The average Baptist family needs a newspaper and spends at least 50c to $1.00 a week on newspapers with little complaint. Yet, for only 4c or 5c a week, the cost of a stamp, the **Recorder** can come to a home. If your church does not have a **Recorder** club, please see that one is organized. Only four people are needed to form a club. The cost per family for a club is $2.50 per year, or on a special introductory offer a Club can be organized for 10 months for $2.00 per family. Better still a church can send the **Recorder** to every family under the Church Budget Plan, for $2.00 per family.

Our Baptist people must be enlisted in the fight against evil. The best way this can be done is thru the pages of the **Recorder.**

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. LURA HOLLAND, Representative

REPORT OF

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

The following report was received from W. R. Wagoner, General Superintendent, and is hereby submitted to our Association:

The care of dependent, neglected and homeless children is the central mission of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. In addition to providing care for children it is the purpose of the Homes to join hands with other Christian forces to strengthen wholesome, Christian family life throughout the state. Our people have supported this ministry in a most generous and commendable way.

Our homes are serving as many people who need our help as possible. They are dependent upon North Carolina Baptists for support. Every gift,

however small or large, is appreciated and is used for the purpose for which it is given. Income through the Cooperative Program is becoming increasingly important.

The Thanksgiving Offering of last year is approaching three hundred ten thousand dollars ($310,000.00) and is the largest ever given. This suggests that our people welcome an opportunity to support the "helping ministries" of the church which are close to the heart of our Lord.

Two estates have made possible two very fine buildings which have just been completed on the Mills Home campus. Income from the estate of Mr. and Mrs. Leland J. Sadler of Anderson, South Carolina, was used to build a library. An addition to the church was financed from the estate of Robert M. Idol and Lela Idol of Winston-Salem. These buildings will fill a most useful purpose in the educational and religious life of the Mills Home family.

There is a growing need for good Christian foster homes in which children needing this kind of care can live. Many families are finding much happiness and a great opportunity for service in caring for foster children. Thus, many boys and girls are privileged to grow up in Christian homes who otherwise would not have this opportunity. Should you have an "extra measure of love" to share in this way the Homes would like to know of your interest.

The need for a home in the western part of the state, more adequately to serve the people west of the Blue Ridge Mountains, has been discussed in various meetings and conferences. The possibility of such a home is meeting with genuine interest and enthusiasm. Attention is currently being given to a suitable location.

Members of the Board of Trustees and members of the staff of the Children's Homes are committed to the task of maintaining a Christian program of child care—a program that will merit the undivided support and loyalty of our people and that will bring honor to our Lord. To that end it is our purpose to meet, as effectively as possible, the challenges of our day.

Respectfully submitted,
R. F. SMITH, JR.,
Baptist Children's Homes Representative

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD, 1965

The General Board Member from the Brushy Mountain Association during 1965 has been the Rev. Warren E. Kerr. Mr. Kerr has moved out of the Association and will be replaced on the General Board at the November meeting of the Baptist State Convention. At the State Convention last November the General Board was enlarged to include one member-at-large from each of the 10 regions in the State. I was elected to serve in this capacity from Region VII. For that reason I have been asked to give the General Board report this year.

It is the responsibility of the General Board to act for the Convention between annual sessions and to provide supervision of all agencies and institutions fostered by and receiving support from the Convention. The General Board also has charge and control of all the Convention's work, including missions, evangelism, education, benevolences and all other general

activities except those which are committed by charter to the trustees of the institutions and agencies.

The work of the General Board is carried out by six Divisions, each of which has a committee of the General Board working with it. These are:

1. Stewardship Promotion and Editorial Services
   (1) Stewardship Promotion
   (2) Program Services
2. Missions
   (1) Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute
   (2) Interracial Cooperation
   (3) Committee on Associational Cooperation
3. Evangelism
4. Church Programs
   (1) Sunday School
   (2) Training Union
   (3) Student Dept.
   (4) Music Dept.
   (5) Brotherhood
   (6) Statistics
   (7) Church Planning
   (8) Assembly
5. Christian Education
   Working with our seven Baptist colleges
6. Christian Social Services
   (1) North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Inc.
   (2) North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc.
   (3) Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

The General Board met on January 18 and 19 of this year in Raleigh for its first meeting of 1965. The Summer meeting was held at Wingate College on July 12 and 13. The Fall meeting will be held in Raleigh on October 11 and 12.

The complete summary report of the General Board will be presented to the Baptist Convention meeting in Charlotte on November 9 and 10 of this year.

Respectfully submitted,
HENRY A. MORGAN

P. O. A. U. REPORT, 1965

Excerpts from Religion, Court and Schools:

WAS GOD BANNED FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS?

Today there still remains considerable confusion among school officials and the general public as to precisely what these decisions prohibited under our Constitution and, more importantly, what they did not prohibit. Certainly the Supreme Court did not "expel God" from the classroom as some have alleged. Nor did the court prohibit recognition of the existence of God in public life. Rather, the Court found unconstitutional the requiring of certain specific practices in public schools as part of a religious exercise or program.

ACTIVITIES PROHIBITED

In its decisions the Supreme Court held the following activities in public schools to be unconstitutional:

1: Requiring the recitation of a nonsectarian prayer as a part of a religious exercise.
2. Requiring the reading of a portion of the Bible or the recitation of the Lord's Prayer as part of a religious exercise.

ACTIVITIES SPECIFICALLY PERMITTED

The following activities were found to have no constitutional restraint:

1. Use of the Bible as a reference work for the teaching of secular subjects.
2. Use of the Bible as an instrument for non-religious moral inspiration.
3. Study of the Bible for its literary and historical qualities.
4. Objective instruction of comparative religion or the history of religion and its relationship to the advancement of civilization.
5. Reciting historical documents, such as the Declaration of Independence, which contain reference to God.
6. Singing officially espoused anthems which include the composer's profession of faith in God.
7. Patriotic or ceremonial references to God.

ACTIVITIES PRESUMPTIVELY PERMITTED

In addition, Mr. Justice Brennan in a concurring opinion in the Schempp case indicated the following activities were allowed:

1. Providing churches and chaplains at military establishments and in penal institutions.
2. Exempting ministers and divinity students from military service.
3. Excusing children from school on religious holidays.
4. Providing temporary use of public buildings for religious services when other space was not available.
5. Singing prayer of invocation in legislative chambers.
6. Using the motto "In God We Trust" on currency, documents, and public buildings as devoid of religious purpose, but recognition of historical fact.
7. Referring to divinity in Pledge of Allegiance as fact.

IN SUM, THE VITALE AND SCHEMPP CASES ONLY SOUGHT TO PROHIBIT GOVERNMENT FROM REQUIRING RELIGIOUS EXERCISE IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS. TO DO SO WOULD VIOLATE THE FIRST AMENDMENT OF THE CONSTITUTION.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN V. IDOL

REPORT OF TIME, PLACE, PREACHER COMMITTEE, 1965

Time: October 4-5, 1966
Place: October 4, North Wilkesboro Second Baptist
Preacher: Rev. Frank Walker
Alternate: Rev. Claude Soots

October 5, Goshen Baptist Church
Preacher: Rev. David Osborne
Alternate: Rev. Tommy Privette

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT, 1965

The American Bible Society in its 149th annual report lists the following accomplishments: Distributed 682,895 Bibles, 1,437,029 Testaments, 4,966,383 Portions and 18,255,605 Selections in the U.S.A.; Provided through gifts 1,118,584 Bibles, 1,102,435 New Testaments, 13,506,946 Portions and 7,605,740 Selections in 130 countries abroad, or a total of 48,675,617 copies of Scripture; engaged in translation of Scriptures with more than 3,000 persons from many nations participating, published for the first time the Gospel of Mark in English of today, title, "The Right Time"; issued 65,834 Scriptures in Braille and on Talking Bible Records to the blind; circulated "The Bible Society Record" 10 times in the year of its 147th continuous year of publication to over 1,000,000 members; adopted the largest budget in history, $6,348,000; shared in a worldwide meeting for first time of Bible Society and Church leaders June 22-26 at Driebergen, Holland; Produced in cooperation with Canadian Bible Society a motion picture "Freedom in Their Souls," and Filmstrips "Mukaba and His Bible" and "The Blind Can Lead" daily one-minute radio spot announcements for 2,000 stations and one-minute T.V. spots for 650 stations; supported the "Circle of Concerned" movement of church women; received $1,186,960 from churches; erected a Scripture Distribution Center in Wayne, N. J.; appointed the first woman Field Secretary, Mrs. Elizabeth Newcomer of Kansas City, Mo., as Secretary of "Women's Activities in the U.S.A."; started construction of the new Bible House at 61st Street and Broadway, New York City; included 17 new languages in its accessions of which nine were ABS publications; provided 301,541 volumes of Scriptures to World's Fair Visitors and participated May 17 in the first global program of reading and sharing the Pentecostal message of Acts 2 in an attractive booklet.

The Bible Society deserves the support of every church in the Association. Give generously.

Respectfully submitted,
REV. J. C. SHAW, JR.

COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICE AND CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS REPORT, 1965

"For so is the will of God, that with well doing ye may put to silence the ignorance of foolish men," I Peter 2:15. So is the purpose of the Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness.

The responsibilities of the modern Christian to society are many when we realize that the gospel is a message of salvation, mercy, love, and justice for **all men** and that the sovereignty of God and the Lordship of Christ extend to every area and relationship of life. With the sinister forces of unrighteousness such as the growing traffic in obscene literature, the alarming increase in alcoholism, a rise in crime and juvenile delinquency, the ceaseless barrage of contrived sexuality in the mass media, acceleration of divorce statistics, and the tragic excesses of race prejudice invading our

homes and communities, we must not be "weary in well doing" to eradicate these evils.

We, the members of the Associational Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness, would like to recommend that each local church elect such a committee to relate the gospel to family life, race relations, moral issues, daily work and Christian citizenship. The Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention publishes many tracts and offers help in this area. Last year written materials from the Commission had a total circulation of 30,913,165.

We also recommend that during this transitional period of racial integration in our association every Christian manifest a Christ-like attitude in word and action.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. ROWE W. TEAGUE, Chairman
MRS. G. WARNER MILLER
MR. CLINTON ELLER

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

We, the Resolutions Committee, on behalf of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, offer the following resolutions:

1. We wish to express our sincere appreciation to the host churches, Mt. Pleasant and Beaver Creek, for their gracious hospitality and for serving such a delicious meal.

2. We wish to express our many thanks to every officer who served and worked so faithfully throughout the year.

3. To everyone on the different committees, we deeply appreciate every minute spent on your subjects, and commend such on the very interesting and inspiring reports.

4. To our Missionary, the Rev. John R. Wright, we are humbly grateful for the great work he is doing in our association, and pray God's richest blessings abide with him.

5. Resolved that the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association be known as having definitely opposed the ABC stores that were voted in our towns of North Wilkesboro and Wilkesboro.

Respectfully submitted,
REV. DEAN DILLARD, Chairman
MR. OLIN GREENE
MR. C. M. BROWN

STATE MISSIONS REPORT, 1965

Brushy Mountain Baptist Association

The CALL of our Lord, Jesus Christ, is plainly before us to be about his business. To Peter, and to all his disciples in every time and place, is given the command, "Feed my sheep." Our call through State Missions is to feed the hungry souls of his beloved people, our neighbors from Manteo to Murphy.

The OPPORTUNITY to serve Him who has redeemed us from sin and rescued us from the grave has never been greater than it is today. What will we do with it?

The NEED for us to share the blessings of the love of God can easily be measured by the fact that there are almost five million North Carolinians who are a part of a society where men lack these blessings. There are none of us who remain untouched by the effects of crime, disease, accident, ignorance, alcohol, aging, divorce and desertion, poverty, and a lack of love.

The STEWARDSHIP to which the Spirit of Christ would lead us is the best hope of our community, our state, and our world. To be Christian is to be a steward of all that the grace of God has brought to us.

The TIME for us to catch this vision is at hand. Billy Graham has described the present scene as a World Aflame. Right now is all the time we have to put out the burning, spreading fire of evil that is seeking to engulf the world and our own state.

The REWARD of one who gives of himself and of the gifts of grace which he has received is to enter the presence of our Lord and receive his commendation, "Well done, thou good and faithful servant."

The ALTERNATIVE is that our poor stewardship will leave us with blinded eyes in a denomination losing its influence and its opportunity, while the society around us disintegrates in the flames of self-destruction.

The IMPERATIVE thus becomes clear. We must not fail. The stakes are too high for us to gamble that our communities will come to Christ, and to the Cross of self-sacrifice, while we remain at ease in Zion. When Christ says, "Go ye . . . ," he is giving us a Divine Imperative, not a choice.

The NOW in the Christian life is before us. What we did and what we gave yesterday is no longer sufficient. What we promise to do and to give tomorrow is too uncertain. The Master who suffers in this moment for all five million of us wants to know what you and I are doing about our discipleship right now.

The EXPENSE will be great. Evangelism is always expensive to those who care. It cost God his Son. It will cost us much in body, mind, and spirit, as well as in money. But we cannot out-give God. The enrichment of the soul at peace with God is worth far more than any price to those who are willing to spend themselves for Jesus' sake.

The DECISION must be made—right now! Let our decision be to do our duty, not because it is our duty, but because we can do no other.

If Jesus lives, if it is in Him that we live and move and have our being, if His love for you and me and everyman is a living reality, no other can we do. "The love of Christ constrains us." And these eleven words become our description:

Call
Opportunity
Need
Stewardship
Time
Reward
Alternative
Imperative
Now
Expense
Decision.

Respectfully submitted,
CLARENCE A. EDEN, JR.

1965 HOME MISSIONS REPORT

The Missionary imperative has continued to be the uniting bond and the impelling motive for this varied body which now numbers more than ten million members spread over 50 states. God has so richly favored our efforts that today we serve through 2,000 missionaries in more than 56 nations abroad and 2,400 missionaries on the Home Mission scene. By contrast, as recently as 1948, our Foreign Missionaries numbered only 670 and Home Missionaries only 741.

In 15 years following the 1947 tithing emphasis, the number of Home and Foreign Missionaries has more than tripled.

Our purpose is to encourage each church and each individual to support the Home Missions program through prayer and financial support as well as going and sending as God directs.

May God grant that our response in 1965-1966 will pave the way for another forward thrust in winning people to Christ and starting New Testament Churches.

Respectfully submitted,
ROBERT EARL WEBB,
Home Mission Representative

THE FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

God is giving amazing victories through the efforts of the 2,033 missionaries presently serving in 60 countries. Many of these have warm words of appreciation to our church people for the valuable assistance given that the Word of God might go forth throughout the world . . . The Marion Corleys presently in Columbia write . . .

"We want to thank you for your interest in our work here and assure you of our prayers for you."

Dr. Cauthen, Executive Secretive Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board as well as those serving in the field are challenged and burdened by the tremendous needs evident on every hand . . .

"Our five Baptist mission hospitals in Nigeria have been inadequately staffed and unexpected losses of personnel within the last two years have created a situation that is nothing short of critical."

"We must cultivate the maximum opportunities for evangelism which are open to such a remarkable degree throughout the world . . ."

"It is evident that the phenomenal growth in population puts us under obligation to explore and utilize the most effective means of communicating the Gospel to the largest number of people."

While the missionaries do their best with what they have, we at home must not become lax in our responsibilities to them and also to those with whom they are seeking to work. Many Southern Baptists are well informed about missions. Others may not have the information they need to quicken their concern. We must prepare for advance in our Foreign Mission Fields by providing additional personnel and money.

Dr. Keith Edwards of Nigeria states, "Our greatest asset is what you do as Southern Baptists on Sunday. Our greatest liability is what you do the rest of the week."

As our local churches grow, adequate information must be given to keep all of our people aware of the needs; the challenge of God's call must

be continually laid upon the hearts of our young people; and we at home must not only live a Christian life, but must be willing to lay our lives as well as our money upon the altar.

What can I do?, you ask . . .

1. Read your Bible and find in its pages the Lord of your life . . .
2. Study the needs of the world as presented in "THE COMMISSION" magazine . . .
3. Give a birthday gift worthy of "The King Of Kings" through the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering . . .
4. Allow God to place you in the center of His Will . . .
5. Pray for the missionaries . . .
   That they will be spiritually and physically strong . . .
   That their homes will be a living witness for Christ . . .
   That their knowledge of the language and people will increase . . .
   That they and we may be more useful for God's glory.

Respectfully submitted,
REV. CLINTON BAILEY

HISTORY OF BEAVER CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH SINCE 1956

Whereas the history of the church was written in 1956 and is recorded in the associational minutes of that year on pages 47-52, further reference to that period will not be mentioned.

The Brushy Mountain Baptist Association met at Beaver Creek Baptist Church October 10, 1956, when the Rev. Robert C. Schreckenberg was pastor. He served until November, 1957, when he resigned to accept a church at Twin Falls, Idaho. He was the first full-time pastor and the first to live in the parsonage built in 1956.

Rev. Clayton R. Barker was called as pastor, half-time, December 21, 1957, serving Beaver Creek and Walnut Grove, until October 30, 1960, when he resigned to pastor a church in Eau Gallie, Florida.

Rev. Guy S. Cain and the Rev. Sloan Cain served as interim pastors from December, 1960, until May, 1961, when the present pastor, the Rev. C. Eugene Lawing, was called.

In 1956 the pastor's salary for full-time was $1,800. In 1957 the salary for half-time was $1,560. On June 9, 1963, the church again went full-time with pastor's salary returning to $1,800. The church asked the Baptist State Convention for a supplement, which was granted, of $1,000 per year. On August 9, 1964, the pastor's salary was raised to $2,400 per year.

Ordained deacons in 1956 were C. E. Johnson, J. P. Hayes, W. J. Horton, Sr., L. Z. Walsh, Richard Edminston, R. B. Earp, Troy Huskey, and L. C. Matherly. Deacons ordained since then are John Payne, 1959; C. W. Ferguson, 1962; Steve Blevins, 1963. Under the rotation system active deacons are C. E. Johnson, John Payne, C. W. Ferguson, R. C. Walsh, and Steve Blevins.

Warren J. Horton, Sr., served as church clerk from 1954 until his death in October, 1962. Mrs. Myrtle G. Horton was elected in November, 1962, to serve out her husband's term. She is still serving as clerk.

J. P. Hayes has been treasurer since his election in 1949. The church operates under the unified budget system, giving through the Cooperative Program and to special offerings.

The Sunday School is departmentalized, uses the six point record system, and has grown from an enrollment of 121 in 1956 to 145 in 1965. The Training Union was discontinued October 2, 1960, due to lack of interest. It was reorganized November, 1961, with an enrollment of 34 and now has 47 enrolled. The Woman's Missionary Union was discontinued in 1960 due to lack of interest. It was reorganized in November, 1964, and is sponsoring active Girls Auxiliary and Sunbeam Bands.

September 27, 1959, the value of the church building was raised from $13,000 to $23,000, and total value of church and parsonage was set at $33,000.

In September, 1961, the loan for the parsonage was paid in full, and a dedication and note burning service was held November 22.

In 1962 a lot measuring 100 by 200 feet to the north of the church was bought from T. W. Ferguson for $260.

When Beaver Creek road was rebuilt in 1961 the trustees signed a right of way which allowed the road to be moved. The area around the old road was graveled and converted into a parking lot by the state highway department for the privilege of using the lot as a temporary storage space for gravel. The church grounds were also improved in 1961.

Improvements to the church building include rest rooms installed in 1961; a new heating system, installed in 1962; front entrance remodeled in 1963; floors refinished in 1964; wiring, light fixtures, auditorium ceiling replaced in 1965; and roof repaired in 1965.

In 1965 a lawn tractor with mower attachments was bought and a storage room built beside the well house.

During the early summer of 1965 a picnic shelter was built on the property bought from Mr. Ferguson. The shelter was named the "L. C. Matherly Fellowship Hall" during a dedication service held on August 21, 1965.

On June 13, 1965, blueprints for remodeling the pulpit area, adding a choir loft behind the pulpit and carpeting the aisles and pulpit area was approved.

During the remodeling of the home of a former clerk, who served prior to 1957, two books of minutes of the church were discovered, in the attic, covering the dates from November 6, 1819, to August 1907, thereby pushing the span of the records of the church back to within forty years of its organization in 1779. These records were believed to have been lost. They are in good condition, and on August 8, 1965, the church voted to secure a safety deposit box at a local bank to preserve its records.

On August 8, 1965, the church voted to ask the clerk to write a history of the church covering the period between 1956 and 1965 and for these to be submitted to the historian for use in the minutes.

Respectfully submitted,
J. F. JORDAN, Historian

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PROGRAM SERVICES

The Department of Program Services promotes the total Baptist program through the associations and local churches. The work of the Department of Program Services of which L. J. Morriss is secretary may be divided as follows:

I. AUDIO VISUAL AIDS
   A. Film library

During the past year the department has booked more than 11,000 free rental films. The general trend in the churches of the Convention is that they are making consistent use of audio-visual materials in the total church program. The department seeks to encourage the planning for a basic audio-visual library at both church and associational levels, with supplementary services provided by the department library. At present, the department library has more than 2,500 35 mm filmstrip and 16 mm motion picture titles, which are available to the churches on a free rental basis. These film titles cover every area of denominational endeavor.

B. Film Production

The department produced the following films during the year:

"An Open Door to Opportunity", a 56 frame full color filmstrip depicting the areas of State Mission work in North Carolina;

"The Extra Dimension", a 16mm sound and color motion picture on Christian higher education as interpreted through the program at Gardner-Webb College;

Film clips, slides and transparencies were produced as requested.

The department is at present completing a new 16mm sound and color motion picture on the North Carolina assemblies and camps, and another on R. A. work which features Camp CaRAway. These two titles will be released in early 1966.

C. Communication Demonstration Conferences

At the request of various associations and church groups, a number of "one night stand" demonstration conferences were scheduled during the year. Counseling with the churches regarding audio-visual equipment, program planning, and sight and sound installations has become one of the major services of the department. These services include: enforced sound, closed circuit TV, broadcast equipment, chime systems, visual installations, projection equipment, background projection, recording facilities, lighting effects, radio loops, and screen installations. We also work with the Church Building Planning Department in aiding churches in sight and sound programming. More than 100 churches were aided in this manner during the past year.

D. Audio Aids

Each year the total number of audio aids provided by the department for church and associational use increases. More than 1200 audio tapes were produced this year, which was a 400% gain over last year. Special radio presentations on missions for the association's use were also produced.

II. GRAPHIC ARTS

Some 200 individual lay-outs were designed during the year. The department also produced the third edition of the "Baptist Manual" as well as special designs for displays at the annual Convention. The department has assisted other Convention departments and agencies with posters and other non-projected aids.

III. NEWS SERVICE

It is our responsibility to provide news coverage of Baptist work in North Carolina to more than 350 outlets including newspapers, radio and television stations in the state. More than 50 special articles were written and used extensively by all the news outlets of our state. We are also responsible for the major portion of pictorial coverage and research materials used by the **Biblical Recorder** in support of State Missions each year. May

we here express our appreciation to every news channel for their splendid cooeperation in providing both time and space for Baptist news.

IV. TELEVISION AND RADIO

The department continues to produce the Baptist network series of television programs titled, "A Light Unto My Path", a mission work of the Convention, designed to reach minority groups, the deaf, the aging and the unchurched. The program is presented over a state-wide network of six stations. These stations are: WRAL-TV, Raleigh; WECT-TV, Wilmington; WLOS-TV, Asheville; WFMY-TV, Greensboro; WBTV, Charlotte; and WNCT-TV, Greenville. Also providing coverage for North Carolina Baptists are WTVC-TV, Chattanooga, Tennessee, and WIS-TV, Columbia, South Carolina. This series of programs is also carried by ten other stations outside of North Carolina and is sponsored by a Baptist Convention or group of that state. The department also produces "Bible Story Time", a weekly program for pre-school children, and "Church of Our Fathers", a weekly 30 minute news telecast on WRAL-TV, Raleigh. Our newest venture is a television series seeking to meet the needs of youth today. Titled "Youth Faces Life", the program is designed to challenge young people to make their faith relevant to the needs of today. Each year, the department, in cooperation with the Church Music Department, broadcasts by radio, the annual Choir Festival from Wake Forest College. We are most grateful for the splendid cooperation of the administration and staff of the radio and television stations in making available their facilities for the Baptist message.

Please continue to pray for our ministry as we try to serve the people and the churches of our Convention and state.

Respectfully submitted,
L. J. MORRISS

ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

1. All Officers of the Association
2. All Pastors of Churches in the Association
3. One elected representative from each Church in the Association.

Elected Representatives are as follows:

BEAVER CREEK—Mr. J. Parks Hayes, RFD 1, Boomer
BETHANY—Mr. Floyd Hendren, Moravian Falls
BOILING SPRINGS—Mr. Turner Huffman, RFD 1, Purlear
CALVARY—Mr. Don Canter, RFD 1, Wilkesboro
CRICKET—Mrs. Frank Parrish, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro
CUB CREEK—Mr. Danny Wyatt, P. O. Box 309, Moravian Falls
DAVIS MEMORIAL—Mr. Earl Fairchilds, 21 E. Waugh St., N. Wilkesboro
EDGEWOOD—Mr. Clifford Moore, RFD 3, N. Wilkesboro
ELK—Mr. Richard Walsh, Ferguson
FISHING CREEK—Mr. Elbert Love, RFD 2, Wilkesboro
FRIENDLY GROVE—Mr. W. C. Church, RFD 1, Box 113, Millers Creek
GORDON—Mrs. Paul Bryant, RFD 4, Box 519A, N. Wilkesboro
GOSHEN—Mrs. Helen Bumgarner, RFD 2, Roaring River
HARMONY—Mr. L. A. Minton, RFD 1, Wilkesboro
HINSHAW STREET—Mr. Royal Johnson, Franklin St., N. Wilkesboro
LEWIS FORK—Mr. Vernon Dyer, RFD 1, Ferguson

LIBERTY GROVE—Mr. Richard Queen, RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro
LITTLE ROCK—Mr. Everette Griffin, RFD 1, Boomer
MILLERS CREEK—Miss Betty Mikel, Millers Creek
MORAVIAN FALLS—Mr. Walter Phillips, RFD 2, Wilkesboro
MT. CARMEL—Mr. Joe Holbrook, RFD 2, Moravian Falls
MT. PLEASANT—Mr. Harry Foster, Ferguson
MT. ZION—Mr. Dallas M. Triplett, Mt. Zion Road, Ferguson
NEW HOPE—Mr. Wayne Vannoy, RFD 1, Purlear
N. WILKESBORO 1st—Mr. Cleve Beshears, 1009 F St., N. Wilkesboro
N. WILKESBORO 2nd—Mr. Joe Brooks, 51 S. Park Road, Highland Park, N. Wilkesboro
OAK GROVE—Rev. J. Q. Yates, RFD 1, Millers Creek
OAKWOODS—Mr. J. C. Anderson, Jr., RFD 2, Wilkesboro
PILGRIM—Mr. Frank Cooper, P. O. Box 1062, N. Wilkesboro
PLEASANT GROVE—Mr. Bruce Crane, RFD 1, Wilkesboro
PLEASANT HOME—Mr. Cecil Kilby, Millers Creek
PURLEAR—Mr. R. Don Nichols, RFD 1, Purlear
ROARING RIVER—Mr. O. M. Proffitt, RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro
SHADY GROVE—Mr. Guy Eller, RFD 1, Hays
SHARON WALKER—Mrs. Frank Hartley, RFD 1, Ferguson
STONY HILL—Mrs. C. O. Parsons, Purlear
WALNUT GROVE—Mr. Troy Carpenter, RFD 1, Moravian Falls
WELCOME HOME—Mr. Osler Lankford, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro
WILKESBORO—Mrs. George Johnson, 201 E. Main St., Wilkesboro
ZION HILL—Mr. W. J. Earp, Boomer

IN MEMORIAM — 1964-1965

Beaver Creek: Mrs. Emma Adkins Adams, Mrs. Ruby Earp, Mrs. Greene Eller, Mrs. Lucy Walsh, Mr. W. C. Walsh.

Bethany: Mrs. Elizabeth Costner, Mrs. Julia McClone, Mr. R. J. Tedder.

Boiling Springs: Mrs. Idar Holder.

Calvary: Mrs. Tom Faw.

Cub Creek: Mr. Wade Ashley (Deacon), Mrs. Vedie Sloop.

Edgewood: Mrs. Annie Gentle, Mr. John Moore (Deacon), Mr. Nelson Pierce, Mrs. Una D. Triplette, Mrs. Lena P. Williams, Mrs. Mollie Winkler.

Fishing Creek: Mr. Dewey Anderson, Mrs. Dora Holland, Mr. Royal Holland (Deacon), Mrs. Carolyn Jackson, Mrs. Vertie Johnson, Mr. Jimmy Pardue.

Friendly Grove: Mr. J. E. Nichols.

Gordon: Mrs. Minnie Wyatt.

Goshen: Mr. Paul Brown, Mrs. R. L. Proffitt, Wilmer L. Triplett, Leonard Wells.

Hinshaw Street: Mrs. Ida Absher, Mrs. Florence Dancy, Mr. Reece Gentry, Mrs. Ray Michael, Sgt. I. E. Valentine.

Lewis Fork: Mrs. Nancy Triplett.

Liberty Grove: Mr. M. C. Wingler.

Little Rock: Mr. Daniel Webster.

Millers Creek: Mr. Raymond Woodie.

Moravian Falls: Mr. Phillip Scroggs, Mrs. Ernest Sloope, Mrs. J. S. Steelman.

Mt. Carmel: Mrs. I. J. Lovette, Mrs. Jettie Parlier.

Mt. Pleasant: Mrs. Effie Greene, Mr. M. F. Greene (Deacon), Dr. W. W. Miles (Minister), Mr. Calvin Nelson, Mr. J. F. Walsh (Deacon), Mr. M. E. Watson.

New Hope: Mr. Weaver Byers, Mrs. Ethel Eller, Mrs. Elizabeth Yates.

North Wilkesboro 1st: Mrs. Frank Bauguss, Mrs. Eddie Caudill, Mr. J. Clarence Davis, Mr. J. M. Eller (Deacon), Mr. Ray Foster, Mr. John Hauser, Mr. C. B. Kemp, Mr. D. W. Miller, Mrs. Coleman Nichols, Mrs. Archie McNeill.

Pilgrim: Miss Oma Nichols, Mrs. Charles Smith.

Pleasant Home: Mr. Jacob Brown, Mr. Reid Hincher, Mrs. Mertie Reeves, Mr. Roby Vannoy, Rev. Spainhour Whittington.

Purlear: Mr. Joe Byers.

Roaring River: Mrs. Bessie Caudill.

Stony Hill: Mr. Weldon Laws.

Walnut Grove: Mr. Cris Barnette, Mr. Edgar Brock, Mrs. Lucinda Brock, Mrs. Mae Broyhill, Mrs. Dola Bullis, Mr. Carl Clayton, Mrs. Dessie Frazier, Mrs. Gertie Hubbard, Mr. J. D. Laws, Mr. Parks M. Lowe, Mrs. Minnie Meadows, Mr. Robert C. Meadows, Mrs. Victoria Sparks.

Wilkesboro: Miss Nancy Lisenbee, Mr. Fred Shoemaker (Deacon), Mrs. R. L. Welborn, Mr. O. K. Whittington, Sr. (Deacon).

Zion Hill: Miss Martha Ellis.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

ASSOCIATIONAL VBS PRINCIPAL

REV. C. E. LAWING, RFD 1, Ferguson

CHURCH	PRINCIPAL	Enrollment	Average Attendance	Preparation Day	Commencement	No. of Days	Hours Daily	Pupils Not in SS	Parents Not in SS	Unsaved Juniors	Unsaved Intermediates	Professions Of Faith	Dedications	Grade	Cost of School	Missions Offering	Given Thru CP
Beaver Creek	Rev. C. E. Lawing	59	47	No	Yes	10	3:00	6	4	7	0	0	2		$	$ 26.68	Yes
Bethany	Mrs. Max Hendren	45	43	Yes	Yes	5	3:00	0	0	0	0	0	0		31.75	9.33	yes
Boiling Springs	Mrs. Wade Brown	30	27	Yes	Yes	5	2:30	0	4	1	0	0	0			15.56	Yes
Calvary	Mrs. Max Jennings	69	62	No	No	5	2:00	5	12	20	2	15	12		35.45	7.32	Yes
Cricket	Rev. John R. Wright	36	25	No	No	5	2:00	2	12	1	1	0	0	D	20.00	9.20	Yes
Cub Creek	Mrs. W. C. Anderson	108	99	Yes	Yes	5	3:00	2	0	16	1	0	0		100.88	24.54	Yes
Davis Memorial	Mrs. Pauline Hendrix	56	49	Yes	Yes	5	3:00	10	0	10	1	0	0		60.00	11.14	Yes
Edgewood	Mrs. Jean Elledge	87	69	Yes	Yes	5	2:00	4	6	10	0	16	0	E	55.54	21.25	Yes
Elk	Rev. John R. Wright	22	10	No	No	5	1:30	0	0	3	0	0	0	E		5.76	Yes
Fishing Creek	Rev. Clyde Church	163	132	Yes	Yes	5	3:00	0	0	0	0	21	0	E	108.94	28.55	Yes
Friendly Grove	Rev. John R. Wright	50	36	No	No	5	2:00	5	12	2	1	0	0	E	30.00	13.63	Yes
Gordon	Rev. John R. Wright	99	76	No	No	5	3:00	10	10	28	8	0	0	E		6.05	Yes
Goshen	Mrs. Otha Bumgarner	60	56	Yes	Yes	5	3:00	1	2	12	0	0	0		20.00	12.73	Yes
Harmony	Mary Jo Minton	93	88	Yes	Yes	10	3:00	5	3	10	4	1	0	AA	75.37	20.38	Yes
Lewis Fork	Rev. J. G. Huffman	73	68	No	Yes	5	3:00	0	0	0	0	4	0		41.84	14.24	Yes
Liberty Grove	Mrs. Ralph C. Taylor	73	71	No	Yes	5	3:00	0	0	7	0	0	0			23.29	Yes
Little Rock	Rev. C. A. Tuttle	64	60	No	Yes	5	3:00	3	2	7	0	0	0	B	45.00	28.74	Yes
Millers Creek	Rev. R. Earl Webb	140	107	Yes	Yes	10	3:00	17	63	9	3	3	0	Stan	100.00	37.87	Yes
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Robert Clanton	109	87	Yes	Yes	5	2:00	10	18	15	7	0	0	CC	78.39	7.35	Yes
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. J. C. Shaw	72	60	Yes	Yes	10	3:00	0	0	2	0	1	0	AA	73.05	54.04	Yes
Mt. Zion	Rev. C. E. Lawing	68	60	No	Yes	5	3:00	0	0	23	7	4	0			9.57	Yes
N. Wilkesboro First	Mr. F. Jimmie Mize	172	155	No	Yes	5	3:00	0	0	0	0	0	0	CC	200.00	30.45	Yes
N. Wilkesboro Second	Mrs. Joe Brooks	58	56	Yes	Yes	5	3:00	0	26	13	0	0	0	C	56.81	12.40	Yes
New Hope	Rev. J. G. Huffman	71	66	No	Yes	5	2:00	4	4	10	0	0	0			22.86	Yes
Oak Grove	Carl Black	83	70	No	No	5	2:00	5	0	14	13	0	0	E	14.87	17.32	Yes
Oakwoods	Mrs. Virginia Anderson	95	85	Yes	Yes	5	3:00	24	13	15	1	0	0	BB	45.00	11.50	Yes
Pilgrim	Mrs. Paul Eller	75	65	No	Yes	5	3:00	4	3	18	0	2	0		68.74	24.97	Yes
Pleasant Grove	Jerry Hamby	108	97	No	Yes	5	2:00	1	14	17	1	0	0	E	64.53	22.70	Yes
Pleasant Home	Rev. Clinton Bailey	105	83	Yes	Yes	10	3:00	0	0	23	7	0	0	A	114.15	41.53	Yes
Purlear	Rev. Thomas E. Privette	42	41	Yes	Yes	5	3:00	0	0	0	0	0	0	C	29.59	9.81	Yes
Roaring River	Eugene Proffit	59	51	Yes	Yes	10	3:00	1	0	9	3	0	1	Stan	122.88	29.19	Yes
Shady Grove	Rev. John R. Wright	54	50	No	No	5	2:00	1	0	12	2	6	2	E		17.55	Yes
Sharon Walker	Mrs. Jeanette Pearson	25	23	Yes	Yes	5	3:00	0	0	7	0	0	0		14.00	8.27	No
Stony Hill	Anita Johnson	35	34	No	Yes	5	3:00	1	0	0	0	0	0	E	8.75	5.73	Yes
Walnut Grove	Rev. Rowe W. Teague	75	68	Yes	Yes	10	3:00	10	25	6	0	0	0	CC	100.00	37.78	Yes
Welcome Home	Mrs. John R. Wright	134	101	Yes	Yes	10	3:00	4	5	8	2	11	0	AA		45.22	Yes
Wilkesboro	Mrs. Robert Foster	169	146	Yes	Yes	10	3:00	0	25	5	1	1	15	Stan	175.00	48.25	Yes
Zion Hill	Miss Peggy Pennell	126	110	Yes	Yes	6	3:00	45	60	29	9	4	18	CC	61.85	30.69	No
MISSIONS																	
Hilltop	C. C. Blevins	89	87	Yes	Yes	5	3:00	5	0	31	3	0	0	D	55.00	25.36	Yes
Lewis Fork Adventist	Mrs. C. C. Gambill	50	40	No	Yes	5	3:00	6	0	8	12	0	0			87.00	No
Northside Chapel NW 1	Rev. C. J. Pool	74	56	No	No	5	3:00	8	20	7	3	0	0	D		4.17	Yes
North Wilkesboro 1st	Mrs. M. A. Nimmo	70	53	No	Yes	5	3:00	0	0	0	0	0	0				
TOTALS 42		3340	2869			276	1:25	197	343	396	92.	89	48		$1977.68	$919.95	

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Wilkes County, North Carolina

DATE	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	No. of Churches	Baptisms	Church Memb.
1872	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R. L. Steel	G. D. Sherrill	I. N. Haynes	27	45	2145
1873	New Hope	R. L. Steel	James B. Pool	W. M. Wingate	28	75	2175
1874	Three Forks (Alex)	R. L. Steel	James B. Pool	Isaac Oxford	28	96	1999
1875	Buffalo (Ashe)	R. L. Steel	James B. Pool	James McNeill	29	201	2202
1876	Oak Forest	R. L. Steel	James B. Pool	C. C. Pool	29	125	2525
1877	Union (Caldwell)	R. L. Steel	James B. Pool	W. A. Pool	30	90	2558
1878	Lewis Fork	R. L. Steel	James B. Pool	Wm. Pool	30	191	2722
1879	Antioch (Alex)	Isaac Oxford	James B. Pool	George W. Green	31	85	2665
1880	Bethel (Ashe)	R. A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	James B. Pool	34	195	2847
1881	Cub Creek	R. A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	Milton McNeill	36	188	2921
1882	Macedonia (Alex)	R. A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	W. J. Fulford	34	166	2930
1883	Kings Creek (Caldwell)	R. A. Spainhour	W. E. White	W. A. Pool	35	204	3158
1884	Three Forks (Alex)	R. A. Spainhour	W. E. White	I. W. Thomas	36	146	3219
1885	Zion Hill	R. A. Spainhour	W. E. White	William Royal	36	207	3316
1886	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R. A. Spainhour	W. E. White	W. A. Pool	31	125	2943
1887	Wilkesboro	R. A. Spainhour	W. E. White	C. E. Taylor	27	253	2701
1888	Walnut Grove	R. A. Spainhour	W. P. Laws	W. R. Gwaltney	14	43	1114
1889	Mt Pleasant	I. T. Prevett	J. L. Hemphill	W. R. Gwaltney	17	133	1315
1890	Little Rock	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W. L. Wright	17	17	1225
1891	Mt. Carmel	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W. W. White	18	61	1303
1892	Moravian Falls	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	I. T. Prevett	18	28	1283
1893	Pleasant Home	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	A. T. Pardue	19	52	1375
1894	N. Wilkesboro 1st.	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W. R. Bradshaw	20	73	1425
1895	New Hope	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	A. T. Pardue	20	74	1475
1896	Mt. Zion	R. A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	J. C. Blalock	19	77	1480
1897	Edgewood	J. L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	W. R. Bradshaw	19	89	1575
1898	Beaver Creek	J. L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	A. T. Pardue	18	54	1511
1899	Lewis Fork	W. M. Absher	Vance McGhinnis	J. J. Beach	19	37	1574
1900	Zion Hill	W. M. Absher	Vance McGhinnis	W. R. Gwaltney	19	91	1608
1901	Cub Creek	J. L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	A. T. Pardue	20	110	1634
1902	Wilkesboro	J. L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	S. F. Conrad	20	167	1788
1903	Shady Grove	J. L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	W. R. Bradshaw	21	91	1850
1904	Stony Hill	J. L. Hemphill	John Crouch	W. H. Eller	21	74	1878
1905	Walnut Grove	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	W. F. Staley	21	185	1999
1906	Harmony	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	W. F. Staley	21	131	2080
1907	N. Wilkesboro 1st	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	J. S. Farmer	22	208	2196
1908	New Hope	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	W. F. Staley	22	91	2146
1909	Little Rock	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	I. W. Thomas	23	120	2273
1910	Wilkesboro	C. C. Wright	D. R. Edwards	C. M. Rock	23	115	2372
1911	Mt. Pleasant	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	L. B. Murray	23	206	2449
1912	Mt. Carmel	C. C. Wright	W. H. Church	R. P. Blevins	23	156	2569
1913	Pleasant Home	C. C. Wright	R. P. Blevins	R. P. Blevins	23	200	2751
1914	Lewis Fork	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	S. S. Jennings	24	166	2888
1915	Mt. Zion	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	D. M. Wheeler	24	103	2880
1916	Moravian Falls	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	C. H. Utley	24	107	2999
1917	Edgewood	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	W. C. Meadows	24	213	3118
1918	Beaver Creek	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	S. S. Jennings	25	235	3251
1919	Zion Hill	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	S. S. Jennings	26	134	3266
1920	Ronda	C. C. Wright	R. L. Proffit	W. F. Staley	27	116	3267
1921	N. Wilkesboro 1st.	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G. W. Sebastian	27	222	3450
1922	Pleasant Grove	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W. L. Griggs	27	315	3715
1923	Oakwoods	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G. W. Sebastian	27	210	3859
1924	Harmony	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W. L. Griggs	26	169	3729

1926	N. Wilkesboro 2nd	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G. G. Reeves	26	168	4198
1927	Goshen	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G. W. Sebastian	27	211	4316
1928	Mt. Pleasant	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	N. C. Teague	27	105	4115
1929	Stony Hill	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W. M. Gilmore	27	79	4148
1930	Little Rock	C. C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W. R. Bradshaw	28	194	4329
1931	Fishing Creek	C. C. Wright	J. F. Jordan	A. E. Watts	29	223	4680
1932	Pilgrim	J. L. Hemphill	J. F. Jordan	Avery M. Church	29	190	4660
1933	Mt. Zion	J. L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	A. J. Foster	28	230	4759
1934	Moravian Falls	J. L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Eugene Olive	28	228	4899
1935	Lewis Fork	T. E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Avery M. Church	28	108	4755
1936	Oakwoods	T. E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	N. T. Jarvis	28	181	4699
1937	Liberty Grove	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	C. C. Holland	28	201	4831
1938	Mt. Pleasant	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Isaac Watts	30	249	5168
1939	Beaver Creek	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	31	224	5394
1940	New Hope	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Ernest V. Bumgarner	32	184	5519
1941	Pleasant Home	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Finley C. Watts	32	212	5602
1942	Zion Hill	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Alfred J. Foster	33	238	5651
1943	Elk	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	33	310	5933
1944	Hinshaw Street	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	C. J. Pool	33	121	5964
1945	Mt. Carmel	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	S. Isaac Watts	33	342	6270
1946	Pleasant Grove	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	David E. Browning W. N. Brookshire	34	240	6509
1947	Boiling Springs	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	J. Glenn Huffman C. J. Pool	33	191	6850
1948	Little Rock	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	John T. Wayland John Wells	33	162	6571
1949	Goshen	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	W. N. Brookshire Clate Brown	33	284	6799
1950	Davis Memorial Walnut Grove	T. E. Story	J. F. Jordan	Gilbert Osborne H. I. Johnson	35	291	7073
1951	N. Wilkesboro 1st Harmony	A. W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	Clete Simmons John T. Wayland	35	250	7255
1952	Furlear Lewis Fork	A. W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	R. L. Franklin Clate Brown	35	221	7405
1953	Wilkesboro Goshen	John V. Idol	Mrs. H. G. Duncan	Harvey White A. W. Eller	36	240	7531
1954	Pleasant Home Mt. Zion	John V. Idol	Mrs. H. G. Duncan	J. Glenn Huffman W. H. Caldwell	37	342	7833
1955	Welcome Home Cub Creek	John V. Idol	Gwyn Vannoy	W. R. Wagoner LeRoy Thomas	37	352	7965
1956	Fishing Creek Beaver Creek	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	A. B. Cooke, Jr. Hunter Church	38	269	8186
1957	Zion Hill Calvary	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	J. C. McQueen, Jr. Henry A. Morgan	39	334	8425
1958	N. Wilkesboro 1st. Moravian Falls	John V. Idol	W. W. Miles	Clyde Church Frank Walker	39	339	8656
1959	Edgewood Mt. Pleasant	John V. Idol	T. E. Story	Howard Laney Heber F. Peacock	39	290	8855
1960	Walnut Grove Oakwoods	Clyde Church	T. E. Story	Vaughn Brown Warren Ker	39	404	9210
1961	Boiling Springs Little Rock	Clyde Church	T. E. Story	Dean Dillard Richard Byrd	39	296	9325
1962	Hinshaw Street Millers Creek	Henry A. Morgan	T. E. Story	R. F. Smith, Jr. Rowe W. Teague	39	369	9582
1963	Liberty Grove Pilgrim	Henry A. Morgan	T. E. Story	Fred S. Miller W. H. Caldwell	39	267	9748
1964	New Hope Wilkesboro Fishing Creek	J. Glenn Huffman	T. E. Story	Paul Shoupe E. L. Copeland C. A. Eden, Jr.	39	337	9952
1965	Mt. Pleasant Beaver Creek	J. Glenn Huffman	R. C. Bailey	C. E. Lawing R. Earl Adams	40	305	10,186

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Clerk, Rev. Clinton Bailey
Rt. 1, Box 137, Millers Creek, 28651
Moderator, Mr. Curtis Greene, RFD 1, Purlear, 28665

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Year Organized	Loc. 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Services 1-2-3-4	Rev. Meet. Held	No. Loc. Missions oper. by church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Members lost by letter, death, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Mem. Rec. from non-Bapt. Ch.	Members lost to non-Bapt. Ch.	State Paper in Budget?	Pastor's Annual Salary, Full Year or Not
Beaver Creek	Rev. Eugene Lawing, Rt 1, Ferguson, 28624	1779	1	4	1	0	3	1	7	116	56	172	0	0	yes	2400
Bethany	Rev. Rex Shumate, 1003 Franklin St., N. Wkbs., 28659	1892	1	2	1	0	6	0	4	95	54	149	0	0	no	1200
Boiling Springs	Rev. Wiley Carroll, Rt 1, Purlear, 28665	1932	1	2	1	0	1	1	4	103	56	159	0	0	no	1750
Calvary	Rev. W. H. Caldwell, Rt 4, Box 604A, N. W., 28659	1946	1	4	2	0	14	0	7	101	34	135	0	0	no	1680
Cricket	Rev. J. G. Cardwell, Rt 4, Box 572, N. W., 28659	1965	2	4	2	0	2	33	0	31	4	35	2	0	no	300
Cub Creek	Rev. Mack McCurdy, Rt 2, Wilkesboro, 28697	1862	1	4	2	0	6	2	6	110	153	263	0	0	yes	2530
Davis Memorial	Rev. Wiley Carroll, Rt 1, Purlear, 28665	1946	1	2	1	0	1	1	0	57	31	88	0	0	no	717
Edgewood	Rev. Harvey White, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro, 28659	1893	1	4	2	0	11	4	7	149	78	227	0	0	no	2820
Elk	Rev. J. T. Hendrix, Hays, 28635	1905	1	2	1	0	5	1	2	94	31	125	0	0	no	317
Fishing Creek	Rev. Clyde Church, 1004 Hill St., Wilkesboro, 28697	1822	1	4	2	0	17	7	10	427	68	495	0	0	no	2875
Friendly Grove	Rev. Gilbert Osborne, Rt 4, Box 531, N. W., 28659	1956	1	2	2	0	1	4	3	59	10	69	0	0	no	379
Gordon	Rev. James Williams, Kings Mountain, 28086	1918	2	4	2	0	4	5	28	222	60	282	0	1	no	1560
Goshen	Rev. Richard Byrd, Rt 1, Box 56, N. W., 28659	1914	1	4	2	0	4	11	6	65	102	167	0	0	no	1200
*Harmony	Rev. Fred Miller, Rt 4, Box 329, N. W., 28659	1900	1	4	2	0	19	8	3	265	38	303	0	0	no	3300
Hinshaw Street	Rev. Harold Smith, 224 C St., N. W., 28659	1927	4	4	1	0	7	8	23	426	93	519	0	0	no	5200
Lewis Fork	Rev. Glenn Huffman, Rt 1, Box 19, Wilbar, 28696	1792	1	2	1	0	14	5	6	281	35	316	0	0	no	1500
Liberty Grove	Rev. Clarence Corbett, RFD 2, Box 25, N. W., 28659	1886	1	4	2	0	4	6	14	302	32	334	1	1	no	3730
Little Rock	Rev. Clifton Tuttle, Rt 1, Box 272, Boomer, 28606	1866	1	4	2	0	7	3	5	214	81	295	0	0	no	4160
Millers Creek	Rev. Earl Webb, P. O. Box 65, Millers Creek, 28651	1959	2	4	2	0	4	0	6	156	9	165	0	0	yes	3146
Moravian Falls	Rev. Clarence Eden, Box 29, Moravian Falls, 28654	1886	2	4	1	1	9	5	4	177	45	222	0	0	no	4200
Mt. Carmel	Rev. Claude Soots, Rt 1, Box 338, Boomer, 28606	1880	1	4	3	0	5	12	9	101	69	170	0	0	no	609
Mt. Pleasant	Rev. J. C. Shaw, Rt 1, Wilkesboro, 28697	1875	1	4	2	2	6	1	11	234	109	343	0	0	no	3600
Mt. Zion	Rev. Frank Walker, P. O. Box 293, N. W., 28659	1849	1	1	1	0	8	1	1	154	33	187	0	0	no	600
New Hope	Rev. Glenn Huffman, Rt 1, Box 19, Wilbar, 28696	1830	1	2	1	0	3	3	4	215	29	244	1	1	no	2220
N. Wilkesboro First	Rev. R. F. Smith, Jr., 501 D St., N. W., 28659	1892	4	4	1	2	22	49	21	822	212	1034	5	2	no	8400
N. W. Second	Rev. David Osborne, Rt 1, Box 51, Millers Creek, 28651	1907	4	4	2	0	2	1	5	131	49	180	0	0	no	512
Oak Grove	J. Q. Yates, Rt 1, Millers Creek, 28651	1945	1	2	1	0	2	2	5	95	3	98	0	0	no	633
Oakwoods	Rev. Clate Brown, Rt 2, Box 148, Wilkesboro, 28697	1917	2	4	2	0	6	12	8	228	64	292	1	0	no	4570
Pilgrim	Rev. Earl Adams, Rt 1, Box 37, Wilkesboro, 28697	1859	1	2	2	0	5	3	6	112	77	189	0	1	no	1200
Pleasant Grove	Rev. Fellman Cheek, RFD 1, Roaring River, 28669	1884	1	4	2	0	21	2	3	193	83	276	0	0	no	2400
Pleasant Home	Rev. Clinton Bailey, Rt 1, Box 137, Millers Creek, 28651	1880	1	4	2	0	10	4	10	279	96	375	1	0	no	4680
Purlear	Rev. Tommy Prevette, Rt 1, Box 224A, N. W., 28659	1932	1	2	1	0	3	3	1	140	68	208	1	0	yes	1675
Roaring River	Rev. Joe Blackburn, Rt 1, Roaring River, 28669	1908	2	4	2	0	2	1	2	79	34	113	0	0	yes	1719
Shady Grove	Rev. Garfield Cardwell, Rt 4, Box 572, N. W., 28659	1880	1	2	1	0	11	7	0	65	13	78	0	0	no	222
Sharon Walker	Rev. John West, 616 S. Corporation St., Wkbs., 28697	1947	1	4	2	0	2	1	0	95	0	95	0	0	no	819
Stony Hill	Rev. Frank Walker, P. O. Box 293, N. W., 28659	1888	1	2	1	0	0	1	4	60	65	125	0	0	no	660
Walnut Grove	Rev. Rowe Teague, Rt 2, Moravian Falls, 28654	1845	1	4	2	0	2	1	17	198	130	328	0	1	yes	3600
Welcome Home	Rev. Hunter Church, Rt 4, Box 288, N. W., 28659	1936	1	4	2	0	16	11	26	289	74	363	0	0	no	4200
Wilkesboro	Rev. Henry Morgan, P. O. Box 61, Wilkesboro, 28697	1880	3	4	2	2	26	37	25	498	159	657	1	2	yes	6700
Zion Hill	Rev. Morris Baker, 801 S. Popular St., Lincolnton, 28092	1814	1	2	1	0	14	5	3	212	87	299	0	1	no	2400
*Hillside Baptist Church was dissolved and the building burned.	**Totals**				65	7	305	262	306	7650	2524	10174	13	10		96383

MISSIONS

Carolina Rest Home	Henry Morgan, P. O. Box 61, Wilkesboro	28697	Institutional Mission of Wilkesboro Baptist
Hillcrest Mission	Woodrow W. Key, RFD 2, Wilkesboro	28697	Mission of Wilkesboro Baptist
Moravian Falls Mission	Dean Simpson, 650 Davie Ave., Statesville		Mission of Moravian Falls Baptist
Mt. Pleasant Rest Home	J. C. Shaw, Rt 1, Wilkesboro	28697	Institutional Mission of Mt. Pleasant
Northside Mission	C. J. Pool, RFD 2, Wilkesboro	28697	Mission of N. Wilkesboro First
[illegible]	J. C. Shaw, Rt 1, Wilkesboro	28697	Institutional Mission of Mt. Pleasant

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Associational Superintendent
Rev. Earl Webb, P. O. Box 65, Millers Creek, 28651

CHURCHES	Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Yng. Peo. Single	Young People Married	Yng. Peo. Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrolment	Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	Total Vacation Bible School Enr.	No. Ext. Classes Church Conducts
Beaver Creek	L. Z. Walsh, RFD 1, Boomer 28606	2	22	6	13	11	8	13	22	0	0	42	0	3	3	0	145	67	59	0	59	0
Bethany	Howard Tevepaugh, Rt 1, Moravian Falls....28654	0	10	13	12	13	8	6	0	0	30	27	0	0	0	0	119	75	43	0	43	0
Boiling Springs	Argel Huffman, Rt 1, Wilkesboro....28697	0	8	9	7	9	12	0	20	0	30	0	32	0	12	0	127	85	33	0	33	0
Calvary	Earl Bumgarner, Rt 1, Wilkesboro....28697	0	8	17	8	23	24	11	30	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	139	98	69	0	69	0
Cricket	George McNeil, Rt 4, Box 490, N. Wilkesboro....28659	0	0	6	6	4	8	0	0	0	20	15	0	0	5	0	64	40	36	0	36	0
Cub Creek	Billy Anderson, Rt 1, Moravian Falls....28654	0	22	21	17	29	35	15	34	0	0	52	0	0	0	0	225	141	108	0	108	0
Davis Memorial	Lloyd Harris, Rt 1, Wilkesboro....28697	0	0	10	0	19	0	0	21	0	0	18	0	0	9	0	77	40	43	0	43	0
Edgewood	Philip Wilson, Rt 4, Box 48, N. Wilkesboro....28659	0	10	16	12	16	16	11	0	0	35	15	7	0	0	0	138	86	87	0	87	0
Elk	James Edminston, Ferguson 28624	0	0	14	0	10	13	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	70	34	0	0	0	0
Fishing Creek	Carlos Pardue, Rt 2, Wilkesboro 28697	0	15	40	55	50	55	30	25	0	0	96	0	0	3	0	369	187	160	0	160	0
Friendly Grove	Pressley Church, Rt 1, Millers Creek....28651	0	5	2	4	4	6	2	2	1	13	25	6	0	2	0	72	42	37	0	37	0
Gordon	Harley Minton, Rt 1, Wilkesboro....28697	0	9	8	10	17	10	12	12	0	0	37	0	0	11	0	126	121	99	0	99	0
Goshen	Clay Crisp, Rt 1, Boomer 28606	0	4	9	14	12	17	22	12	0	21	36	5	0	6	0	146	100	60	0	60	0
Harmony	Clyde Bumgarner, Rt 1, Millers Creek....28651	0	10	14	15	22	30	15	0	10	30	60	10	0	3	0	219	136	93	0	93	0
Hinshaw Street	Mrs. S. V. Walker, Rt 1, Box 81, N. Wilkesboro....28659	10	16	14	19	42	30	23	13	0	39	106	38	0	7	0	357	202	0	0	0	0
Lewis Fork	Vernon Dyer, Rt 1, Ferguson 28624	0	4	21	10	14	15	18	10	0	35	35	6	0	10	0	178	136	73	0	73	0
Liberty Grove	Tam Hutchinson, RFD 4, Box 36, N. Wilkesboro..28659	0	16	10	19	32	32	10	8	10	23	68	0	0	5	0	233	145	75	0	75	0
Little Rock	Lloyd Broyhill, Boomer 28606	0	15	15	10	23	19	49	16	8	12	19	22	0	5	0	200	125	64	0	64	0
Millers Creek	Clate Bumgarner, Rt 1, Box 201, Millers Creek....28651	0	13	18	21	31	21	7	0	4	43	31	0	0	4	0	193	109	134	0	134	0
Moravian Falls	Dr. Hal Hawkins, P. O. Box 68, Moravian Falls....28654	0	10	15	25	26	14	6	0	0	41	29	0	0	0	71	237	146	0	0	0	0
Mt. Carmel	Raymond Bare, Rt 1, Box 338, Boomer....28606	0	10	0	18	20	20	14	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	112	70	87	0	87	0
Mt. Pleasant	Welch Hodges, Rt 1, Ferguson 28624	0	11	12	12	15	18	0	16	0	31	51	0	0	3	0	168	112	69	0	69	0
Mt. Zion	Paul Welborn, RFD 4, Box 400, N. Wilkesboro....28659	0	0	10	11	19	17	29	0	0	46	0	0	0	4	0	132	97	68	0	68	0
New Hope	Rex Yates, Rt 1, Millers Creek....28651	0	12	11	12	15	10	0	14	0	20	23	15	0	19	0	220	151	61	0	61	0
N. Wilkesboro 1st.	Max Foster, 509 F St., N. Wilkesboro....28659	5	67	56	71	90	74	41	32	0	90	137	153	33	5	143	997	438	167	74	241	0
N. Wilkesboro 2nd.	Don Berrong, 713 K St., N. Wilkesboro....28659	0	11	16	17	19	16	12	12	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	129	66	58	0	58	0
Oak Grove	Virgil Stanley, Rt 1, Wilkesboro....28697	0	0	14	0	12	18	0	19	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	85	50	83	0	83	0
Oakwoods	Jim Coble, Rt 2, Box 214, Wilkesboro....28697	0	13	15	13	27	31	5	0	3	18	41	0	0	4	0	166	100	95	0	95	0
Pilgrim	Olin Foster, Rt 1, Box 208, Wilkesboro....28697	0	8	18	11	7	12	8	16	1	31	18	0	0	9	0	130	78	67	0	67	0
Pleasant Grove	J. R. Parsons, RFD 1, Box 69, Wilkesboro....28697	0	11	6	12	27	37	29	4	4	32	79	9	0	4	0	254	199	0	109	0	0
Pleasant Home	Gwyn Vannoy, Rt 1, Wilbar 28696	0	17	7	13	32	33	19	15	0	42	106	18	17	3	0	322	217	105	0	105	0
Purlear	D. F. Beshears, Purlear 28665	0	5	7	9	10	13	20	22	14	0	26	0	0	6	0	135	82	42	0	42	0
Roaring River	Maurice Nichols, Rt 1, Roaring River....28669	0	6	5	13	10	5	20	12	0	0	33	0	0	3	0	107	68	54	0	54	0
Shady Grove	Hubert Bullis, Rt 2, Moravian Falls....28654	0	0	14	0	12	11	0	0	0	15	18	0	0	0	0	70	58	48	0	48	0
Sharon Walker	Wake Payne, Boomer 28606	0	0	13	7	9	0	28	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	84	45	25	0	25	0
Stony Hill	G. S. McNeil, Rt 1, Purlear 28665	0	0	0	11	12	8	6	0	0	28	0	25	0	8	0	98	65	32	0	32	0
Walnut Grove	Joel Bentley, 906 Hinshaw St., N. Wilkesboro....28659	0	12	13	9	17	22	15	0	8	28	32	12	0	5	0	173	90	69	0	69	0
Welcome Home	Paul Snider, Rt 4, N. Wilkesboro....28659	0	6	13	15	32	24	25	20	0	15	35	15	0	32	0	232	167	123	0	123	0
Wilkesboro	Don Hogan, P. O. Box 83, Wilkesboro....28697	0	44	36	39	51	42	21	5	28	38	123	17	19	5	126	594	351	169	0	169	1
Zion Hill	Charles Billings, Boomer 28606	3	0	12	9	35	30	10	8	2	10	39	0	0	0	0	158	94	114	0	114	0
	Totals....	20	430	803	569	876	584	552	400	93	935	1518	390	72	195	340	7800	4713	2809	74	2883	1

MISSIONS

Hillcrest	J. F. Jordan, 601 E. Main, Wilkesboro....28697	
Moravian Falls	Earl Nichols, Rt 2, Wilkesboro 28697	
North Side	James M. Bentley, 912 Trogdon St., N. Wilkesboro..28697	

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

Assoc. Director, Miss Lunda Hendren
P. O. Box 335, N. Wilkesboro

CHURCHES	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Yng. Peo. Single	Yng Peo. Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Grand Total Tr. Un. Enr.	Av. Weekly Attendance	Ch. Provide Orient. Prog. for New Memb.
Beaver Creek	C. W. Ferguson, Ferguson 28624	7	0	4	9	10	0	0	15	0	0	2	47	25	yes
Cub Creek	Jessie Johnson, Rt 1, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	2	5	6	0	0	4	6	0	2	25	20	no
Edgewood	Ray Anderson, Rt 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659	0	5	0	13	0	11	0	5	6	2	1	43	17	no
Fishing Creek	Smith Walker, Rt 3, N. Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	12	19	17	8	17	0	14	0	2	89	51	yes
Gordon	Fred Johnson, 813 C St., N. Wilkesboro....28659	6	8	9	11	0	2	0	0	16	0	3	55	48	no
Goshen	Wayne Jarvis, Rt 1, Wilkesboro 28697	1	3	6	8	11	5	7	0	12	2	5	60	35	no
Harmony	Clinton Broyhill, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659	0	16	9	10	0	12	8	8	6	0	1	64	45	no
Hinshaw Street	Harold Tedder, Rt 2, Box 126, Wilkesboro 28697	6	4	6	10	6	2	0	16	18	0	3	74	40	yes
Little Rock	Ray Parsons, RFD 1, Box 18, Boomer 28606	0	0	8	12	13	20	0	0	22	0	3	78	45	no
Millers Creek	Miss Cathelene Greene, Rt 1, Box 26A, Purlear....28665	3	2	1	10	8	5	6	0	9	0	5	49	32	yes
New Hope	Lee Church, Purlear 28665	5	0	0	9	0	0	12	0	16	0	0	42	42	no
N. Wilkesboro First	Conrad Shaw, Trogdon Ave., N. Wilkesboro....28659	5	4	12	20	25	24	0	14	21	0	3	128	63	yes
Oakwoods	Gwyn Church, Rt 2, Wilkesboro 28697	4	5	5	5	6	0	0	20	0	0	3	48	32	no
Pleasant Grove	Warren Staley, RFD 1, Wilkesboro 28697														
Pleasant Home	Mrs. Otto Reavis, Rt 1, Millers Creek 28651	0	2	4	14	10	5	4	2	17	3	4	65	37	no
Purlear	Miss Joan Wingler, Purlear 28665														
Roaring River	Mrs. Inez Boles, P. O. Box 5, Roaring River....28669												25	25	no
Walnut Grove	Mack Brock, Rt 1, Moravian Falls....28654	0	5	5	11	10	11	0	15	0	0	6	63	24	yes
Welcome Home	H. R. Kendall, Rt 4, N. Wilkesboro....28659	0	5	5	5	16	0	7	0	16	0	3	55	27	yes
Wilkesboro	Dwight Williamson, 208 S. Cherry, Wilkesboro....28697	14	18	20	28	25	11	0	23	0	0	3	142	87	yes
	TOTALS	51	69	108	199	163	116	61	160	179	7	49	1152	695	

TABLE D—CHURCH MUSIC MINISTRY

Associational Music Director, Mr. Ellihu Sloan
325 Forest Hill Road, Wilkesboro, N. C. 28697

CHURCHES	Music Director and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special Groups (ensemb., chorus, etc.)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance
Beaver Creek	Eugene Lawing, RFD 1, Ferguson 28624	0	0	0	10	10	10	0	2	0	32	15
Bethany	Max Hendren, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	0	3	1	16	1	20	0	20	16
Boiling Springs	W. O. Huffman, Rt 1, Purlear 28665	0	0	0	6	10	6	1	1	0	24	20
Calvary	Clyde Sales, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	7	8	10	20	1	2	0	48	35
Cricket	Rev. J. G. Cardwell, Rt 4, Box 572, N. W. 28659	0	0	6	3	9	11	0	2	0	31	25
Cub Creek	Charlie Cain, Rt 2, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	12	0	0	21	0	2	0	35	20
Davis Memorial	Travis Harris, Rt 1, Box 255, Wilkesboro 28697											
Edgewood	M. M. Anderson, Jr., Rt 2, Wilkesboro 28697											
Elk	Bruce Eller, Ferguson 28624											
Fishing Creek	Leonard Porter, Rt 2, Wilkesboro 28697	0	10	12	30	10	23	1	6	0	72	45
Friendly Grove	Bob Watson, Purlear 28665	1	3	1	0	2	18	1	2	0	28	23
Gordon	Terry Osborne, Rt 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659											
Goshen	C. W. Proffitt, Rt 1, Boomer 28606	0	8	12	11	9	17	6	2	0	62	30
Harmony	Marshall Brooks, Rt 1, Millers Creek 28651	0	0	20	12	13	25	0	2	0	72	45
Hinshaw Street		0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	20
Lewis Fork	James Triplett, Rt 1, Box 197, Purlear 28665	0	12	12	10	10	25	1	0	0	70	40
Liberty Grove	Mrs. Mary Hutchinson, RFD 4, Box 36, N. W. 28659	0	0	0	5	6	20	0	1	0	32	16
Little Rock	Mrs. Rowan Motsinger, Boomer 28606	0	6	10	8	6	16	0	4	0	60	30
Millers Creek	Mrs. Lucille Church, Millers Creek 28651	18	17	0	0	0	21	1	3	0	60	36
Moravian Falls	Mrs. James Hall, Rt 2, Box 94A, Wilkesboro 28697	0	21	20	19	0	17	0	1	0	77	48
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Raymond Bare, Rt 1, Box 338, Boomer 28606	0	6	12	22	0	10	2	2	0	54	54
Mt. Pleasant	Harry Foster, Rt 1, Ferguson 28624	0	0	2	7	1	12	0	2	0	24	20
New Hope	J. T. Vannoy, Jr., 101 9th St., N. Wilkesboro 28659	0	10	10	5	8	30	1	0	0	63	50
N. Wilkesboro First	Ellihu Sloan, 325 Forest Hill Road, Wilkesboro 28697	29	35	27	17	0	30	0	0	18	156	120
Oakwoods	Donald Grimstead, Rt. 2, Box 117A, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	5	6	5	15	0	2	0	23	20
Pilgrim	Charles Shumaker, Rt 1, Wilkesboro 28697	0	0	0	3	1	17	0	2	0	23	17
Pleasant Grove	Gordon Church, RFD 1, Wilkesboro 28697											
Pleasant Home	Allie McGlamery, Rt 1, Millers Creek 28651	0	6	18	8	4	26	0	3	0	65	40
Purlear	Walter Blackburn, Purlear 28665											
Roaring River	Mrs. Joe Blackburn, Roaring River 28669	5	4	8	1	5	9	1	2	0	35	27
Shady Grove	D. C. Owens, Rt 1, Box 129, Millers Creek 28651											
Sharon Walker	Miss Jeanette Pearson, Boomer 28606											
Stony Hill	Eugene Johnson, Purlear 28665											
Walnut Grove	Bentley Parlier, Rt 2, Moravian Falls 28654	0	0	0	6	4	14	0	2	0	24	20
Welcome Home	H. R. Kendall, Rt 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659	0	0	25	0	18	18	4	5	0	70	63
Wilkesboro	Mrs. Henry Morgan, P. O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697	0	22	28	33	0	21	0	0	0	104	90
Zion Hill	Charles Billings, Boomer 28606	0	0	0	5	6	14	0	0	0	25	20
	TOTALS	53	160	229	230	148	507	21	70	18	1414	1005

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	Assoc. Brotherhood President ROBERT C. PARKER P. O. Box 236, Wilkesboro, N. C., 28697 — Presidents and Addresses	Chairman R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Crusader Chap.	Crusaders (9-11) Enr.	No. Pioneer Chap.	Pio. (12-14) Enr.	No. Ambass. Chap.	Ambass. (15-17) Enr.	Total R.A. Enr.	Men's Brotherhood Enr.	Total Men	Grand Total Enr.
Beaver Creek	Mr. C. E. Johnson, Ferguson.....28624											
Harmony	Paul Dancy Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659	Clyde Bumgarner Rt 1, Millers Creek.....28651	1	5	1	5	0	0	10	8	8	18
Liberty Grove	Richard Wingler RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro.....28659	Paul Bumgarner RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro.....28659	1	7	1	8	1	2	17	12	12	29
Millers Creek		Rev. Earl Webb P. O. Box 65, Millers Creek.....28651	1	8	1	3	0	0	11	0	10	11
Mount Pleasant		Curtis Greene, Rt 1, Purlear.....28665	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
North Wilkesboro 1st.	Raymond Blevins 344 Forest Hill, Wilkesboro.....28697	Ron Parker	0	0	0	0	1	40	40	84	84	124
Oakwoods	Boyd Cooke, Rt 2, Wilkesboro.....28697	Rt 3, Box 50, N. Wilkesboro.....28659	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	12
Purlear	R. D. Nichols, Purlear 28665		1	1	1	3	1	4	8	10	10	18
Wilkesboro	Robert Parker P. O. Box 236, Wilkesboro.....28697	Robert Parker P. O. Box 236, Wilkesboro.....28697	1	8	1	14	0	0	22	26	26	48
		TOTALS	5	29	5	33	3	46	108	152	152	268

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Assoc. President, Mrs. O. M. Proffit
Rt 2, Box 170, N. Wilkesboro 28659

CHURCHES	WMU Presidents and Addresses	WMS Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organizations	High School YWA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Organizations	Junior GA Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Grand Total Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Junior GA Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Beaver Creek..	Mrs. Thelma Johnson, Ferguson.....28624	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	14	0	0	0	8	0	0	11	0	0	0	33
Calvary.....	Mrs. Marzella Bumgarner, Rt 1, Wilkesboro.....28697	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Cub Creek.....	Mrs. Jetty Wiles, Rt 2, Wilkesboro.....28697	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	23
Edgewood.....	Mrs. Louise Foster, Rt 3, N. Wilkesboro.....28659	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Fishing Creek.	Mrs. Clifton Waddell, Rt 3, N. Wilkesboro.....28659	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Friendly Grove.	Mrs. Bob Watson, RFD 1, Box 11, Purlear.....28665	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Harmony.....	Mrs. Bill Garrette, Rt 1, Millers Creek.....28651	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	6	22	0	0	7	0	9	9	0	6	5	0	58
Hinshaw St. ...	Mrs. S. V. Walker, Rt 1, Box 81, N. Wilkesboro....28659	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	4	24	0	0	0	0	11	7	7	0	0	0	49
Liberty Grove..	Mrs. Naydell Pardue, RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro.....28659	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	18	0	0	0	18	0	0	12	0	0	0	48
Little Rock....	Mrs. Carlyle Weston, RFD 1, Boomer.....28606	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	17	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	34
Millers Creek..	Mrs. Phillip Day, Star Route, Purlear.....28665	1	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	6	16	6	0	0	0	7	24	6	0	0	0	59
Moravian Falls.	Mrs. Hal Hawkins, P. O. Box 68, Moravian Falls..28654	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	8	31	7	0	0	0	8	4	0	13	12	2	77
Mt. Pleasant...	Mrs. Edward Church, Ferguson 28624	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	15	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	7	0	42
New Hope.....	Mrs. Avis Church, Purlear 28665	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
N. W. First....	Mrs. Belva Gregory, P. O. Box 703, N. W. 28659	1	0	1	1	1	2	0	2	1	1	10	158	0	0	9	22	11	21	0	32	28	11	292
Oakwoods.....	Mrs. Ralph Anderson, Rt 2, Wilkesboro.....28697	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	17	0	0	0	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	47
Pleasant Home.	Mrs. A. T. Nichols, Rt 1, Box 67, Millers Creek.....28651	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	14	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Purlear.....	Mrs. Ned Chamberlin, Rt 1, Millers Creek.....28651	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	24
Roaring River.	Mrs. Leah Pope, Rt 2, N. Wilkesboro.....28659	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Walnut Grove..	Mrs. Jim Frazier, Rt 1, Moravian Falls.....28654	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Welcome Home.	Mrs. Bob Church, Rt 4, N. Wilkesboro.....28659	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5	34	10	0	0	0	12	10	12	0	0	0	78
Wilkesboro....	Mrs. Robert Foster, P. O. Box 246, Wilkesboro....28697	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	7	65	10	0	0	0	7	23	0	22	15	5	147
	TOTALS.....	22	5	3	5	8	12	5	7	6	3	78	570	43	0	24	59	80	139	48	84	74	18	1156

TABLE G — BUILDING CHURCH LIBRARY—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATIONAL LIBRARIAN
C. G. Glass, Jr., P. O. Box 121, Wilkesboro 28697

CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Const., Property for Local Church	Money Spent on New Const., Property Mission Op. by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	No. Ordained for Ministry During Yr.	Church Partic. in Ann. Bd. Protection Plan?	Does Church Have Recreation Committee?	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books In Church Library	Church Have Church Council or Cabinet?	Church Engage in Visitation Program?
Beaver Creek	Mrs. C. W. Ferguson 28624	10,000	33,000	2,267	0		0	yes	no	yes	0	yes	no
Bethany			30,000	0	0		0	no	no	no	0	no	yes
Boiling Springs	Wiley Carroll, Rt 1, Purlear 28665		25,000	0	0		0	no	no	yes	48	no	no
Calvary			22,000	2,636		2,635	0	yes	no	no	0	no	no
Cricket			6,000	1,758		3,600	0	no	no	no	0	no	no
Cub Creek	Mrs. Jessie Johnson, Rt 1, Moravian Falls.....28654	10,000	45,500	1,221		3,371	0	yes	no	yes	178	no	no
Davis Memorial			14,000	2,529		2,527	0	no	no	no	0	no	no
Edgewood			35,000	1,573			0	yes	no	no	0	no	no
Elk			16,000	2,726		200	0	no	no	no	0	no	no
Fishing Creek			40,000	2,000			1	yes	no	no	0	no	yes
Friendly Grove			12,000	715			0	no	no	no	0	no	no
Gordon			20,000	0		7,770	0	no	no	no	0	no	no
Goshen			75,000	606		5,557	0	yes	no	no	0	no	no
Harmony	Miss Kathy Craven, Rt 4, N. Wilkesboro.....28659		35,000	0		6,500	1	yes	no	yes	50	no	no
Hinshaw Street		10,500	189,500	0		89,590	0	yes	no	no	0	no	no
Lewis Fork	Mrs. Arlee Dyer, Ferguson 28624		40,000	0			0	yes	no	yes	75	no	no
Liberty Grove		16,200	109,120	0		29,724	0	no	no	yes	200	no	yes
Little Rock		8,000	40,000	17,212		1,920	0	yes	no	no	0	no	no
Millers Creek			55,000	0		23,933	0	yes	no	no	0	no	yes
Moravian Falls	Mrs. C. G. Glass, Jr., P. O. Box 121, Wilkesboro....28697	14,000	43,000	2,757		7,085	0	yes	no	yes	68	yes	no
Mt. Carmel			15,000	0		5,757	1	no	no	no	0	no	no
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Bill Wood, Rt 1, Ferguson 28624	25,000	67,200	0			0	yes	no	yes	340	yes	no
Mt. Zion			25,000	0			0	no	no	no	0	no	no
New Hope			30,000	0			0	yes	no	no	0	no	no
N. Wilkesboro First	Paul Greene, Forest Hills, Wilkesboro 28697	36,500	500,000	41,398		76,120	0	yes	yes	yes	880	yes	yes
N. Wilkesboro Second			25,000	0		9,217	0	no	no	no	0	no	yes
Oak Grove			16,000	0		809	0	no	no	no	0	no	no
Oakwoods			16,123	0			1	yes	no	no	0	no	no
Pilgrim			40,000	0		8,600	0	yes	no	no	0	yes	yes
Pleasant Grove			50,000	6,606		6,067	0	no	no	no	0	no	no
Pleasant Home	Mrs. Ernest Walker, Rt 1, Millers Creek.....28651	20,000	81,400				0	yes	no	yes	111	no	no
Purlear			30,000				0	yes	no	yes	100	no	no
Roaring River	Mrs. O. M. Proffit, Rt 2, Box 170, N. Wilkesb.....28659	15,000	39,800	4,782		7,803	0	yes	yes	yes	60	no	no
Shady Grove			12,000	1,467			0	no	no	no	0	no	no
Sharon Walker			7,200	1,500		1,150	0	no	no	no	0	no	no
Stony Hill			20,000	26			0				0		
Walnut Grove	Mrs. Troy Carpenter, Rt 1, Moravian Falls.....28654	10,000	55,000	2,044		6,827	0	yes	no	yes	143	yes	no
Welcome Home			60,000			8,277	0	yes	no	yes	0	no	no
Wilkesboro	Miss Pearl Bumgarner, 201 Woodland, Wilkesb....28697	37,000	282,000	2,908	7,500	25,490	0	yes	no	yes	350	yes	yes
Zion Hill		15,000	50,000	1,249			0	no	no	no	0	no	no
		217,210	2,806,843	99,980	7,500	340,529	4				1,603		

TABLE H—TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Assoc. Treasurer, Chalmer Dyer, RFD 4, Box 296, N. Wilkesboro

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expend. on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Grand Total Local Expenditures	No. of Tithers
Beaver Creek	L. Z. Walsh, Boomer 28606	7,176	2,400	85	230	4,237	6,952	25
Bethany	David Hendren, Moravian Falls 28654	3,068	1,200	408	252	98,346	2,616	12
Boiling Springs	W. O. Huffman, Rt 1, Purlear 28665	3,533	1,750	0	0	1,579	3,329	4
Calvary	Mrs. Aretta Church, Rt 4, Box 508C, N. Wilkesboro 28659	8,295	1,680	240	0	6,817	8,737	15
Cricket	Mrs. George McNeil, Rt 4, Box 480A. N. Wilkesboro 28659	2,781	300	0	0	2,545	2,845	11
Cub Creek	Mrs. Faye Joines, Rt 2, Box 113A, Moravian Falls 28654	8,928	2,530	456	0	5,440	8,426	10
Davis Memorial	Travis B. Harris, Rt 1, Box 255, Wilkesboro 28697	1,914	717	96	0	3,894	4,707	4
Edgewood	Clifford Moore, Rt 3, N. Wilkesboro 28659	7,717	2,820	505	0	3,474	6,799	0
Elk	Mrs. Chelcie McNeil, Ferguson 28624	3,579	316	44	93	3,065	3,518	0
Fishing Creek	Mrs. Kay Settle, Rt 2, Box 293, Wilkesboro 28697	14,218	4,375	545	0	6,508	11,458	25
Friendly Grove	Mrs. W. C. Church, Rt 1, Box 200, Millers Creek 28651	1,845	379	60	0	1,059	1,498	0
Gordon	Richard Minton, Rt 1, Box 51, Wilkesboro 28697	3,483	1,290	580	0	470	2,340	5
Goshen	Mrs. Arnold Bumgarner, Rt 1, Box 148, Boomer 28606	6,784	1,375	416	0	2,613	4,404	12
Harmony	I. W. Adams, Rt 1, Millers Creek 28651	12,500	3,300	0	0	9,000	12,300	0
Hinshaw Street	C. H. Lenderman, 1111 Hinshaw St., N. Wilkesboro 28659	31,581	5,200	2,400	0	21,712	29,312	52
Lewis Fork	James Triplett, Rt 1, Box 197, Purlear 28665	4,482	1,500	300	0	2,406	4,206	2
Liberty Grove	Miss Gertrude Wyatt, RFD 2, Box 573, N. Wilkes. 28659	16,195	3.730	1,200	0	7,718	12,648	90
Little Rock	Arvil Johnson, RFD 1, Boomer 28606	9,492	4,160	0	0	20,946	25.106	40
Millers Creek	Miss Betty Mikeal, Millers Creek 28651	11,121	3,015	0	0	8,188	11,202	41
Moravian Falls	Miss Sadie Brookshire, Moravian Falls 28654	17,472	4,200	1,140	1,305	8,219	14,693	25
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Raymond Bare, Rt 1, Box 338, Boomer 28606	4,053	609	0	0	2,302	2,911	12
Mt. Pleasant	Edward Church, Rt 1, Ferguson 28624	13,369	3,600	491	370	8,844	13,305	19
Mt. Zion	D. M. Triplett, Rt 1, Ferguson 28624	2,322	600	0	0	1,877	2,477	0
New Hope	J. T. Vannoy, Jr., 104 Ninth St., N. Wilkesboro 28659	9,192	2,220	870	0	4,038	7,164	0
N. Wilkesboro First	U. W. Foster, Legion Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659	141,243	8,400	17,515	9,418	85,899	121,232	299
N. Wilkesboro Second	Mrs. J. D. Berrong, 704 K St., N. Wilkesboro 28659	3,083	512	0	0	2,246	2,758	6
Oak Grove	Mont Nelson, Rt. 1, Box 260, Millers Creek 28651	2,000	633	0	0	1,152	1,785	1
Oakwoods	Donald Grimstead, Rt 2, Box 117A, Wilkesboro 28697	10,253	4,570	0	0	5,276	9,846	12
Pilgrim	Mrs. Olin Foster, Rt 1, Box 208, Wilkesboro 28697	5,854	1,000	0	0	4,548	5,548	4
Pleasant Grove	Jerry Hamby, RFD 1, Box 68, Wilkesboro 28697	10,296	1,260	270	0	13,230	14,760	0
Pleasant Home	Mrs. Paris Kilby, Rt 1, Millers Creek 28651	15,771	4,680	600	0	9,844	15,124	14
Purlear	Burl Beshears, Purlear 28665	4,593	1,765	440	0	223	2,428	3
Roaring River	Mrs. J. P. Pardue, Rt 2. N. Wilkesboro 28659	9,757	1,719	120	0	6,761	7,599	0
Shady Grove	Mrs. Guy Eller, Rt 1, Hays 28635	1,242	222	0	0	1,616	1,838	1
Sharon Walker	Frank Hartley, Rt 1, Box 94, Ferguson 28624	2,869	819	0	0	1,893	2,712	0
Stony Hill	Mrs. Howard Johnson, Rt 1, Box 74, Purlear 28665	5,431	660	76	0	854	1,590	0
Walnut Grove	W. P. Hendren, Rt 2, Moravian Falls 28654	11,029	3,600	1,200	25	4,838	9,663	11
Welcome Home	Mrs. Gwyn Eller, Rt 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659	11,774	4,200	0	0	5,701	9,901	12
Wilkesboro	J. R. Priester, 804 Woodland Blvd., Wilkesboro 28697	56,048	6,567	7,729	1,207	23,921	39,424	140
Zion Hill	Atwell German, Boomer 28606	7,820	2 497	0	0	3,625	6,122	0
	TOTALS	504,164	96,370	37,786	12,673	406,924	455,283	907

TABLE I—MISSION EXPENDITURES

Assoc. Missionary, Rev. John R. Wright
RFD 4, Box 426, N. Wilkesboro, 28659

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Mission Board	Desig.: Foreign Mission Board	Desig.: Christ. Educa., Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Designated Homes for Aged	Other desig. objects (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Beaver Creek	Myrtle Horton, Ferguson 28624	617	252	9	30	140	6	24	26	0	0	1104
Bethany	J. D. Costner, Moravian Falls 28654	308	0	0	0	303	0	100	40	0	0	756
Boiling Springs	Turner Huffman, Rt 1, Box 79, Purlear....28665	50	36	8	0	0	0	67	28	17	7	204
Calvary	Mrs. Kathryn Byers, Rt 4, N. Wilkesboro....28659	100	60	0	0	0	0	75	50	0	0	285
Cricket	Mrs. E. R. Fox, Rt 1, Box 256, Millers Creek....28651	9	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	34
Cub Creek	Mrs. Jean Wyatt, Box 319, Moravian Falls....28654	325	240	0	0	276	0	100	100	0	0	1041
Davis Memorial	James Fairchild, Rt 1, Wilkesboro....28697	11	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	21
Edgewood	Miss Della Bumgarner, Rt 2, Box 301, Wilkesboro....28697	71	60	57	305	80	71	73	54	37	0	809
Elk	Mrs. Charles Dula, Rt 5, Box 286, Lenoir....28645	6	120	0	0	0	0	215	0	0	0	341
Fishing Creek	Warner Miller, Rt 3, N. Wilkesboro....28659	500	120	100	135	100	0	100	100	100	256	1511
Friendly Grove	W. C. Church, Rt 1, Box 200, Millers Creek....28651	14	10	0	0	0	0	25	20	20	0	89
Gordon	Lloyd Burgess, Rt 4, Box 558, N. Wilkesboro....28659	10	14	20	10	5	0	52	59	0	0	170
Goshen	Jesse Walsh, Rt 1, Box 347, Wilkesboro....28697	13	85	0	0	38	0	55	50	50	0	291
Harmony	Mrs. I. W. Adams, Rt 1, Millers Creek....18651	120	120	0	128	185	0	0	50	0	0	603
Hinshaw Street	Clarence Sebastian, Rt 2, Box 311, N. Wilkesboro....28659	874	468	100	0	626	0	150	150	18	155	2541
Lewis Fork	C. H. Jones, Rt 1, Box 156, Purlear....28665	14	100	0	0	0	0	75	68	27	0	276
Liberty Grove	Johnny Emerson, RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro 28659	1125	275	60	124	185	20	36	62	26	55	1938
Little Rock	Mrs. O. B. Smith, Boomer 28606	542	180	33	47	348	8	65	129	22	0	1375
Millers Creek	Hadley Church, Millers Creek 28651	53	50	60	51	71	0	40	19	20	0	363
Moravian Falls	Mrs. Bernice Greer, P. O. Box 36, Moravian Falls....28654	1536	200	27	155	781	0	80	38	0	39	2956
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Henry Clanton, Boomer 28606	0	0	5	0	0	0	7	11	5	0	29
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Edward Church, Ferguson 28624	270	126	60	89	246	25	69	92	34	0	1011
Mt. Zion	Ray Welborn, Rt 4, Box 400, N. Wilkesboro....28659	0	50	0	0	0	0	100	58	0	0	208
New Hope	Buel Lankford, Purlear 28665	123	174	0	0	120	0	272	118	50	0	858
N. Wilkesboro 1st	James Huffman, 910 Trogdon Ave., N. Wilkesboro....28659	12267	2100	302	375	1278	0	240	82	69	159	16870
N. Wilkesboro 2nd	Mrs. Dorris Johnson, Rt 2, Box 616, N. Wilkesboro....28659	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	42
Oak Grove	Mrs. Mont Nelson, Rt 1, Box 260, Millers Creek....28651	17	0	17	0	0	0	33	10	11	0	87
Oakwoods	Miss Nora Laws, Rt 2, Wilkesboro 28697	50	100	25	57	205	0	36	43	13	0	574
Pilgrim	Mrs. Glin Foster, Rt 1, Box 208, Wilkesboro....28697	75	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	125
Pleasant Grove	Clarence Sebastian, RFD 2, Box 311, N. Wilkesboro..28659	874	468	100	0	626	0	150	150	17	155	2540
Pleasant Home	Mrs. Grace York, Rt 1, Millers Creek....28651	82	120	0	20	283	30	336	165	145	0	1181
Purlear	D. C. Whittington, Purlear 28665	100	0	54	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	175
Roaring River	Miss Eula Lytton, Rt 1, Roaring River 28669	233	72	11	30	50	15	20	23	20	14	489
Shady Grove	Miss Christine Eller, Rt 1, Box 336, Wilkesboro....28697	18	0	0	0	0	0	10	11	0	0	39
Sharon Walker	George Walker, Boomer....28606	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	10	10	0	40
Stony Hill	Mrs. C. O. Parsons, Purlear 28665	6	0	10	0	10	0	16	35	0	0	77
Walnut Grove	Mrs. Marvin Ashley, Rt 2, Moravian Falls 28654	157	120	70	75	123	50	377	50	25	0	1047
Welcome Home	Chalmer Dyer, Rt 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659	185	120	32	61	192	0	60	75	0	160	884
Wilkesboro	Charles McNeil, P. O. Box 119, Wilkesboro 28697	5336	1500	298	370	1118	470	1083	300	223	252	11150
Zion Hill	Earle German, Boomer 28606	0	0	0	0	439	0	85	75	0	0	599
TOTALS		26114	7363	1458	2060	7833	695	4152	2267	969	1245	54156

TABLE J

CHURCH	CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS	PIANIST AND/OR ORGANIST
Beaver Creek	C. E. Johnson, Ferguson 28624	Mrs. Phyllis Mathis, Ferguson 28624
Bethany	M. V. Robinson, Moravian Falls 28654	Mrs. Maggie Hayes, Moravian Falls 28654
Boiling Springs	W. O. Huffman, RFD 1, Purlear 28665	Marlene Huffman, RFD 1, Purlear 28665
Calvary	R. C. Parsons, RFD 1, Wilkesboro 28697	Miss Martha Nichols, RFD 1, Wilkesboro 28697
Cricket	E. R. Fox, RFD 1, Box 256, Millers Creek 28651	Mrs. Twila Eller, RFD 1, Millers Creek 28651
Cub Creek	Jessie Johnson, RFD 1, Moravian Falls 28654	
Davis Memorial	Emit Harris, RFD 1, Box 255, Wilkesboro 28697	Miss Betty Jones, RFD 1, Ferguson 28624
Edgewood	Felix Johnson, RFD 3, N. Wilkesboro 28659	Miss Barbara White, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Elk		Miss Judy Dula, RFD 1, Ferguson 28624
Fishing Creek		Johnny Brown, RFD 3, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Friendly Grove	W. C. Church, RFD 1, Box 200, Millers Creek 28651	Marlene Church, RFD 1, Box 200, Millers Creek 28651
Gordon	W. P. Parson, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659	Betty Smithey, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Goshen	Jesse Cardwell, Wilkesboro 28697	Roseller Barlowe, RFD 1, Boomer 28606
Harmony	W. H. Minton, RFD 1, Wilkesboro 28697	Judy Minton, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659
		Pat Miller, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Hinshaw Street	Jack Pruitt, P. O. Box 984, N. Wilkesboro 28659	Miss Nancy Sebastian, RFD 2, Box 311, N. W. 28659
Lewis Fork	C. H. Jones, Purlear 28665	Franklin Triplett, RFD 1, Box 197, Purlear 28665
Liberty Grove		Mrs. Ena Taylor, RFD 2, Box 28, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Little Rock	Arvil Johnson, Boomer 28606	Mrs. R. H. Transou, Boomer 28606
Millers Creek	Guy Sheets, Millers Creek 28651	Miss Sara Spicer, RFD 1, Millers Creek 28651
Moravian Falls	Gwyn Holder, Moravian Falls 28654	Mrs. James Hall, RFD 2, Wilkesboro 28697
Mt. Carmel	Raymond Bare, RFD 1, Box 338, Boomer 28606	Mrs. Claude Soots, RFD 1, Boomer 28606
Mt. Pleasant		Mrs. Harry Foster, RFD 1, Ferguson 28624
Mt. Zion		
New Hope	Herbert Church, Purlear 28665	Mrs. Troy Church, Millers Creek 28651
N. Wilkesboro 1st		Ellihu Sloan, 325 Forest Hill Road, Wilkesboro 28697
N. Wilkesboro 2nd	J. D. Berrong, 707 K St., N. Wilkesboro 28659	
Oak Grove		Jo Ann Parsons, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Oakwoods	Boyd Cooke, RFD 2, Wilkesboro 28697	Herman Gruber, RFD 2, Wilkesboro 28697
Pilgrim	Olin Foster, RFD 1, Box 208, Wilkesboro 28697	Mrs. Eldredge Blackburn, RFD 1, Wilkesboro 28697
Pleasant Grove	J. R. Parsons, RFD 1, Wilkesboro 28697	Mrs. Rozell Mathis, (P), RFD 1, N. Wilkesboro 28659
		Mrs. Shirley Hamby, (O), RFD 1, Wilkesboro 28697
Pleasant Home	Ralph Shoemaker, RFD 1, Millers Creek 28651	Miss Pam McNeil, (P), RFD 1, Millers Creek 28651
		Miss Tisa Bailey, (O), RFD 1, Millers Creek 28651
Purlear	R. D. Nichols, Purlear 28665	
Roaring River	O. M. Proffit, RFD 2, N. Wilkesboro 28659	Miss Peggy Mastin, RFD 2, Roaring River 28669
Shady Grove	Guy Eller, RFD 1, Hays 28635	Miss Christine Eller, RFD 1, Box 336, Wilkesboro 28697
Sharon Walker	Frank Hartley, Ferguson 28624	Barbara Russell, Boomer 28606
Stony Hill	G. S. McNeil, Purlear 28665	Miss Pattie Johnson, Purlear 28665
Walnut Grove		Mrs. V. E. Jennings, RFD 4, Taylorsville
Welcome Home	Harry Kendall, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659	Miss Jackie Kendall, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659
		Miss Linda Blevins, RFD 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Wilkesboro	W. G. Young, Ken Acres, Wilkesboro 28697	Jay Anderson, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Zion Hill	W. J. Earp, Boomer 28606	Sandra Laxton, Boomer 28606

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

This is to certify that the

.....

(Name of Church)

.....

(Address)

in church conference.....196.....

Voted to make formal application for

membership in the Brushy Mountain Missionary Baptist Association, and pledges itself to support the Baptist Denomination and its program of carrying out Lord's Commands within the Association, the State, the Homeland, and throughout the world. It has been read before the congregation and approved, the "Articles of Faith" known and commonly accepted by Baptists as the "New Hampshire Confession of Faith." It further pledges itself to live by the "Church Covenant" of a Missionary Baptist Church. It declares itself to be a duly-constituted and organized Missionary Baptist Church, and will maintain this status at all times, or will voluntarily withdraw from the Association.

It understands that upon submitting this application accompanied with a Southern Baptist Convention uniform Associational letter to the Annual Session of the Association, and if the Association received the application and uniform letter, it will be referred to the Committee on New Churches for study and investigation. The Church maintains for the year the status of Associate Membership until the committee makes their recommendation, if favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next Annual Session.

Signed .....Pastor

.....Clerk

.....Deacon

.....Deacon

.....Deacon

CHURCHES BRUSHY MTS.
MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSN.
WILKES COUNTY
NORTH CAROLINA